Q900.c.144.1 XXIV.7.21

A

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

FIRST TWENTY VOLUMES

OF THE

BRITISH CRITIC;

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I.

CONTAINS A LIST OF ALL THE BOOKS REVIEWED.

PART II.

AN INDEX TO THE EXTRACTS, CRITICISMS, &c.

Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam,
Quasi lumen de suo lumine accendat, facit.

ENNIUS.

London:

PRINTED FOR F. C. AND J. RIVINGTON,
NO. 62, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD.

1804.

fee 1148,9:31

Printed by C. RICKABY,
Peterborough-Court, Fleet-Street.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Editors of the Britiſh Critic, deeply impreſſed with gratitude for the very favourable reception given to their labours by the Public, are reſolved to omit nothing that may ſerve to render the work more uſeful. They have therefore compiled the following Indexes, which it is their intention to continue at proper intervals.

Academiæ Cantabrigiensis
Liber

A

TABLE

TO THE

BOOKS REVIEWED

IN THE

BRITISH CRITIC,

FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END OF THE

TWENTIETH VOLUME.

N.B. For remarkable Paſſages in the Criticiſms and Extracts, ſee the INDEX.

A D A

ABBEY of St. Aſaph — — — vi 289
Abbot's, Rev. Charles, flora Bedfordenſis — xv 207
Abbott's treatiſe of the law relative to merchant ſhips and ſeamen — — — — xx 661
Abdollatophi, Hiſtoriæ Ægypti compendium Arab. Lat. a White xx 105; 360
Abdy's ſermon — — — x 560
Abernethy's ſurgical and phyſiological eſſays — i 265
— Part 2. — — — v 128
Abercromby, lines on the death of Sir Ralph — xviii 307
Abington, earl, ſpeech on the ſlave trade — ii 333
— letter to lady Loughborough — — xii 684
— conſtitutional ſtrictures — — xiv 203
Abſtract, a character from life — — xi 317
Academical contributions — — — vi 70
Academy, Royal, Carmen ſeculare, to the members of the iii 569
Account of a ſeditious book found on Wimbledon Common iv 683
Ackland's thankſgiving ſermon — — xx 562
Acta literaria Societatis Rheno-Trajectinæ, tom. 1. — ii 343
Acts againſt treaſonable practices, and unlawful aſſemblies, conſiderations on — — — ix 444
— hiſtory of — — — ix 685
Adair's letter to Fox — — — vii 685
— edition of Mr. Fox's letter — — xx 686
Adamina — — — — xix 419

Adam's, Alex. classical biography — — xviii 104
——— elements of reading — xviii 331
— William, speech — — — v 550
Adams, George, lectures on natural and experimental philosophy vi 17
——— essays on the microscope, with additions by Kanmacher — — — xii 49
——— geometrical and graphical essays xiv 89
— James, Euphonologia linguæ Anglicanæ — vi 441
——— on the pronunciation of the English language xix 94
— John, view of universal history — — vi 346
——— elements of useful knowledge iv 558; xv 92
——— geography — — — viii 150
——— on horsemanship, vol 1. — — xvii 331
——— history of Great Britain — xx 213
— Joseph, on morbid poisons, phagedæna, and cancers vi 386 vii 99
— William, on the anti-monarchical tendency of the measures of the British minister — — — x 84
Addington, right hon. Henry, speech on Ireland xiii 528
——— John, on the cow-pox — xvii 193
Addison's fragments — — — viii 92
——— epistola ad D. Halifax — — xiv 666
Address to the author of the poetical and philosophical essay on the French revolution — — — ii 203
— on the impiety and irreligion of the French — vi 72
— to the public — — — viii 190
— to a young lady on her entrance into the world ix 205
— on the present state of public affairs — x 569
— to the natives of England, the emigrants of France, &c. xiv 199
Addresses, four, to the people of England — — vi 679
Adelungii Grammatica — — — xv 95
Adkin's thanksgiving sermon — — xx 562
Adler, Collectio nova numorum Cuficorum seu Arabicorum i 230
Admiralty, decisions in the high court of — xviii 671
Adolphus's biographical memoirs of the French revolution xii 503
Adonia, a desultory story — — xvii 316
Adventures of a shilling — — iii 200
Advice to honest country people — — xv 560
Æliani Sophistæ variæ historiæ — — v 562
Æsop's fables — — — ii 453
— an alarmist — — — v 551
Africa, discoveries in northern and western — xv 209
Agatha, a novel — — — viii 306
Age of infidelity — — — iv 551
— picture of the, a novel — — xv 677
Agrell's letters concerning Morocco, Swedish — xi 462
Agriculture, essays on — — — viii 553
— Large farms recommended — — ix 323
— Bath society papers on — viii 438; x 60

Agriculture. A new treatiſe on tillage lands — x 695
— gleanings from books on — — — xviii 436
Agutter's thankſgiving ſermon — — — xii 79
— two ſermons — — — — xiii 439
— ſermon on the deaths of the righteous and wicked xvi 686
Aichſtedt de dramate græcorum comico-ſatyrico — iv 209
Aikin's, Arthur, natural hiſtory of the year — xii 323
— C. R. conciſe view of the cow-pox — xvii 192
— J. letters from a father to his ſon — iv 128
—— deſcription of the country round Mancheſter vii 461; 592
—— edition of Pope's eſſay on man — — x 76
—— biography, vol. 1. — — — xiv 587
Aimé's narrative of the deportment to Cayenne — xvi 95
Akenſide's pleaſures of imagination, by Aikin — v 296
Alarm to the public — — — xii 678
Albert de Nordenſhild, a novel — — viii 671
Albin's hiſtory of the Iſle of Wight — — viii 207
— ſpiders, enlarged by Martyn — — vi 405
Alcock's riſe of Mahomet — — xi 92
Alderſon on the Rhus Toxicodendron — iv 427
D'Alembert's eulogies, &c. — — xv 691
Alexander on the croup — — vi 72
Alfred's letters — — — i 51
Allan's ſangs of the lowlands of Scotland — xi 558
Allegorical miniatures for the ſtudy of youth — xi 456
Allen's, Ira, hiſtory of the ſtate of Vermont — xiii 448
— John, on the ſtudy of the animal œconomy — xix 311
Alley's tears of the Muſe — — vii 550
Allingham's fortune's frolic, a farce — xv 78
Allionio de miliarum origine — — ii 340
Allnatt, poverty, a poem — — xx 199
Allwood's literary antiquities of Greece xv 539, 608; xvi 65
Almeida trattado da educatio Fyſica des Meninos — i 228
— a tragic drama — — — xix 306
Al Raoui, a tale from the Arabic — — xv 78
Alter's miſcellanies, German — — xv 214
Alves's banks of Eſke, &c. — — xviii 308
Ambaſſador — — — iv 542
Ambo, the king and country — — x 204
America, report on the ſubject of manufactures — ii 285
— information reſpecting — — — v 27
— North, the relative ſituation of Great Britain and — v 639
— treaty with — — — vi 680
— ſtate papers — — — viii 434
— look before you leap, or hints on emigration — ix 89
— Official correſpondence between America and France xii 193
American calendar — — — iv 556
— gazetteer — — — xiii 207
— magazine, German — — xii 568
Ammon, opuſcula theologica — — iii 463

Ammon's theological journal, German — x 217
Amner on a future ſtate — — xiii 290
Amos on drill huſbandry — — — v 445
Ampelii liber memorialis — — — iii 456
Amphlet's poems — — — — ix 72
Amuſement hall — — — — iv 81
Amuſements, a collection of — — v 83
Anacreontis carmina — — — — iv 204
Anacreon, li Canzoni, da Valguarnera — ix 693
— odes of, in Engliſh proſe — — x 87
— odes, tranſlated by Moore — — xx 27
Anas, ſelection from the French — — x 48
Anatole — — — — iii 696
Anatomy. Hints reſpecting human diſſection — vii 92
— Thoughts on taking bodies from church-yards — viii 320
Anderſon's Æneas, narrative of the embaſſy to China v 506
— James, on agriculture, vol. 3. — — x 120
——— recreations in agriculture — — xx 438
——— on the yellow fever — — xiii 313
——— on the ſcarcity — — xviii 211
— John, on ſea-bathing — — vi 433
— R. poems — — — xiii 663
— Robert, life of Dr. Johnſon — — vii 24
——— Britiſh poets — — vii 172
——— life of Smollet — — ix 333
Andree on fiſtula in ano, venereal diſeaſe, &c. — xv 434
Andrewes's, Gerrard, ſermon before the ſons of the clergy xv 200
Andrews, St. ſee, ſtate of — — xiv 141
Andrews's MSS. of Virtudeo — — xix 432
— J. P. hiſtory of Great Britain, vol. 1. p. 1. — iv 417; 514
vol. 1. p. 2. — vi 122
——— continuation of Henry's hiſtory of Great Britain x 341
— M. P. myſteries of the caſtle — — vi 188
Andrews and Pye's inquiſitor, a tragedy — xii 73
Anecdotes, hiſtorical and literary — — xi 214
— biographical, literary, and political — xi 611
Angler's pocket book — — xvi 457
Ann's Hill, Saint — — — xvii 537
Anna Maria's poems — — — v 297
Anneſley on the danger of a premature peace — xvi 568
— on the ſcarcity of grain — — xvii 204
Annual Regiſter, 1790 — — — iv 658
1791 — — — vi 247
1792 — — xiii 236
— The new, for 1792 — — iii 448
1793 — — — v 276
1794 — — — vi 528
1796 — — — xii 199
1798 — — — xvi 575
1793 (Otridge's) — — xiii 478

Anquetil's ſummary of univerſal hiſtory — xvi 242
Anſtey's, Chriſtopher, farmer's daughter — vi 419
——— tranſlation of Gay's fables into Latin xii 302
— John, pleader's guide — — viii 300; xx 400
Anſtice on the law of falling bodies — iv 187
Anſtruther's, Alexander, reports of caſes in the exchequer vii 202
——— on heat, electricity, and light xvi 400
— John, on drill huſbandry — — ix 528
Antes on the manners and cuſtoms of the Egyptians xvi 667
Anthology, annual, vol. 1. — — xiv 478
vol. 2. — — xvi 403
— the Engliſh vol. 1. — — i 95
vol. 2, 3. — — iv 229
Anthologia Græca, tom. 1, 2. — — iv 688
——— 6 vol. — — vii 573
Antichriſt in the French convention — — vi 304
Antidote, a poem — — — vii 550
Antigoni Caryſtii hiſtoriarum mirabilium hiſtoria — ii 223
Anti-Jacobin newſpaper collected — — xiii 49
— poetry of the — — — xviii 193
Anti-polemus, or a plea againſt war — iv 72
Antiquité, tradition des plus belles ouvrages, tom. 18. xvi 459
Antiquities, delle Antichità Longobardico-Milaneſi vi 564
Antoinette, a novel — — — vii 430
Antoninus's meditations, German — — xi 583
L'Aparition ou l'egoiſme — — — ii 337
Apollonii Dyſcoli hiſtoriæ mirabiles — — ii 224
Apollonius Rhodius, Argonautica. Italian — ix 214
Appeal to the friends of freedom and humanity — x 312
— to the nation upon the preſent criſis — xvii 441
— to experience and common ſenſe — xix 651
Appia via illuſtrata — — — iii 184
Appiani Alexandrini Romanorum hiſtoriarum quæ ſuperſunt, editio Teucheri — — — xi 460
——— Romana hiſtoria, vol. 2. — xiv 334
Appleton's Theophilus — — — v 667
Apprentice's companion — — — viii 444
Apuleius, Cupid and Pſyche, from — xiv 183
Aquin. Almanach literaire — — — i 343
Arabella, the comforts of — — vii 676
Arabian nights entertainments, remarks on, by Hole x 87
Arabian nights entertainments — — xiv 90
Arabicæ Bibliothecæ ſpecimen — — xviii 334
Archæologia, vol. 11. — — vii 155, 231
vol. 12. — — xiii 97, 275, 356
vol. 13. — xvi 585; xvii 61, 383
Archenholtz annals of Britiſh hiſtory for 1792, German vi 572
Archer on the effects of oxygen on the animal and vegetable ſyſtems xii 510
Archimedes Torelli — — i 318, 418; ii 12

Ardiari on providence — — xiii 440
Argal, or the silver devil — — i 453
Arioſto's Orlando Furioſo, by Nardini, Italian — xviii 542
Ariſtophanis Ranæ Höpfneri — — xi 583
— clouds, tranſlated by Cumberland — xiii 630
Ariſtotelis opera omnia, Greek, Latin, a Buhle — i 475
— opera, Grece la Buhle — — ii 350
— poetica, Buhle — — — iv 687
— poetica, Tyrwhitti — — v 44
— politiques, par Champagne — — xi 580
— politica, German, by Schloſſer — — xiii 92
— ethics and politics, tranſlated by Gillies xiii 457; xiv 56, 148
— peplus, by Burgeſs — — xv 365
Arithmetic, the young lady's aſſiſtant to — xiv 208
Armateur. Voyage a la Guyane, et à la Cayenne — xiii 573
Armſtrong, John, on health — — v 295
— Robert, elements of the Latin tongue — xiii 450
— William, catechetical lectures — — x 563
Army. Inſtruction to young dragoon officers — iv 194
— Field exerciſe of gentlemen and yeomen cavalry v 435
— Adjutant general's regulations for the cavalry — vii 209
— Hiſtorical account of the Scotch brigade — viii 566
— Short inſtructions to officers — — xi 93
— Inſtructions for forming a regiment of infantry xiii 80
— An elucidation of the regulations of cavalry — xiii 80
— The king of Pruſſia's ſecret inſtructions — xiii 679
— The officer's manual in the field — — xiii 680
— Inſtructions for the drill — — xiii 680
— Elements of military tactics — — xiii 680
— Inſtructions for the formations and movements of the cavalry xiii 680
— The light-horſe drill — — xiv 204
— Review of a battalion of infantry — xiv 205
Arnold's, (muſic doctor) ſhipwreck, a comic opera — xi 561
— Thomas, caſe of hydrophobia — — iii 680
— S. jun. Creole, or haunted iſland — viii 673
Arnould, ſyſteme maritime et politique des Europeens xi 94
Arntzenii epiſtola de quibuſdam Pindari locis — iv 445
Arriani operâ ed. Borheckü — — viii 694
— Notæ in, a Schmeidero — — viii 694
Arrian's voyage of Nearchus, by Vincent — x 170
Arriani, expeditio Alexandri Indica — xv 215
Arthimius's explanation of the Pſalms, Arab. — iii 220
— guide to the true faith, Arab. — — iii 220
Arthur Fitz Albini, a novel — — xiii 66
Artley's ſeaman's medical advocate — xiii 194
Arts and manufactures, repertory of, vol. 1. — v 534
vol. 2, 3. — vii 93
vol. 4, 5, 6. — x 88
Arville caſtle, a romance — — vii 553

Aſhburner, the principal parts of the bible for the uſe of ſchools xiv 555
Aſhburnham, William, on the reſtoration of the Jews v 662
— poems — — — vii 193
Aſiatic miſcellanies abridged, vol. 3. — — x 451
Aſiatic reſearches, vol. 2. — — i 117, 254
vol. 3. ii 405; iii 155, 387, 630
vol. 4. — xi 117, 250, 413
vol. 5. — — xvi 147, 272
— Annual regiſter, vols. 1 and 2. — xviii 631
Aſſeman catalogo de codici MSS. orientali della bibliotheca Naniana iv 85
Aſſexed taxes, Mr. Pitt's bill for augmenting, examined xiv 325
Aſſociation papers — — — i 435
— letters on the preſent — — — i 456
— at the crown and anchor, remarks on — iii 700
Aſtley on the duty of a ſoldier — — iv 559
— deſcription of the theatre of war in the Low Countries iv 559
— ſyſtem of equeſtrian education — xviii 680
Aſtronomia, Ephemeride di Milan — — i 114
Aſtronomy and natural philoſophy, lectures on — vii 94
Athanaſian creed, propoſal reſpecting — v 177
Atheiſm refuted — — — xii 677
Athenæi deipnoſophiſtæ a Schaefer — x 216, 576
— a Schweighæuſer — — — xx 582
Atkinſon's Killarney, a poem — — xii 72
— Rodolpho — — — xviii 312
Atkyn's reports — — — v 434
Attachment, local, influence of — — viii 81
Atterbury's miſcellaneous works, 5 vols. — xv 167
Attica, on the popular government of — vi 70
Atwood on the aſſize of bread — — xix 358
Atys on human happineſs — — xvii 80
Avaudaum Paupia Bramin, trial of — ii 454
Aubry's Oxonii dux poeticus — — v 586
Auchincloſs's ſermons — — viii 427
Auckland, lord, ſpeech, on the marquis of Lanſdowne's motion viii 559
— ſpeech on the duty on income — — xiii 367
— ſubſtance of his ſpeeches to prevent adultery — xvi 90
Audebert's hiſtoire naturelle des ſinges — xiv 332
— hiſtoire naturelle des colibris et des oiſeaux mouches xviii 445
Aufrere's tranſlation of Ulyſſes's travels in Italy — viii 381
— warning to Britons againſt French perfidy — xi 445
Auger de la conſtitution des Romains — v 309
Auguſtini ſermones — — — iv 687
Auſtenburn caſtle — — — viii 306
Auſtin's ſermons on a future ſtate — iv 675; v 179
Ayrenhoff's works, German — — viii 327

Azuni ſopra diritto maritimo dell' Europe — xii 445
— hiſtorie de Sardaigne — — — xiii 571

B.

Babington, Anthony, the Jeſuit, or the hiſtory of xiv 190
— William, mineralogy — — xv 368
Bacon, F. lord Verulam, his creed — — vi 483
— oeuvres de, par Lafalle — — xvii 335
— tel qu'il eſt, par De Luc — — xix 437
— James, American Indian — — vii 80
— Matthew, new abridgment of the law, with additions, by Gwillim — — — xii 265
— on leaſes — — — xiv 198
Baczks's voyage par une parte de la Pruſſe — xix 437
Baden's lectures on the Daniſh language, Daniſh — iv 698
— De arte et judicio Flavii Philoſtrati in deſcribendis imaginibus vii 459
Badin Opuſcula Latina — — — ii 117
Baggeſen's travels through Germany, Daniſh, vol. 2. v 194
Baillie's morbid anatomy — — — ii 371
— appendix to morbid anatomy — — xi 669
— Miſs J. plays on the paſſions of the mind, vol. 1. xiii 248
vol. 2. xx 184
Bailly, eſſai ſur les fables — — xvi 579
Baker's, George, tranſlation of Livy's hiſtory of Rome xi 131
— S. on the manners and cuſtoms of the Turks — ix 333
Balance, a poem — — — ix 313
Baldinger's materia medica — — v 567
Baldpate's pole tax, an ode — — vi 541
Baldwin's political recollections — — xix 145
Ballads, lyrical — — — xiv 364
Ballow's treatiſe of equity — — v 384
Balme. Recherches dietetiques du medicin patriote — i 114
Bampton's lectures, Williamſon's — — ii 393
Wintle's — — vii 145
Veyſie's — — vii 394
— Gray's — — viii 112
Hall's — — xiv 178
Barrow's — — xiv 284
Richards's — — xvi 379
Faber's — — xix 381
Bancroft on permanent colours — — ix 498
Bandini Bibliotheca Leopoldina Laurentiana — iii 583
Bandinio de Florentina Juntarum typographia ejuſque cenſoribus ii 335
Bandutio Numiſmata Imperatorum Romanorum — v 319
Bangor, the battle of, or the church's triumph, a poem xi 195
Baniſter's ſynopſis of huſbandry — — xviii 101

Bank

Bank of England, letter to Mr. Pitt on the — viii 310
— reflections on the preſent ſtate of commerce and conduct of the viii 323
— hiſtory of — — — xi 208
Bankers, the impolicy of returning them as M. P. — xx 689
Banking, the iniquity, p. 2. — — xiv 324
Bankruptcy, reflections on the advantages and diſadvantages of xi 321
Bannantine's memoirs of colonel Deſpard — xiv 566
— on his majeſty's miniſters — — xviii 97
Bannerman's, Mrs. poems — — xvi 139
Baptiſts, narrative of, at York — — xvii 321
Barbadici, Andree Gritti vita — — iv 86
Barbauld, ſins of government, ſins of the nation ii 81; iv 81
— leſſons, ſequel to — — — viii 323
Barclay's account of the emanicipation of the ſlaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica — — xviii 439
Bardomachia, or the battle of the bards — xviii 83
— Poema macaronico Latinum — — xviii 83
Baring's peace in our power — — xii 438
Barker's continuation of Egerton's theatrical remembrancer xviii 679
Barlow's, Joel, advice to the privileged orders in Europe vii 321
— addreſs to the people of Piedmont — vii 561
— on the political ſyſtem of America in her commercial intercourſe with England and France — — — xvii 202
Barnard's obſervations on the liberty of the preſs — iii 90
Baronage of Scotland, vol. 1. — — xii 17
Barrett, John, on the conſtellations of the Zodiac — xx 477
Barret's, Joſeph, ſermon — — vi 425
Barrett's, Matthew, introduction to Engliſh grammar xx 575
Barrington's, biſhop, charges — v 260; xi 438; xix 58
— George, voyage to New South Wales — vi 425
Barrow's, James, poem on the peace — xix 306
— William, faſt ſermon — — xi 684
——— Bampton lectures — — xiv 284
— John, travels in Southern Africa — xviii 113
Barruel's hiſtory of the clergy during the French revolution v 471
— memoires du jacobiniſme — — x 156, 407
Engliſh — — x 407
— memoirs of jacobiniſm, in French and Engliſh, part 3. xi 285
— memoirs of jacobiniſm, in French and Engliſh, vol. 4. xiii 388
— Applied to the ſecret ſocieties of Ireland and Great Britain xiii 442
— letters to, with new documents — xiv 53
— lettres d'un voyageur à l'abbé — — xvi 570
— Abregé des memories du jacobiniſme — xvi 695
Barry's, Edward, familiar letters — — iv 313
— faſt ſermon — — — v 429
— on the tolerating act — — xvi 209
— friendly call of truth and reaſon — — xvii 197
— ſermon on bull-baiting — — — xix 542
Barrymore, earl, life of — — ii 330

Bartell's obſervations on the town of Cromer — xvi 95
Barthelemy, abbé, la vie de — — vii 453
— travels of Anacharſis, abridged — — x 90
— voyage du jeune Anacharſis en Gréce, abrégé — xii 557
— Charite et Polydorus, a romance — xiv 76
—, &c. narrative of the deportation of, to Cayenne — xiv 449
— oeuvres diverſes — — — xiv 693
— voyage in Italie — — — xix 660
Barthez, mecanique des mouvemens de l'homme — xiii 574
Bartholomew's monkey, a ſatire — — vii 549
— Hoſpital, St. account of — — xvi 694
Bartley on the converſion of paſture land into tillage xx 684
Bartolini, tipografia di Friuli — — xiv 695
Barton's ſpeech at the London forum — vii 324
Barwis's fourth dialogue concerning liberty — i 61
Baſeley's ſermon on the death of Dr. Stevens — xvii 86
— ſermons — — — xx 82
Baſilii magni, ad adoleſcentes oratio — iv 89
Baſt on the ſympoſium of Plato, German — viii 210
Baſtille, the ſecrets of the Engliſh diſcloſed — xiii 325
Batavian ſociety of experimental phyſics, new memoirs of the xviii 637
Batch on the claſſification of muſeums, German — xiii 214
Bates, Ely, obſervations on the controverſy between the Arminians and Calviniſts — — — iv 433
— view of government — — x 525
Bath abbey church, account of — — xv 44
— ſociety, letters and papers — viii 438; x 60
Battheyan, in ſcriptores Hungariæ — — xv 216
— Supplementa, &c. — — — xv 216
Battle of the Nile — — — xiii 550
Batty's ſtrictures on the churchwardens, &c. of Mancheſter xx 567
— on parochial abuſe at Mancheſter — viii 684
Bauer's introduction to the Old Teſtament, German v 687
— delineations of exotic plants — — ix 295
Baviad, poem on the author of — — xi 74
Baumgarten's travels through Spain, German — vi 690
Bayard, voyage dans les Etats Unis — xii 326
Bayley, the foreſters, or the royal ſeat, a drama — xiv 189
Baynton on old ulcers in the legs — — ix 322
Beadon's, biſhop, ſermon — — i 343
Bean's family worſhip — — — x 374
Beatſon's view of the war with Tippoo — xv 651
Beattie's elements of moral ſcience — — ii 442
— miſcellanies — — — xv 154
Beaver's faſt ſermon — — — vi 548
— faſt ſermon — — — viii 424
— remarks on Gardiner's faſt ſermon — x 212
— ſermon againſt ſelf murder — — x 686
— ſermon — — — — xvi 446
Beaujour, du commerce de la Gréce — — xvi 702

Beaujour's view of the commerce of Greece — xx 695
Beaumaris bay, a poem — — — xv 672
Beaumont's, Albanis, travels through the Maritime Alps, from Italy to Lyons — — — — vi 97
— J. B. memoirs of Dumourier — — iv 189
Beauties of religion, morality, and useful knowledge — ix 331
Beccatini's history of the Turks, German — i 351
Becker, the rights and duties of man, vol. 2. German i 229
— German translation of Xenophon's symposiacs and œconomics xi 220
Beckmann's history of inventions, German — ii 221
— knowledge of merchandize, German — vi 691
— introduction to medicine, German — vii 213
— Translation of his history of inventions and discoveries xi 358
Beddoes on consumptions — — ii 30
— on demonstrative evidence, &c. — — iii 561
— on factitious airs — — — v 299
— Part. 3. — — — vii 590
— letter to Mr. Pitt, on the scarcity — viii 684
— medical cases and speculations, vols 4 and 5. — ix 439
— translation of Brown's elements of medicine — ix 502
— alternatives compared — — xi 330
— introductory lecture of the constitution and management of the human body — — — xi 564
— on the treatment of the venereal disease by nitrous acids xiii 668
— physical and medical contributions — xiv 623
— on pulmonary consumptions — — xv 195
— observations made at the pneumatic institution xv 232
— on the consumptive — — xix 192
Bedford, duke, two letters to — — vii 680
———— letter to Mr. Fox on his character of xx 331
— anecdotes of the house of — — xi 693
Beeke on the produce of the income tax — xiv 558
Bees, on the manner of treating, Italian — iii 454
— Hints for a bee society — — viii 319
Bekkerhin's crystalogy, German — — v 567
Belcher's precious morsels — — iv 680
Bell's, Charles, system of dissections, part 1. — xii 68
part 2. — xii 392
part 3. — xv 554
parts 4 and 5. xviii 547
— John, anatomy of the bones, muscles, and joints iv 12
———— on wounds — — — x 148
———— on the state of military and naval surgery — xvi 397
———— principles of surgery — — xx 613
— William, inquiry into the divine mission of John the Baptist, and Jesus Christ — — — xi 616
Bellamy's Sadaski, or the wandering penitent — xii 426
Bellenger on the French and English idioms — xvii 559
Bellerman's manual of biblical literature, German iv 207

— — —

Bellerman's manual of biblical literature, German, tom. 1. xvi 462
Bellona, the cries of — — — viii 421
Beloe's Aulus Gellius — — — v 449, 608
— miſcellanies — — — vi 104
Belſham's, William, memoirs of the houſe of Brunſwick iii 501
——— memoirs of George III. — vi 497, 695
——— remarks on his memoirs of George III. vii 206
——— ſermon — — vii 687
——— remarks on the poor bill — ix 687
——— obſervations on his memoirs of George III. by Scott — — ix 685
——— remarks on the hiſtory of the politics of Great Britain and France — xviii 553
——— hiſtoric diſſertations — xiv 33
— Thomas, elements of the philoſophy of the mind xx 601
Bengal, nine letters on the operations of the army in iii 451
Benjoin's tranſlation of Jonah — — x 493, 622
Bennet, George, on the pretext of reform — xi 326
— Mrs. beggar girl, and her benefactors — xi 76
— Thomas, Hebrew grammar — — viii 307
Benſon on the impropriety of interfering in the internal policy of other ſtates — — — xx 688
— Joſeph, defence of the methodiſts — ii 101
— Martin, ſermons — — vi 525, 695
——— thankſgiving ſermon — — xi 199
Bent's meteorological journal — for 1793 iv 547
1794 vi 521
1795 vii 211
1796 ix 208
1797 xiii 328
1798 xv 333
1799 xvii 325
Bentham's proteſt againſt law taxes — — ii 454
— ſupply without burden — — — ix 121
Bere on the controverſy between Mrs. H. More, and the curate of Blagdon — — — xvii 444
— expoſtulatory letter to ſir Abraham Elton — xviii 437
— appeal to the public on the controverſy between Mrs. H. More, the curate of Blagdon, and ſir Abraham Elton xviii 437
— addreſs to Mrs. H. More — — xix 90
— Animadverſions on his three publications — xix 655
Beresford's tranſlation of the moſt remarkable year of Kotzebue xix 430
— James, tranſlation of the Æneid of Virgil — v 219
— John, ſpeech on the union — — xv 685
Bergman, manuel du mineralogiſte — — iii 347
Bergolini, del celibato — — vi 449
Berington's, Joſeph, memoirs of Gregorio Panzini — iii 11
— on events, termed miraculous — — ix 571
Berkeley's poems — — — xii 155
— ſermon on epiſcopacy — — — vii 198

Berkhampſtedienſes muſæ — — — vii 195
Bermuda, plan for a marine academy at — v 556
Bernhardi's Greek grammar, German — xiii 575
Berquin, pieces choiſies de l'ami des enfans — ix 573
— pieces choiſies — — — xii 563
Bertin's chronological chart of ancient hiſtory — vii 450
Bertola viaggio — — — ix 213
Bertrand de Moleville's memoirs of the laſt year of Louis XVI. ix 481, 692
— annals of the French revolution — xv 531, 642
— hiſtoire de la revolution de France pendant les cinq dernieres années de Louis XVI. — — xviii 441
Bertuch's picture book for children, German, French iv 325
— on the means of rendering natural hiſtory uſeful xvii 448
Beſt, the Chriſtian religion defended againſt the philoſophers and republicans of France — — ii 335
— ſermon — — — iii 342
— vindication of orthodox diſſenters — vi 674
Betham's, Matilda, elegies, and other ſmall poems xii 182
— William, genealogical tables — — viii 217
Bevan's refutation of the miſrepreſentations of Quakers, and life of Naylor — — — xvi 686
Bevill on the law of homicide and larceny — xiv 446
Bewſey, a poem — — — v.ii 669
Beyer's love ſongs in the manner of Solomon, German iv 202
Bezæ codex evangeliorum — — iii 132, 162
Bianchi marmi Cremoneſi — — ii 467
Bible, explanation of the New Teſtament for the unlearned, 2 vols. German — — — — i 349
— Klikenberg's, with a paraphraſe, and remarks, Dutch, vol. 24. i 474
— Eſſays on ſelect parts — — iii 91
— Dutch, vol. 7. — — — iv 446
— Geddes's tranſlation, vol. 1. — — iv 147
— hieroglyphical — — — vi 431
— a compendious dictionary of — — x 201
— Exegetical manuel to the Old Teſtament, German x 697
— Pratt's proſpectus of a new polyglott — xi 105
— Geddes's tranſlation, vol. 2. — — xiv 577
— Encyclopædia, vol. 3. — — xii 211
— German — — vi. 686; viii 453
— tranſlation of Proverbs, &c. — — viii 433
— Reeves's edition — — — xix 441
— abrégé de l'hiſtoire de la — — xix 314
Bibliothecæ Arabicæ ſpecimen — — xviii 334
— Eccleſiaſtica — — — viii 449
Bibliotheque phyſico-economique — — v 440
Bichat's anatomie générale appliqué à la phyſiologie xix 437
Bicheno's word in ſeaſon — — viii 435
Biddulph on ſelect parts of the liturgy — xii 582
— appeal to public impartiality — — xix 318

Bidlake's poems — — — iii 528
— ſermons — — — vii 418
— ſea, a poem — — — ix 312
— country parſon, a poem — — x 429
— Eugenio, or the precepts of Prudentius — xiv 549
— ſermon — — — xiv 675
— ſermons — — — xv 438
— ſummer eve, a poem — — xvi 42
— Virginia, a tragedy — — xvi 319
— tragedy of Virginia — — xviii 84
— youth, a poem — — — xx 75
Bigg's ſermon — — — ix 78
Bigland's mechanic's guide — — x 211
Bigſby's Marathon and Yaratilda, a dream — ix 431
Bills on the medicinal waters of Hampſtead and Kilburn xix 540
Billingſby's memoirs of the agriculture of Somerſetſhire xiii 180
Bindeman's idyllia, and epigrams of Theocritus, German i 233
Bingham's faſt ſermon — — — ii 104
Bingley, William, on the origin of the diſcontents in Ireland xiii 323
———— tour round North Wales — xvi 237
Binns, John, trial of, for ſedition — — xi 337
Biographica Britannica, vol. 5. — iv 162, 268
Biography, a new dictionary of — — vi 322
— ſketches of portraits at Knolle — — vii 96
— curioſities — — — x 90; xii 198
— dictionary, a new and general, 15 vols. xii 245, 373
— a piece of family — — — xv 192
— eccentric — — — xix 545
Bion and Moſchus, ed. Jacobi — — viii 212
Birdi, Andr. variæ lectiones actorum apoſt. et epiſtolarum &c. xv 217
Birch's, J. B. couſins of Schiras — — ix 434
— Samuel, adopted child, a muſical drama — vii 196
Birchall's liſt of provincial copper coins — ix 450
Bird's, H. M. propoſals for paying off the national debt, and reducing the taxes — — — xiii 560
— John, caſtle of Hardayne — — vi 671
— J. B. new pocket conveyancer — — x 207
———— aſſiſtant to conveyancing — — x 207
Biſchoff on the extraction of the cataract — i 454
Biſhops, letter on their ſitting in parliament — xiii 561
Biſhop's, Samuel, poetical works — — viii 460, 637
— ſermons — — — xii 29
Biſſet's edition of ſpectator — — vi 289
— on democracy — — — viii 241
— life of Burke — — — xii 296
— flights of fancy — — — xiv 548
— orphan boy — — — xiv 548
— Douglas, a novel — — — xv 319
— poetical ſurvey round Birmingham — xv 446

Black's narrative of the mutiny on board the lady Shore xii 686
— poems — — — — xv 190
— political calumny refuted — — xvii 92
— conjunction of Jupiter and Venus in Leo — xviii 662
— free ſchool, a poem — — xix 83
Blackſtone's commentaries, with notes, by Chriſtian vii 201
— commentaries, abridged by Curry — x 206
— conſecration ſermon — — xvii 317
Blagdon conteſt, the — — xviii 437
Blaine's outlines of the veterinary art — xx 423
Blair, Robert, ſermons, vol. 4. — — iv 534
vol. 5. — — xix 43
— ſermon for the ſons of the clergy of Scotland — ix 317
— William, on the venereal diſeaſe — xii 75
———— Part 2. — — — xvi 40
— Francis, political tracts — — viii 356
— Mark, letter to the clergy of Scotland — vi 444
Blakeway's ſermon — — — xv 200
Blancard, St. count, a novel — — vii 429
Bland on parturition — — — iv 531
Blane on the diſeaſes of ſeamen — — xvi 556
Blaſkoviz's hiſtoria univerſalis Illyrici — xi 101
Blayney's new tranſlation of Zechariah — xiii 651
Bleamire on the poor laws — — xvii 547
Blizard on improvement of hoſpitals — ix 194
— on the large blood veſſels of the extremities xii 674
Bloch's hiſtory of fiſhes, German, vol. 7. — iv 90
Blood, the force of, a novel — — xvi 682
Bloomfield's farmer's boy, a poem — — xv 601
— rural tales and poems — — xix 338
Blumenbach, craniorum illuſtratio — — ii 226
— decas tertia collectionis craniorum — xi 98
Blundell's account of proceedings of a corps of volunteers xiv 564
Blythe's ſermon — — — vii 433
— ſpeech at Oakham caſtle — — vii 443
Boaden's Fontainville foreſt, a play — — iv 186
— ſecret tribunal, a play — — vi 668
— letter on the Shakeſpeare papers — — vii 691
— A comparative view of his opinions — vii 691
— Cambro Britons, an hiſtorical play — xiii 310
— rainy day — — — xviii 310
Boak's letter to the reverend George Bere — xviii 216
Boaretti, il libro della ſapienza — — x 333
Bocharti de animalibus ſ. ſcripturæ — — iv 205
Bochmerus, principia juris canonici — — vi 210
Bode's aſtronomy illuſtrated — — ii 474
— aſtronomy, German — — iv 564
Boethius on the jubilee of the Swediſh church, Swediſh iii 225
Bogue's ſermon on the diffuſion of divine truth xvii 656
Bohemia, royal ſociety of ſciences, tranſlations — xi 221

Bohmer's technical hiſtory of plants uſed in trade, arts, and manufactures — — — vii 215
Boiſgelin, le Pſalmiſte — — xv 317
Bolas's Engliſh merchant — — viii 671
Bolingbroke, lord, letters and correſpondence of xiii 624
Bolland's Epiphany, a Seatonian prize poem — xv 75
Bolten's tranſlation of St. John's goſpel, German xv 97
Bolton on the defective ſtate of fire arms — viii 686
Bonaparte, account of the early years of — xi 695
— obſervations on his expedition into the eaſt — xiii 87
— in Britain — — — xiii 202
— Letters from his army in Egypt — — xiii 483
— The feaſibility of his expedition to the eaſt — xiv 89
— reverie, a poem — — xv 551; xvi 681
Bonato Piſaura automorpha — — vi 205
Bond's viſitation ſermon — — xiv 553
Bonefonius, Joannes, Belinda or the kiſſes of, Latin and Engliſh xi 192
Bonhote's Bungay caſtle, a novel — — xi 563
Bonner's explanation of Palmer's caſe — xi 646
Bonnet's collection of religious diſcourſes, Dutch — ii 342
Bonnet, memoires de la vie et des ouvrages de — vi 573
Bonneville, hiſtoire de l'Europe moderne, tom. 3. — ii 217
Bonnor's copper-plate perſpective itinerary — xiv 301
Book, or continuation of the modern world, vol. 5. ii 93
Booker's ſermons — — — i 415
— Malvern, a poem — — xii 665
— hop-garden, a poem — — xiv 667
— faſt ſermon — — — xvii 545
— diſcourſe on the cow pock — — xx 206
Booth's, Abraham, addreſs at the interment of Dr. Stennett viii 183
— A. E. tranſlation of the hiſtory of the emperor Philip and his daughters — — — vi 289
— John, medullæ Grecæ Linguæ — — xx 569
Boothby's ſorrows to the memory of Penelope — viii 128
Bordley's eſſays and notes on huſbandry — xviii 558
Boſcawen's Horace — — — i 329, 423
— tranſlation of Horace's ſatires, epiſtles, and art of poetry xi 404
— poems — — — xvii 515
Boſch, anthologia Græca — — ix 694
— ethica philoſophiæ criticæ — — xvii 563
Boſſuet's ſelect ſermons, tranſlated by Jerningham — xvi 322
Boſville, W. letter to — — — x 586
Boſwell's, Edward, digeſt of the acts for raiſing a proviſional cavalry xi 686
— James, life of Johnſon — — iii 191
Botanical dialogues — — — xi 212
Botaniſts' calendar and pocket flora — xi 212
Botany, Engliſh, vol. 2. — — iii 147
Bothe's popular ſongs, German — — x 694

Bottiger's remarks on ſelect odes of Horace, German ii 349
Boucher's thirteen diſcourſes on the American revolution xi 517
— two aſſize ſermons — — xiii 316, 317
Boughton's addreſs on a voluntary contribution — xiii 445
Bouillé, memoirs of marq. de — — x 529
Bouilly's deaf and dumb, tranſlation of — xviii 424
Bounty, ſhip, proceedings of the court martial reſpecting the mutiny aboard the — — — iv 559
— Anſwer to the appendix to the proceedings in the court martial iv 686
Bourdic, vie et eloge de Montaigne — xvi 457
Bourgoing. Tableau de l'Eſpagne moderne — xii 442
— voyages du duc de Chatelet — — xviii 681
Bourguet opuſcules mathematiques — iv 88
Bourne, oratio Harveiana, 1797 — — xi 682
— introductory lecture on chemiſtry — x 679
Bowden's ſermon on the death of his ſon — ix 197
— ordination ſermon — — — x 441
Bowdler's poems and eſſays — — xiii 324
— Mrs. obſervations on the revelation of St. John xvi 560
Bowen's ſermon — — — xiii 436
— on moral diſcipline in priſons — — xiii 554
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xiii 556
— faſt ſermon — — — xiv 317
— ſelection of ſermons for priſoners — xiv 317
— prayers, &c. for priſoners — — xiv 317
— ſermon on public worſhip — — xiv 551
— ſermon on the faith — — xv 83
— ſermon on the Lord's ſupper — — xv 84
Bowles, John, on the war — — iii 539
———— reflections — — v 97
———— further reflections — — v 97
———— on the dangers of premature peace vi 51
———— on political conſtitutions — vi 628
———— real grounds of the preſent war — i 100
———— letters to a Britiſh merchant — ix 59, 411
———— on French aggreſſion — x 380
———— on the political ſtate of ſociety in 1800 xv 230
———— reflections on the cloſe of the 18th century xvii 144, 299
———— ſupplement to reflections on the cloſe of the 18th century — — xviii 234
———— letter to the honourable Spencer Perceval xviii 181
———— reflections at the concluſion of the war xviii 651
———— on modern female manners — xx 444
———— on the late general election — xx 543
— W. L. ſonnets — — — v 173
———— elegiac ſtanzas — — vii 194
———— viſitation ſermon — — vii 555
———— hope, a poem — — ix 190
———— Coombe Ellen, a poem — — xii 539

Bowles, W. L. ſong of the battle of the Nile — xiii 188
——— retroſpect — — xiii 400
——— ſorrows of Switzerland — xviii 443
——— poems, vol. 2. — — xviii 145
——— anniverſary ſermon for ſons of the clergy xx 82
Bowyer's aſſize ſermon — — vii 319
Boyd's, H. poems — — — vi 57
——— Indian obſerver — — — xiii 326
— Walter, letter to Mr. Pitt — — xvii 57
——— ſecond edition — — xvii 321
——— anſwer to — — xvii 660
Boydell's hiſtory of the principal rivers of Great Britain iii 649
— hiſtory of the principal rivers of Great Britain, vol. 2. viii 1
Boye on private happineſs, Daniſh — — v 565
Boys's agriculture of Kent — — viii 607
Bracken's faſt ſermon — — — iii 579
Bradberry's tetteleſtai. The final cloſe, a poem — vi 187
Bradford on the puniſhment of death in Penſylvania vii 680
Bradney's mureptologia, or the art of the apothecary viii 89
Brancadoro's paſtoral letter — — ii 220
Brand on the houſe of commons — — iii 686
— faſt ſermon — — — iv 78
— defence of Reeves's pamphlet — — vii 440
— on political aſſociations — — viii 641
— on political aſſociations — — ix 8
— viſitation ſermon — — — xvi 59
— on the price of wheat — — xvi 431
— on Bonaparte's propoſals — — xvii 261
— Miſs, plays and poems — — xi 525
Brown on the old and new teſtaments, German — v 442
Bray's poems — — — xiv 427
— idyles — — — — xviii 664
Bread, on the compoſition of various ſorts of — viii 317
— propoſal for ſupplying London with, at an uniform price xiii 685
— the cauſes of the high price of — — xvi 619
Bree on the venereal diſeaſe — — xi 79
— on diſordered reſpiration — — xi 176
— hiſtory and cauſe of aſthma, Lipſcomb's obſervations on xvi 559
Brehm's enquiries in natural and experimental philoſophy xv 683
Breitenbauet's hiſtory of Arcadia, German — iii 458
Breitkop's, J. G. J. his life, German — — v 573
Brewer's aſſiſtant — — — ix 206
Brewer, G. bannian day — — viii 548
——— motto: or hiſtory of Dick Woodcock vi 423
Brewſter's meditations of a recluſe — — xvi 53
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xx 562
Brez le flore des inſectophiles — — vi 208
Brice on the yellow fever — — ix 30
Bridgeman's account of the victory over the Dutch fleet xi 216
Bridges over the Mænai and Conway, thoughts on xx 452

Brighthelmſtone and Lewes, ancient and modern hiſtory of xi 214
Briſſon on mineral ſubſtances — — xvi 624
— principles of chemiſtry — — xix 469
Briſſot to his conſtituents — — iii 449
— life of — — — iv 195
— on the commerce of America with Europe — vi 138
Briſſotines hiſtory of, — — — iv 191
Briſtol, on the water at the tennis-court houſe — vi 551
— biſhop of, faſt ſermon — — xii 186
Briſtow, James, ſufferings of, during ten years captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saib — — ii 200
Britain's glory, or a trip to Portſmouth — v 298
Britain, Great, compariſon of the population of France and xi 325
— teſts of the national wealth and finances of — xiv 444
— on the interference of, on the continent — xiv 680
Britain preſerved, a poem — — xv 550
Britannia's crying epiſtle to colonel Mack — iv 303
Britannica, bibliotheca topographica, No. 5. — vii 389
Britiſh conſtitution, the preſent ſtate of — ii 206
— Critic, an Italian warning to — — iv 82
——— letters to — — — ix 331
— lion — — — — xi 329
— navy triumphant — — xii 551
— patriot to his fellow citizens — — iii 442
— revenue, ſtate of, to January, 1799 — xvi 456
— volunteers, addreſs to the — — xix 656
Britton's beauties of England and Wales — xix 256
— beauties of Wiltſhire — — xix 576
Broadbelt's doctrines of the reformation of the church of England ii 208
Broadhurſt's ſermon — — — vii 556
Brochant, traité élémentaire de minerologie — xix 548
Bromley's, H. catalogue of engraved Britiſh portraits ii 329
Bromley, R. A. on the fine arts, vol. 2. — ix 299
— faſt ſermon — — — ii 106
Bromwich's doctrines of the church of Rome examined xiv 80
Brook, Mrs. dialogue on a journey through England and Wales xx 451
Brooke on the cauſes of the diſtreſs for proviſions — xv 446
— gazetteer, abridged — — viii 206
— gazetteer — — — xx 572
Brookſbank's ordination addreſs — — x 441
Broome's obſervations on Paine on finance — viii 678
Broſſelard. Les devoirs de l'homme de Cicero — i 111
Brothers, a warning for children — — iv 425
— Richard, revealed knowledge, 2 parts — v 435
——— anecdotes of — — v 437
——— the age of prophecy, a further teſtimony of his miſſion v 555
——— Halhed's ſpeech, March 31 — vi 87
——— on the millenium — vi 87

Brothers. R. Halhed's anſwer to Horne's ſecond pamphlet vi 87
——— ſecond ſpeech, April 21 — vi 87
— Taylor's additional teſtimony — — vi 87
— Whitchurch, another witneſs — — vi 88
— prophetical paſſages on the times — vi 88
— Horne's ſound argument — — vi 88
——— occaſional remarks — — vi 88
— Pereira's Jew's appeal — — vi 88
— ſtrictures on the prophecies — — vi 88
— the lying prophet examined by Huntingdon — vi 89
— Levi's letters to Halhed — — vi 89
— a crumb of comfort for the people — vi 89
— a poetical and complimentary epiſtle to Brothers and Halhed vi 89
— expoſition of the Trinity — — vii 331
— his prophecies confuted by Mrs. Williams — vii 331
— letter to Miſs Cott — — xiii 450
Browell on the navies of foreign powers — xiv 448
Browne's, Arthur, view of the civil law — xii 586
——— Miſcellaneous ſketches — xii 625
— C. Inkle and Yarico — — xiv 668
— Charles, on ſcrophulous diſeaſes — — xiii 432
— John, elements of medicine, by Beddowes — ix 502
——— pronouncing teſtament — — ix 566
——— poſthumous works — — xv 88
——— union dictionary — — xv 694
— Joſiah, caſes in equity — — ii 399
— Robert, narrative of a detachment of the horſe guards vii 212
——— a leaf out of Mr. Burke's book — vii 684
——— agriculture of Weſt Yorkſhire — xvi 141
— Thomas, new claſſical dictionary — xi 216
——— obſervations on Darwin's zoonomia xiii 234
— T. G. Hermes unmaſk'd — — viii 204
——— faſt ſermon — — — viii 675
— W. G. travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria — xiv 220
— W. L. eſſay on the natural equality of men — i 394
——— ſermon at Utrecht — — ii 464
——— eſſay on ſcepticiſm and dogmatiſm — x 56
——— ſermon before the ſynod at Aberdeen xii 309
——— ſermon on Dr. Campbell's death — xii 309
——— ſermon on indifference to religion — xx 326
Brüggeman's views of Engliſh editions of ancient Greek and Latin authors — — — xi 341
— ſupplement to the view of the Engliſh editions, and the ancient Greek and Latin authors — xix 104
Brugnatelli memoria ſull'Elecricità animale — v 441
— annali di chimica — — — ix 578
— ſynonymie des nomenclatures chemiques modernes xix 215
Brühl, count de, on the inveſtigation of aſtronomical circles v 182
Brunck, Terentii comediæ ſex — — xi 582

Brunck's Anthologia Græca, tom. 5. — viii 213
Brun's ancient geography — — v 563
— geography of Africa, German — x 219
— geography, vol. 6, German — — xv 557
Bruxelles, actes de la societé de médicine à — xvii 562
Bryan's, Mrs. syſtem of aſtronomy — — xi 535
Bryant on the plagues of Egypt — — iv 33
— obſervations on Chevalier's plain of Troy — ix 535, 591
— on the war of Troy — — ix 605
— Mr. the ſentiments of Philo Judæus concerning the λογος, or word of God — — — xi 13, 141
— expoſtulation to the Britiſh Critic — xv 55
Brydges's poems — — — v 536
Brydſon's view of heraldry — — vii 247
Bryer on the cow-pox — — — xx 78
Bryſon's ſermon on the chriſtian character — iv 675
Buchan on the venereal diſeaſe — — viii 314
— enchiridion ſyphiliticum — — xi 211
— on the diet of common people — — x 196
Buchanan's dialogue on the rights of the crown of Scotland xvii 443
— John Lane, travels in the Weſtern Hebrides — ii 178
———— view of the fiſhery of Great Britain iv 557
Buchanon's, John, defence of the Highlanders — v 658
— two ſermons — — — ii 210
Buckingham, marquis, letters to — — ix 453
Bucknall's orchardiſt — — — xii 86
Budget, appendix to the family — — xvii 559
Budworth's ſiege of Gibraltar, a poem — v 172
— ramble — — — vi 550
— Windermere, a poem — — xii 182
Buffon's natural hiſtory of birds — — i 39
Bugge's travels to Paris, Daniſh — — xviii 566
Buhle's Ariſtotle, Greek and Latin — — i 475
— hiſtory of philoſophy, vol. 2. German — xii 328
Bulkeley's ſermon on the death of Joſeph Treacher vii 199
Bull, John, three warnings to, before he dies — xiii 674
Bullen's geography — — — xiv 565
Buller's Engliſh grammar — — xi 217
Bulliard, hiſtoire des champignons de France — ii 339
Burchardt's ſyſtem of divinity, for the uſe of ſchools xii 434
Burchel on the income tax — — xvii 661
Burden on the chriſtian ſabbath — — xv 681
Burder. The moral law conſidered — — vi 550
— village ſermons, vol. 4. — — xix 198
Burdon on the merits and tendency of the purſuits of literature xvi 691
— examination of the purſuits of literature — xvii 667
— thoughts on politics, morality, and literature — xx 445
Bürger's Leonora, tranſlations of — — viii 276
— wild huntſman's chace — — xii 542

Burger's works, 3 vols. German — — xii 569
Burges's, George, letter to Paine — — vi 675
——— addreſs to the people of Great Britain xii 552
— ſir J. B. birth and triumph of love — vii 475
——— Richard the Iſt. — xvii 221, 483
Burgeſs's, George, ſermon — — i 462
——— letter to the biſhop of Ely — viii 434
——— on violence of opinion, and intemperance of language — — ix 690
——— muſeum Oxonienſe — x 535
Burghley-houſe, hiſtory and deſcription of — x 210
Burja's introduction to optics, caloptrics, and dioptrics, German iii 466
Burke, Edm. addreſs to the ſwiniſh multitude — iii 575
— defence of — — — v 674
— letter to a noble lord — — vii 299
— ſtrictures on his letter — — vii 563
— a warm reply to his letter — — vii 563
— his conduct and pretenſions conſidered — vii 564
— three letters to him — — vii 564
— remarks on converſations occaſioned by his letter vii 564
— vindication of the duke of Bedford's attack on him vii 684
— a leaf out of his book, by Brown — vii 684
— Thelwall's ſober reflections on his letter — vii 685
— Adair's letter to Fox — — vii 685
— Joſhuade — — — viii 303
— thoughts on a regicide peace, in a letter to — viii 555
— a reply to the ſeveral anſwers to — viii 557
— two letters — — — viii 661
— letters to a M. P. — — — ix 49
— Owen's edition — — — ix 81
— conduct conſidered — — — ix 204
— Waddington's remarks on his letters — ix 324
— Williams's reply to his letters — — ix 324
— another coruſcation of the meteor — x 83
— or, O'Bryen, which is the oracle — x 323
— three memorials — — — x 645
— two letters on the conduct of our domeſtic parties, with regard to French politics — — xi 237
— three memorials on French affairs — xi 45
— In French — xi 330
— third letter to a M. P. on the propoſals for peace with the regicide directory of France — — xi 596
— Mrs. Weſt's elegy on — — xi 313
— Euſtace's elegy on — — — xi 313
— life, by Biſſett — — — xii 296
——— by M'Cormick — — xii 502
— beauties of — — — xiv 442
— remarks on his poſthumous works — xvi 450
— on ſcarcity — — — xvii 36
— Mrs. ſorrows of Edith — — x 434

Burke,

Burke, Richard, charge to the grand jury at Briſtol ii 95
Burktholme, caſtle of, a novel — — xii 542
Burn's, Richard, poems — — — i 393
——————— his works and life — — xvi 367
——————— works and life of — xvii 416
——————— paſtoral hints — — xix 87
— J. appendix to his juſtice — — vii 677
— G. J. law of marine inſurances — xviii 671
Burnaby's ſermon — — — i 460
— charge to the clergy of Leiceſter — xii 549
Burnell's faſt ſermon — — — xix 542
Burney's memoirs of Metaſtaſio — — vii 656
— captain, on the ſupport of public credit — x 205
— Miſs, (now madam d'Arblay), on the emigrant French clergy ii 450
Burns's two thankſgiving ſermons — — xv 84
— anatomy of the gravid uterus — — xv 554
Burrell's, lady, poems — — — i 471
— Vol. 2. — — v 123
— The Thymbried, from Xenophon's Cyropædia v 123
— Telemachus — — — v 123
Burrows's meaſurement of a degree of longitude and latitude in Bengal — — — — xi 628
Burton's Laura, a novel — — xii 543
Buſby's dictionary of muſic — — xix 178
Buſfield's Chriſtian guide — — xvi 689
— ſermon — — — xviii 205
Buſſes's journal for Ruſſia — — xi 223
Buſti del muſeo pio Clement. — — i 471
Butcher's ſermons — — — xiii 433
— on the high price of proviſions — xix 207
Butler's, Charles, algebra — — xx 577
——————— horæ biblicæ — — xiv 627
— James, Hudibras, by Naſh — — ii 51
— Weeden, bagatelles — — vii 79
——————— tranſlation of ordrés epitre à mon pere ix 558
——————— ſermon — — — xiii 77
——————— the wrongs of Unterwalden — xiv 328
——————— muſurus, &c. — — xiv 521
——————— chronological tables — — xiv 683
——————— two ſermons — — xv 201
——————— memoirs of biſhop Hildeſley — xvi 493
——————— ſermon on ſcarcity — xvii 207
——————— ſermon on the mercy of God xviii 51
——————— thankſgiving ſermon — xx 682
— William, arithmetical queſtions — — xi 91
Butter on the venereal roſe — — xiv 315
Button's faſt ſermon — — — iv 311
Butt's, G. faſt ſermon — — — ii 105

Butt's poems — — — iii 608
Byrom's ſhort hand, abridgment of — xiv 208

C.

Caballerus de prima typographiæ Hiſpaniæ ætate ſpecimen v 192
Cabinet, vol. 1. — — — v 389
vol. 2. — — — vi 271
vol. 3. — — — vii 416
— or a natural hiſtory of quadrupeds — xix 315
Cade's quartern loaf for 8d. — — vii 682
Cadogan, lady's, trial — — — v 186
— W. Br. funeral ſermon on Romaine — vii 690
——— life of Romaine — — ix 447
——— diſcourſes and life, by Cecil — xv 199
Cailhava, etudes ſur Moliere — — xx 460
Calaf, a Perſian tale — — — xii 74
Calais, ſurrender of — — — xviii 84
Calbri's guide to the French tongue — x 211
Caldron, or follies of Cambridge — — xiv 184
Caldwell's medical and phyſical memoirs — xx 41
Call of the houſe — — — x 565
Callender on the political progreſs of Britain — vii 87
Callet, tables de logarithmes — — xi 339
Callimachi opera, German — — i 472
— fragmenta — — — xv 335
Calmet's dictionary of the bible — — x 686
Calonne's political ſtate of Europe, 1796 — vii 434
— letter to the author of "Conſiderations on the ſtate of public affairs at the beginning of 1798." — xii 314
Cambrian directory — — xv 569; xviii 558
— regiſter — — — xvii 210
Cambridge, farewel ode, on a diſtant proſpect of v 73
— univerſal calender — — vii 303; x 90
Cambry's voyage pittoreſque en Suiſſe et en Italie xix 208
Camilla, a novel — — — viii 527
Campaign, a poem — — xix 83
— of 1793, a ſketch of — — v 641
— of 1794, hiſtory of — — v 674
— of 1796, in Germany and Italy, the hiſtory of xiii 90
Campania topographia fiſica della — xix 662
Campbell, Charles Collin, v. his wife, proceedings viii 444
— Donald, journey over land to India — vi 112
——— journey of, abridged — — x 91
——— letter to the marquis of Lorn — xi 688
— Thomas, pleaſures of hope — — xiv 21
Camperi ſummi medici diſſertationes decem — xvii 674
Cancer, obſervations on the cancerous breaſt — xx 79

Canes,

Canes, dictionario Eſpanol, Latino, Arabigo — iii 209
Canning's, Mr. ſpeech concerning continental alliances xiii 146
Canonization of Thomas ****, eſq. — xix 189
Canterbury brawn — — — iii 709
Capitaine, recherches ſur Malte — — xv 213
Cappe's, Catherine, account of two charity ſchools — xvii 94
— Newcome, diſcourſes — — x 23
Capper on winds and monſoons — — xix 640
Caracci's deſigns, publiſhed by Chamberlaine — x 506
Cardew's aſſize ſermon — — viii 428
— infirmary ſermon — — xiv 436
Carey's, Matthew, account of the plague in Philadelphia iv 504
— G. S. deſcription of watering places — xvi 95
——— 1800, a collection of ſongs — xvi 554
— T. Latin proſody — — — xvi 694
Carliſle, earl of, reply to earl Fitzwilliam's two letters vi 200
——— the father's revenge, a tragedy and poems xvi 540
Carlyſle, J. D. ſpecimens of Arabian poetry — viii 577
Carmen ſeculare, to the members of the royal academy iii 569
Carnot, reponſe, &c. — — — xiii 319
Caroline, a novel — — — xi 562
Caroline de Montmorenci — — v 540
Carpenter's, B. letter to Foley — — ii 461
— T. on the reigning vice and follies — vi 84
——— ſcholar's ſpelling aſſiſtant — — xii 321
Carr's, Samuel, ſermon — — vii 124
——— Lucian, vol. 4 and 5. — xiii 447
— B. L. ſermon to odd fellows — — xx 563
Carrick on Briſtol hot-well water — — xi 332
Cartwright's, John, letter to the aſſociated commoners ii 331
— common-wealth in danger — — vii 558
— letter on the treaſon and ſedition bills — viii 558
— conſtitutional defence of England — ix 444
— appeal on the Engliſh conſtitution — xiii 323
Cary's map of England — — v 657
— new itinerary of England, Wales, and part of Scotland xii 198
— new guide — — — xviii 105
— new itinerary — — — xix 431
— H. F. ode to Koſciuſko — — xi 74
Caſe's pictures of Britiſh female poeſy — xx 430
— the minſtrel youth — — — xx 431
Caſſandra pſeudomantis — — xvi 202
Caſſa's voyage pittoreſque de l'Iſtrie, et de la Dalmatie xii 202
— voyage pittoreſque de la Syrie — xviii 685
— voyage de l'Iſtrie, et de la Dalmatie — xix 659
— voyage pittoreſque de la Syrie — — xix 659
Caſſano. Il fiore della poeſia Italiana, del ſecolo xviii, xx 557
Caſtara's hiſtory of Catharine II, of Ruſſia, tranſlated by Hunter xvi 94
Caſtel, les plantes, poeme — — xvi 96

Caſtle of the rock, or memoirs of the Elderland family xii 74
— Rackrent, an Hibernian tale — — xvi 555
Caſtlereagh, lord, ſpeech on the union — xv 440
Caſtley's order before anarchy — — ii 255
Catechiſm, the true Briton's — — iii 576
— for children — — — v 177
Catherine II, of Ruſſia, life and reign of — x 89
— vie de — — — xii 87
— life and reign of — — xii 87, 288
— portrait de — — — xii 89
— empreſs of Ruſſia, life of — — xiii 447
Catholic queſtion conſidered — — xvi 567
— emancipation compatible with the coronation oath xvii 549
— emancipation in Ireland, letter to the duke of Portland xviii 210
— caſe of the, conſidered — — xvii 551
Catiline conſpiracy, hiſtory of — — vi 260
Cato de rè ruſtica, Ital. — — viii 209
Catullus, tranſlation of — — — x 671
Cavallo on factitious airs — — xi 425
Cavalry, rules for the ſword exerciſe — ix 328
Cavanillas, icones plantarum Hiſpaniæ — iv 87
— obſervaciones ſopra la hiſtoria del Reyna de Valencia xii 684
— controverſias botanicas — — xv 574
Cavern of death — — — iii 444
Caulfield's reply to ſir R. Muſgrave — xx 91
Cawthorne's letter to the king — — viii 436
— letter to a retired officer — — viii 444
Cebetis Tabula, Ital. — — — ix 576
Cecco's complaint, tranſlated from the Italian — xv 673
Cecil's ſermon — — — xiii 555
— life of Cadogan — — — xv 199
— memoirs of John Bacon — — xix 204
Cervantes, the force of blood, a novel — xvi 682
Cerutti œuvres diverſes — — iv 441
Chabert, maladies des animaux domeſtiques — ii 466
Chalmers's eſtimate — — — iii 564
— life of Ruddiman — — iii 611; iv 61
— ſtrictures on Paine's Engliſh ſyſtem of finance — ix 323
— apology for the believers in the Shakeſpeare papers ix 512
— ſupplemental apology — — xv 124
— appendix to his ſupplemental apology — xvi 16
Chalmeriana — — — xv 330
Chamberlain's imitations of Holbein's drawings — v 264
Chamberlin's harveſt — — xviii 195
— ocean, a poem — — — xviii 422
— equanimity, a poem — — xvi 202
Chamfort, œuvres de — — — ix 574
Champagne, politique d'Ariſtote — — xi 580
Champion's miſcellanies — — xix 187

Champney, medical and chirurgical reform propoſed ix 681
Chandler's St. Hubert — — xvii 538
Chantreau lettres écrites de Barcelona — iii 208
— voyage en Ruſſe — — — iii 707
Chantrell's poems — — — xii 667
Chaplin's ſermon — — — xix 650
Chapman's ſermon — — — xiii 76
— abridgment of Ruddiman's grammar — xviii 107
Chapter to the Engliſh people — — xiii 674
Character, evidence to, being a portrait of a traitor xii 684
— public of, 1799. — — — xvi 12
Chardin's French verbs — — ix 453
Chardon's exerciſes upon the French grammar — xii 323
Charitable morſel of unleavened bread, in reply to Gideon's cake of barley-meal — — — ii 336
— inſtitutions in Great Britain, liſt of — v 184
Charities, reaſons for a reform of — — ix 450
— ſupplement on the reform of — — x 451
Charles and Liſette, adventures of — — ix 333
Charleſworth on the Lord's ſupper — — viii 185
Charley's diſappointment — — xix 84
Charnock's biographia navalis, vol. 2 and 3. — viii 44
— on marine architecture — — ix 530
— letter on finance and on national defence — xii 435
Charters on the duty of making a teſtament — vi 308
Chateaubriant's Atala, tranſlated from the French xx 691
Chateauneuf, journal du Nil — — xiii 690
Chatelet, voyage en Portugal — — xiii 451
Chaucer's Troilus and Creſſeid, by Kinaſton — x 549
— a new verſion of, by Lipſcomb — — v 372
Chauffard, de l'education des peuples — — ii 338
Cheetham's odes and miſcellanies — — viii 669
— poems — — — xiii 189
Chelſum's ſermon — — — i 457
Chenier, poeſies lyriques — — xiii 92
— theatre de Marie Joſeph — — xix 210
Cherenſi, ode ſur la guerre — — vi 188
Cheſs made eaſy — — — ix 331
— the theory of — — — xiii 89
Cheſter, biſhop, charge — — xvi 191
— thankſgiving ſermon on the peace — xx 201
Chevalier's obſervations in defence of the ſurgeons' bill xi 379
— introduction to a courſe of lectures on ſurgery xviii 322
Chevignard, nouveau ſpectacle de la nature — xiv 90
Cheyne's eſſay on the diſeaſes of children — xx 79
Chicheſter, biſhop, charge — — xiii 433
— thankſgiving ſermon before the lords xiii 434
Chimie, annales de — — — xi 539
China, account of the embaſſy to, abridged — xi 217
— a complete view of the Chineſe empire — xii 662

China,

China, account of the Dutch embaſſy to — xiii 381, 537
Chiſholm on the malignant peſtilential fever of the Weſt Indies vi 133
— republiſhed with additions — — xvii 371
Chitty on the law of bills of exchange — xiv 198
Chivalry, days of, a romance — — x 554
Chloroſis of boarding ſchools, treatiſe on — vi 435
Chopart and Deſault on chirurgical diſeaſes, tranſlated by Turnbull, vol. 1. — — — xii 20
Chriſt, on the ſecond coming of — — ix 196
— further conſiderations on the ſecond advent of ix 197
Chriſtian miniſter's advice to a new married couple — i 220
— religion, no impoſture — — vi 426
— knowledge — — — vii 664
— religion, arguments of the ground and credibility of the xii 550
— Why are you a Chriſtian? anſwer to the queſtion xii 306
— inſtitutes — — xiv 438; xv 324
— religion, arguments concerning the, drawn from the characters of its founders — — — xviii 206
— unreaſonableneſs of not attending to the — xviii 552
— repoſitory — — xvi 689; xix 434
Chriſtians, petition of unlearned — — ii 209
Chriſtian's narrative of tranſactions on board the Bounty ix 331
Chriſtianity the only true theology — — v 668
— eſſays on, as promoting happineſs — xvii 466
Chriſtie, Alex. diſcourſe on his death — vii 199
Church and ſtate heterogeneous — — v 677
— of England, eſſay on the revenues of — vii 494
———— letter to the — — xiii 197
———— a layman's addreſs to the clergy — xiii 198
Church's cabinet of quadrupeds — ix 532
— — Part 2. — — xi 670
— ordination ſermon — — xv 325
Churchill's Liverpool odes — — iii 85
Churchman, the true — — — vi 323
— why are you a? — — — xvi 456
— anſwer to the queſtion, why are you a Churchman? xix 424
— magnetic atlas — — — viii 316
Churton's ſermon — — — i 221
— defence of the church of England — ix 318
— anſwer to Francis Eyre — — ix 319
— viſitation ſermon — — — xiii 672
— Eyre's reply to him — — xiv 80
— his anſwer to Eyre's reply — — xiv 80
— lives of the founders of Brazen Noſe College — xx 283
Cicely, or the roſe of Raby, a novel — viii 181
Cicero, les devoirs de l'homme, par Broſſelard — i 111
— de divinatione editio Hottengeri — iii 105
— de fato, ed Bremii — — viii 331
— epiſtolæ Leguitzii — — viii 574

Cicero, epiſtolæ Borheckii — — viii 574
— Benedicti — — — viii 574
— de legibus, Wagneri — — viii 692
— de Officiis, tranſlated by M'Cartney — xiii 682
Ciceronis Brutus — — — iv 204
— Tuſculanæ, à Neide — — xiv 335
— paradoxa ad Brutum, Germ. by Buchliu — xv 456
— orationes quatuor per Wolfium — xviii 567
Ciſalpine republic, geographical and ſtatiſtical account of xiii 683
Ciſgar on navigation, Spaniſh — — v 86
Civil ſociety, ode on the fluctuations of — xi 314
Clairaut, elémens d'algébre — — xii 327
Clairon, madame, memoirs of — — xv 448
Clapham's, Samuel, ſermons — — ii 213, 461
— viſitation ſermon — — — iv 431
— faſt ſermon — — — v 543
— ſermon on methodiſm — — vi 41
— ſermon before the Knareſborough volunteer company vi 304
— ſermon on harveſt — — x 682
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xiii 318
— ſermon on church muſic — — xiii 557
— viſitation ſermon — — — xiv 552
— ſermon on with-holding corn — — xvi 322
— ſermon on Sunday ſchools — — xx 437
Clara, a tale — — — xviii 197
— Dupleſſis and Clairant, the hiſtory of a family of French emigrants xii 305
Clare's, earl of, ſpeech in Ireland — — xi 445
— ſpeech of, on the union — — xv 636
Clarence, duke of, a novel — — vii 315
— ſpeech of, on the ſlave trade, 5th July, 1799 — xv 205
Clarendon, moral beauties of — — viii 411
Clarentine, a novel — — — ix 137
Clark, Adam, on the uſe and abuſe of tobacco — x 43
— Charles, on the intended tunnel under the Thames xiii 328
— Emily, Janthe, or the flower of Caernarvon, a novel xii 305
— E. G. medicinæ praxeos compendium — xix 648
— George, memoranda legalia — — xviii 151
———— on the political oeconomy of Great Britain xviii 175
— G. Somers, ſermon — — ii 211
———— verſes on the inſtallation of the duke of Portland ii 447
— H. tabulæ linguarum — — xx 451
— James, on the yellow fever of Dominica — ix 626
— J. S. naval ſummons — — xii 549
——— medical ſtrictures — — xiii 433
— John, on lying-in women — — i 204
— rev. John, the good ſchoolmaſter — xiii 684
———— on the civil policy of the ancients — xiv 201

Clark, rev. John, miſconception of facts, by Mr. Fuller xv 442
——————— thankſgiving ſermon — xx 204
— T. B. ſermon — — — viii 185
——— plans for increaſing naval force — viii 320
——— anſwer to, why are you a Chriſtian? — viii 429
— Wilfrid, ordination ſermon — — x 564
Claudien, œuvres de — — xvi 96
Clayton's life of Alexander — — iii 620
Cleaver's, biſhop, ſermon — — vii 317
Cleeves's ſermon on the anniverſary of the king's acceſſion xvii 547
Clegg's freedom defended — — xiii 320
Clemena, lettre ſur la balſamique ſtiptique de Ruſpini xv 321
Clemence's true lover of his country — — xvii 668
Clement's ſermons at lady Moyer's lecture — xvi 284
Clergy, ſermon on the cauſes of the contempt of — viii 309
— dialogues on the amuſements of — viii 441
— advice to, on entering into prieſt's orders — viii 550
— facts on the preſent ſtate of the inferior — xi 87
— conſiderations to the clergy on bearing arms — xii 307
— reflections on the clergy of the eſtabliſhed church xiii 137
— a layman's addreſs to — — xiii 198
— conſideration on teſtimonials — — xiv 684
— layman's addreſs to the clergy of England — xv 690
— conſiderations on teſtimonials — — xvi 205
— thoughts on non-reſidence, &c — xvi 573
— conſiderations on the rights of the clergy of England to a ſeat in parliament — — — xviii 557
— letter on the grievances of the — — xix 543
Clery's journal of occurrences at the temple during the confinement of Louis XVI. — — — xii 86
Clifford, two caſes of controverted elections for Southwark xii 172
Clinton's obſervations on Stedman's hiſtory of the American war vi 202
Cloſe's elements of the French, Latin, and Engliſh languages viii 569
Cloud, the dark, broken — — xvii 553
Clough on pregnancy — — viii 561
Clowes's ſermons — — — xi 80
— on Swedenborg — — xvii 330
Club law — — — iii 339
Clubbe's imitation of ſix ſatires of Horace — vii 118
— tranſlation of Horace's epiſtle to the Piſos — ix 558
— journal of three days tour into France — xiii 89
Clutterbuck on the poiſon of lead — — v 290
— on the venereal diſeaſe — — xvii 83
Coad's cure for corruption — — xiv 683
Coalition, or opera rehearſed — — iii 693
— againſt France, arguments for — — xiii 446
Coals, letter on the high price of — — xiv 684
Cobb's Ramah Droog — — xvii 433

Cobbett,

Cobbett, a little plain Engliſh — — vi 589
— trial of republicaniſm — — xix 426
— on the peace — — — xix 632
— republican judge — — — xii 473
— works. See Porcupine — — xx 212
Cobbold's Norriſian prize eſſay — — ii 103
— eſſay on revelation — — xi 317
Cockburn's Peter's denial of Chriſt, a Seatonian prize poem xx 675
Cockrane's ſeaman's guide — — ix 448
— examination of the plan for the Eaſt India Company's ſhipping vii 448
Cocks on the dreadful tendency of levelling principles ii 207
Coetlogon de, ſermon — — iv 552
— funeral ſermon on Romaine — — vii 691
Coffee-houſe, a characteriſtic poem — — v 422
Cogan, E. on the evidence of chriſtianity — viii 425
— T. Rhine: or a journey from Utrecht to Francfort iv 391
——— on the paſſions — — xvii 640
Coin collector's companion — — vii 572
— collector's guide — — — viii 324
— thoughts on a coinage of ſilver — xv 590
Cointreau's hiſt. abregée du cabinet des medailles et antiques de la bibliotheque nationale — — xviii 108
Colcraft's poetic pieces — — xiii 73
Cold-Bath-Fields priſon, ſtatements of the cruelties there xvi 573
——— Part 2. — — — xvi 573
Cole's, Thomas, poems — — vi 585
——————— life of Hubert — — x 675
— Tom, the ſtory of — — ix 314
— W. the contradiction — — x 433
——— faſt ſermon — — — xi 566
——— ſermon on the preſent criſis — xii 432
——— tear of regret for col. Shadwell — xv 191
Coleman on the foot of the horſe — xiii 135
Coleridge's, B. S. I. fall of Robeſpierre, an hiſtoric drama v 539
— poems — — — vii 549
— the plot diſcovered — — vii 562
— addreſſes to the people — — vii 682
— fears in ſolitude — — xiii 662
— Wallenſtein — — — xviii 542
Coll's poetical epiſtle to miſs Wooſtonecraft — vi 183
Collard's logic — — — xvi 693
Collectanea, or an aſſemblage of anecdotes from foreign authors xx 446
College, a ſatire — — — x 312
Collier's objections to Jones's plan of book-keeping ix 570
— John, eſſays on the new Teſtament — xii 628
— W. poems — — — xvi 435
Collins, David, account of New South Wales — xii 364

Collins, Joſhua, on the choice of books — xix 546
——— aſſize ſermon — — iv 550
— W. poetical works — — — x 676
Colman's, Mr. mountaineers, a play — vi 44
— George, new hay at the old market, a drama — vii 551
——— iron cheſt, a play — — ix 193
——— remarks on the preface to — ix 205
——— tales, in verſe — — x 190
——— blue-beard, or female curioſity — xi 678
——— feudal times, a drama — — xv 77
——— poor gentleman — — xix 645
——— broad grins — — xx 431
Colnett's voyage to the S. Atlantic — — xiii 38
Colquhoun on the police of the metropolis vii 637; xv 273
— on the commerce and police of the Thames — xvi 524
— treatiſe on the police, obſervations on — xvii 91
Colville, Walſh, or a young man's entrance into life — xi 315
Columbus, as related by a father to his children — xv 194
Columella de agricultura, Ital. — — viii 209
Comarien's Eliſe Dumenil — — xvii 192
Combe's Horace — iii 48, 121, 238, 302, 412
— ſtatements of facts — — — iv 82
Comber's memoirs of Dr. Comber — — xiv 206
Combuſtibles, idea di materie combuſtibili — xvi 703
Commercial bill, thoughts on — — i 217
Commercio generale della nazioni d'Europa — ii 469
Commons houſe, the political dramatiſt of, in 1795, a ſatire vii 427
Common ſenſe, by Philalethes — — xii 191
Communications, valuable and intereſting — x 330
Comparative ſketch of England and Italy — ii 175
Compton's ſermon — — — vii 197
Concanen's letter to Garrow — — viii 443
Condé, Louis de Bourbon, Pr. of, biographical ſketches of xv 210
Condorcet on the human mind — — viii 163
Confiſcation conſidered — — — vi 439
Conflict, a ſentimental tale — — ii 449
Confuſion's maſter piece — — — iii 569
Congreve's memoirs of Macklin — — xii 87
Connoiſſances des tems pour l'an 11. — — xvii 99
Cononis narrationes — — — iv 562
Conſiderations on the ſtate of public affairs, &c. xi 322, 574; xii 149
Conſtable, on the office of — — xv 448
Conſtant on the ſtrength of the preſent government of France x 325
Conſtantinople, voyage à — — — xiii 688
Conſtitutional principles, thoughts on, in points of finance and perſonal ſervice — — — xii 82
Contemplative philoſopher — — xvii 441

Contentment,

Contentment, a poetic epiſtle — — xvii 78
Continent, on the political ſtate of the — xiii 322
Contraſt, the force of — — — xix 90
——— continuation of — xix 654
Convention, vindication of the — — xix 62
Converſations and amuſing tales — — xviii 212
Convivialia et ſaltatoria — — — xvii 190
Conz's muſeum for Greek and Roman literature, German vii 97
— muſeum for Greek and Roman literature — ix 456
Cook, the French family — — — iv 315
— J. addreſs to the Philanthropic ſociety — iii 451
Cooke's, John, monarchy no creature of God's making- v 183
——— univerſal atlas — — xx 449
— W. bankrupt laws — — ii 284
——— converſation — — — vii 673
——— addenda to the bankrupt laws — xix 315
Cooper's, Samuel, charge — — — iii 90
— Thomas, information reſpecting America — v 27
— William, ſermon to the Jews — — viii 309, 676
——— ſermon on juſtification — — xi 198
——— Daniel's 70 weeks — xi 198
Coote's, Ch. Greek verſion of Gray's elegy v 132, 234, 625
——— life of Cæſar — — — vii 571
——— hiſtory of England, vol. 8. — xii 177
Coquebart's edition of Fabricius's illuſtratio iconographia inſectorum xix 208
Coque d'œuf princeſs and pr. Bonbon — — viii 180
Corancez's anecdotes of the 12 laſt years of the life of J. J. Rouſſeau xii 561
Coray's auctarium alterum animadverſionum in Theophraſtum xviii 336
Corbet on ſelf-employment in ſecret — — xx 206
Cordelie ou les deux Tartuffes — — xx 77
Cormilliole l'Achilleide et les ſylves de Stace — xx 459
Corn, conſiderations on its preſent high price, by Homo xvii 88
— Indian, information reſpecting the uſe of — vii 451
Cornaro, ſtoria di Venezia — — ix 336
Cornede, inveſtigationes ſobre la fundacion y fabrica de la torre Elamida da Hercules en Corunna — — i 472
Corneille's Cid, tranſlation of — — xx 320
Cornides de religione veterum Hungarorum — iii 716
Cornwallis, admiral, trial of — — viii 566
— biſhop, faſt ſermon — — xii 186
Correction, caſe of the new houſe of — xix 98
Correſpondence between Bertrand de Moleville and C. J. Fox xvi 210
— of general Waſhington, Dr. Anderſon, &c. ſelections from the xvii 440
— between the lords of the admiralty, earl St. Vincent, earl Spencer, and admiral Sir John Orde — xx 94
Correſpondent, a ſelection of letters — — viii 444
Cornet's origines Gauloiſes — — xi 579

Corry's, John, life of Waſhington — — xvi 455
— memoirs of Alfred Berkley — — xx 433
Corſer's ſermon on divine viſitation — — i 463
Cortez, as related by a father to his children — xv 194
Corvini libellus de Auguſti progenie — iii 456
Coſen's ſermons — — — iii 670
Coſta da, deſcripçao de Porto — — iv 567
Coſte, materie medicinale indigene — — iv 448
Cotinho, ſobre la comercia de Portugal — xv 575
Cottle's Malvern hills, a poem — — xii 303
— Icelandic poetry, tranſlation of the Edda of Saemund xii 382
— Alfred, an epic poem — — xvi 607
— new verſion of the Pſalms — — xx 197
Cove on tithes — — — xvii 423
Count de Villeroi, a tragedy — — iv 469
Country, a call to the — — — vi 303
— carpenter's confeſſion of faith — — iv 551
— ſpectator — — — iii 571
Courcy's, de, ſermon on ſelf-defence — — xiv 676
— Adeline de, a novel — — xi 562
— Edward de, an ancient fragment — — v 424
Courſon, le botaniſte cultivateur — — xiv 452
Courtier's poems — — — vii 78
— revolutions, a poem — — — ix 556
— pleaſures of ſolitude, a poem — — xvi 318
— pleaſures of ſolitude — — — xx 432
Courtney, biſhop, faſt ſermon — — vi 307
——————— charge — — ix 566
— Mrs. Iſabinda of Belleſield — — x 552
— J. preſent ſtate of France and Italy — iv 184
Couteau's, J. Baptiſte, confeſſions — iii 616
Coward's, J. letter to biſhop Watſon — — ix 200
— Nathan, quaint ſcraps — — — xvi 574
Cowe's ſermon — — — — ix 320
— religious and philanthropic tracts — xii 263
— ſermons — — — — xvi 118
Cowley's plants, by Tate — — — viii 422
— Mrs. ſiege of Acre — — — xviii 517
Cowper's poſthumous poems — — xviii 305
Cow-pox. Vaccine inoculation, conſcious view of xvii 81
— comparative ſtatement of facts and obſervations relative to xvii 192
— Aikin's conciſe view of — — — xvii 194
— Addington's view of — — — xvii 193
Coxe's, Samuel Compton, edition of Peere Williams's reports iii 553
— Tench, view of the United States of America — xi 214
— William, memoirs of ſir Robert Walpole — xii 213, 395
——————— on the ſecret tribunals of Weſtphalia — ix 206
——————— aſſize ſermon — — xiii 670
——————— anecdotes of Handel and Smith — xvi 361

Coxe, W. hiſtorical tour in Monmouthſhire — xviii 1
——— additions to travels in Switzerland — xx 306
——— Monmouthſhire abridged — — xx 569
Coyte. Hortus botannicus Gippovicenſis — viii 92
Crabb's, George, German grammar — — xv 333
— elements of German converſation — xvii 670
— ſelection of German proſe and poetry — xviii 681
— the order and method of inſtructing children — xx 446
Cracknell on right ſentiments in religion — viii 551
Cranch on the œconomy of teſtaments — — vi 83
Craufurd's doctrine of equivalents — — iv 467
Crawford's opinion on the financial ſituation of Great Britain xi 208
Crazé-Latouche, deſcription typographique de Chatelleraud v 439
Creaſer on vaccine inoculation — — xviii 320
Crede, animadverſiones in veteres poetas — iv 564
Credulity, the age of — — — v 437
Crell's chemical ſermon — — — i 463
Creſpel's travels in North America — — x 451
Creuzer's Herodotus and Thucydides, German — xvi 103
— de Xenophonte — — — xvi 103
Crichton on the nature and origin of mental derangement xii 277
Crimea, travels in the — — — xx 333
Criminals, ſtate, brought to juſtice — — ix 444
Criſis, reflections on the preſent, and its alternatives xi 329
Criſp on the nature and theory of viſion — ix 396
Criſtall's poetical ſketches — — — v 423
Croft's, George, plans of parliamentary reform proved to be viſionary v 79
——— thoughts on the methodiſts and eſtabliſhed clergy vii 431
——— commentary, with ſtrictures on certain parts of the writings of Paley and Giſborne — — xi 656
— ſir Herbert, on the Engliſh and German languages — x 326
——— hints for hiſtory — — xvi 453
——— thankſgiving ſermon — — xix 312
——— ſermon on the peace — — xix 313
— John, ſermon before the clergy at Briſtol — xx 438
Croix, M. de la, conſtitution des etats de l'Europe et de l'Amerique iv 317
Croke's report on Horner and Liddiard — xvii 508, 572
— remarks on Schlegel — — — xviii 81
Croker's travels in Spain and Portugal — — xiii 113
Croſs, I. C. the purſe, or the benevolent tar — iii 693
——— apparition — — — v 298
— P. B. on the benefits and advantages of the laws and conſtitution of England — — — — xi 220
——— peace or war — — — xvi 212
Croſsfield, trial of — — — — viii 193
Crowfoot on apoplexy — — — xix 421
Crowther's, Mrs. moral tales and poetical eſſays — xx 95
— Bryan, on the white ſwelling of the joints — xiii 475

Cowther's, Samuel, aſſociation ſermon — — xiii 75
——————— farewel ſermon — — xvii 438
Cruelty to the brute creation, a ſermon — xviii 669
Cruikſhank's experiments on inſenſible perſpiration vii 443
— on the lues venerea — — x 258
Cruiſe, eſſay on uſes — — — ix 105
Crump on opium — — — iii 642
Crutwell's gazetteer — — — xiii 447
— tour through Great Britain — — xviii 471
Cullen's caſtle of Inchvally — — xi 680
Cumberland, G. deſcription of Hafod — xii 440
——————— life of Julio Bonaſoni — ii 143
——————— on outline, ſculpture, &c. — xi 162
— Richard, box lobby challenge, a comedy — iv 304
——————— Henry, a novel — — v 478
——————— Jew, a comedy — — vi 11
——————— wheel of fortune — — vi 263
——————— firſt love, a comedy — — vi 633
——————— days of yore, a drama — — viii 198
——————— falſe impreſſions, a comedy — xii 138
——————— tranſlation of the clouds of Ariſtophanes xiii 630
——————— Joanna of Montfaucon, from the German xv 674
——————— reaſons, why we ſhould believe in Chriſt xvii 430
Cumyns's tranſlation of Eſtelli, by De Florian — xi 197
Cupid and Pſyche, Taylor's tranſlation of — vii 571
— a mythological tale, from Apuleius — xv 549
Curate's act examined — — — ix 689
Currie on the effects of cold and warm water in fevers xi 309
Curtis's botanical magazine, vol. 5. — — iii 424
Curwen's ſpeech at Carliſle — — xi 83
Cuvier, leçons d'anatomie — — xvi 220
— magazin du muſeum national — — xix 208
Cyllenius, the travels of — — — vi 667
Cypriots — — — — vi 672

D.

Daking's ſermon on fearing God, &c. — — ii 213
Dalby's account of Reuben Burrows's meaſurement of a degree of longitude, and another of latitude in Bengal — xi 268
Dalgleiſh's ſermons — — — xvi 257
Dallas's miſcellaneous writings — — xi 674
— tranſlation of Clery's journal — — xii 86
Dallaway on the origin of heraldry in England — iv 231
— Conſtantinople, ancient and modern — xi 29
— anecdotes of the arts — — — xvi 311
Dalrymple's plan of internal defence — — v 304
— Engliſh ſongs — — — x 77
— on the conſequences of a French invaſion — xiii 200

Dalton's meteorological obſervations and eſſays — iv 547
— all in a buſtle, a comedy — — vii 676
Damberger's travels in Africa — — xvii 120
———————— account of — xvii 556
Damiani, ſcelta di Proſe e Poeſie Italiane — ix 573
Damin voyageur curieux — — — xix 657
Dancer, Daniel, memoirs of — — xii 198
— Thomas, medical aſſiſtant — — xviii 546
Dandolo, chimico-phiſica — — — viii 573
Danforth on chimnies and fire places — — ix 690
Danican, general, the banditti unmaſked — x 201
Daniel's image of the myſtical body of Babylon — iv 77
— rural ſports, vol. 1. — — — xx 576
Danton's memoirs — — — v 550
Darbois, memoires ſur les trois departemens de Corcyre, d'Itiaque, et de la mer Egée — — — xiii 91
Darwin's zoonomia — — — v 113
— — Vol. 2. — — viii 610
———————— a dialogue between a pupil of John Hunter and Jeſſe Foot, on — vii 208
— on female education — — — x 327
— zoonomia — — — — xiii 234
— phytologia — — — — xviii 14
Dathii opuſcula — — — — xiii 693
Daubeny's ſermon — — — i 108
— viſitation ſermon — — — ii 211
— ſermon — — — — vi 548
— guide to the church — — — xi 549
— on the fall of the papal power — — xiv 318
— appendix to his guide to the church — — xv 239
— ſermon on the attempt on the king's life — xvi 203
— eight diſcourſes — — — xx 390
Dauberton, inſtruction pour les bergers, et pour les proprietaires des tropeaux — — — — xx 458
Daudin, hiſtoire naturelle — — — xvii 672
Davenant, query on his conjectures — — vii 683
Davidſon on the pulmonary ſyſtem — — vii 250
Davies's, David, caſe of labourers in huſbandry — vii 130
— John, faſt ſermon — — — vi 191
———— ſermon — — — xiv 197
———— ſermon on the death of lord Howe — xvi 88
———— aſſize ſermon — — — xx 562
Daulby's catalogue of the works of Rembrandt — x 569
Davy, Humphrey, on nitrous oxyde — — xvii 530
— W. ſyſtem of divinity — — — vi 662
Dawes on the elections of Southwark, in May and November, 1796. xi 319
Dawplucker's remarks on Mr. John Bell's anatomy of the heart and arteries — — — — xiv 314
Dawſon's faſt ſermon — — — vi 550

Dawſon's plan of a philological and ſynonymical dictionary of the Engliſh language — — — xi 692
Day at Rome — — — — xiv 74
Day's charge to the grand jury of Dublin — xi 206
Dead, letters from the — — — xix 202
Deaf and dumb, a play — — — xviii 424
Dean's ſermon — — — — vi 428
Deaſon on juſtification by faith — — iv 674
— ſermon — — — — ix 319
Debtor and creditor's aſſiſtant — — v 433
Degen's hiſtory of German tranſlations of Latin claſſics, German vi 571
— hiſtory of German tranſlations of the French claſſics x 214
Degerando, des ſignes, et de l'art de penſer — xvii 215
Délambre, methodes, pour la determination d'un arc du meridien xvii 338
Deleſſart's nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique portatif xvii 336; xx 102
Delille's homme des champs — — xvii 9
— les jardins, poeme — — — xix 323
Deloime's life of the late queen of France — iii 698
De Luc's lettre aux juifs — — xiv 574
— letters on the religious education of children xvii 359
— Bacon tel qu'il eſt — — — xix 437
— lettres ſur le Chriſtianiſme — — xx 351
— geological letters, in the Britiſh Critic, ii 231, 351; iii 110, 226, 467, 589; iv 212, 328, 447, 569; v 197, 316
Deluſion, progreſs of — — xi 329; xii 439
Dememieux. de l'homme d'etat conſideré dans Alexandre Severe xviii 685
De Merten's account of the plague at Moſcow in 1771 xiii 551
Democracy, the crimes of — — — xiii 561
Democrat, a novel — — — vi 669
Democratic ſcheming, the guilt of, proved againſt the Diſſenters xx 331
Denina's hiſtory of Piedmont — — xviii 446
Denis's MSS. theologica bibl. Paleſtina — — xvii 674
Deniſii ſuffragium pro Johanne de Spira — — vi 207
Denman's midwifery — — — viii 629
— on the practice of midwifery — — xix 540
Denne's addenda to the hiſtory of Lambeth palace and pariſh vii 389
Dennis's ſermon on religious education — — xv 679
— funeral ſermon on J. Weſtcott — — xv 681
— ſermon on the character of the king — — xviii 550
Dent's telegraph, a comic piece — — vi 669
Deny's, St. abbaye of, hiſtory of — — v 442
Derby, counteſs, biographical ſketch of — — x 208
Derham's phyſico theology — — — xiii 316
Dermody's poems — — — xvii 79
— peace, a poem — — — xviii 662
Derwent priory, or memoirs of an orphan — xii 305

Deſault and Chopart's treatiſe on chirurgical diſeaſes, and on the operations, tranſlated by Turnbull, vol. 1. — xii 20
— oeuvres chirurgicales — — — xii 687
Deſbillons, miſcellanea poſthuma — — i 232
Deſenfans, letter to — — — xx 448
Desfontaine's flora Atlantica — — xii 445
Deſpard, colonel, memoirs of — — xiv 560
Deſpaze, the five men, or a review of the directory of France x 203
Deſpiau, deſcription et uſage des globes — xiii 90
Deſpotiſm, the progreſs of, a poem — — ix 74
Devereux on the factions in Ireland — — xviii 673
Devil in love — — — — iii 87, 207
Devotion, the nature of true — — iv 431
Devotions, private, collection of — — xx 328
Devotional exerciſes and contemplations from the Pſalms xiv 318
Dewe's faſt ſermon — — — iii 93
Dialogues between a reformer and an anti-revolutioniſt — vi 197
— in the ſhades, between Mercury, a nobleman, and a mechanic vi 198
— in a library — — — xii 559
— between a country gentleman, and one of his poor neighbours xviii 319, 429, 550
— between a churchman and a methodiſt — xviii 552
— between Titus, Timothy, and Archippus — xx 328
Diaz's true hiſtory of Mexico — xvii 27, 151, 252
Dibdin, trial for a libel on — — — iii 206
— C. F. poems — — — x 430
——— naval pillar, a muſical entertainment — xiv 669
——— Jew and doctor — — — xvii 434
——— ſchool for prejudice — — xx 321
——— Il Bondocani — — — xx 321
——— hiſtory of the Engliſh ſtage — — xx 449
——— introduction to the knowledge of the claſſics xx 445
Diderot, eſſai ſur la peinture — — ix 211
— the nun, a novel — — — ix 559
— James the fataliſt and his maſter — — ix 560
— natural ſon, a novel — — — xiv 75
Dierenſtein, the ſoldier of, or love and mercy — xx 678
Dilapidations, ſix letters to the archbiſhop of Canterbury on xx 96
Dillon, ſur la revolution Françoiſe — — ii 215
— foreign agriculture — — — ix 678
— on the admiſſion of catholics to parliament — xvii 660
Dimond's Petrarchal ſonnets, and miſcellaneous poems xvi 77
Dio Caſſius, democracy and monarchy, German — xiv 335
— à Morellio — — — xvi 341
Diodorus Siculus — — — iii 461
——————— Wachleri — — ix 459
——————— a Eichſtadt — — xix 214
Diot's deſcription of Dunkirk — — vii 572
Dirom's, major, narrative of the campaign in India of 1792 i 5
——————— plans for the defence of Great Britain and Ireland x 386

Dirom, Alex. on the corn laws — — ix 363
Diſcourſes, three, on books, on ſtudy, and literary taſte xx 693
Diſcuſſion, free, vindication of — — vii 439
Diſney's ſermons — — — i 156
— ſermon on miniſters and congregations — ii 103
Diſobedience, a novel — — — xii 542
Diſſenters, a vindication of — — xiv 561
Diſtilleries conſidered — — — x 572
Dix on land ſurveying — — — xviii 285
Dixon's ſermon on reformation — — iv 73
Dobbs's view of hiſtory and prophecy — — xviii 670
Dodd's beauties of hiſtory — — v 675; viii 446
— plans, &c. of a tunnel under the Thames at Graveſend xiii 86
Dodſley's chronicle of Engliſh kings — — ix 330
Doering eclogæ veterum poëtarum Latinorum — i 351
Dog, lamentations of, on the tax — — viii 305
Doig's Stirling caſtle, a poem — — ix 429
Dolomieu ſur la philoſophie mineralogique — xx 457
Domairgue's journal de la langue Françoiſe — ix 212
Domeſday, by Henſhall and Wilkinſon — — xvii 506
Domeſtic happineſs, guide to — — iii 696
Donaldſon's ſketches for reformation — — vi 101
— letter to Mr. Pitt on the uſe of hair-powder — vi 560
— letter to the magiſtrates of the royal burghs of Scotland vii 216
— ſketch of a plan to prevent crimes — — vii 323
— on prevention of crimes — — viii 679
Donamar, count, a novel — — — xii 74
Donndorf's zoological additions to Linnæus, German vii 216
Donoghue's juvenile eſſays, in poetry — — x 193
— on the paſſions, with other poems — xv 315
Donovan's natural hiſtory of Britiſh inſects — ii 253
— hiſtory of Britiſh birds — — — vii 279
— inſtructions for collecting and preſerving ſpecimens of natural hiſtory — — — — viii 442
— hiſtory of Britiſh inſects — — x 361
— natural hiſtory of Britiſh birds, vol. 3. — xi 42
— natural hiſtory of the inſects of China — xv 52
Dore's ſermon on the death of Henry Keene — x 321
— on the reſurrection of Chriſt — — x 684
— ſermon on Chriſt crucified — — xvi 446
Doudouit's locorum communium delectus poeticus — xix 434
— Latin proſody — — — xx 450
Douglas's, James, Nænia Britannica — — i 289
— Sylveſter, ſpeech in favour of an union with England xv 134
Dowling's elements of Hebrew — — xiv 250
Downing, captain, caſe of, and proceedings of the court martial ix 331
— on the diſorders of horned cattle — — ix 563
D'Oyley's life of our Saviour — — iv 299
Drake's poems — — — ii 261
— literary hours — — — xiv 598

Draper's ſermons — — — ix 135
Dralloc's life of Hobart, alias Griffin, alias lord Maſſey, alias duke of Ormond — — — iv 434
— epitome of logic. See Collard — vii 449
Drama, letters on the — — — vii 572
Dramatic compoſition, eſſays on — — viii 320
Dramatiſt, political — — — xii 427
Dream of an Engliſhman faithful to his king and country i 106
Dreghorn's, lord, works — — — xiv 508
Drennan's letter to Mr. Pitt — — xiv 84
Dropſy, treatiſe on the — — — vii 207
Drummond's, Geo. Hay, aſſize ſermon — v 176
———————— ſermon on religious indifference vi 546
———————— verſes ſocial and domeſtic xx 195
— W. on the government of Sparta and Athens — vi 521
—— tranſlation of Perſius — xi 488; xiv 73
Druriad — — — — xiii 439
Dryden's, John, proſe works, by Malone — xvi 285
———————— jun. antidote, or a doſe for the Jacobins ii 238
Dry-rot in timber, obſervations on — — viii 443
Dryſdale's ſermons — — — i 375
Dublin, obſervations on a late addreſs to the citizens of xii 194
Du Bois, the wreath — — — xiv 173
Dubroca, hiſtoire naturelle — — xiii 569
— life of Touſſaint Louverture — — xx 214
Duclos, œuvres morales et galantes de — xi 697
Dudley, Bate, the travellers in Switzerland — iii 693
Duelling, advice to ſeconds — — iii 95
Duigenan's, Dr. ſpeech on the catholic bill in Ireland vii 683
— anſwer to Grattan's addreſs to his fellow citizens of Dublin xii 648
— on the ſtate of Ireland — — xv 31
— refutation of his appendix — — xv 441
Dukingfield lodge — — — iii 197
Dumourier's correſpondence — — v 548
Dumouriez, la vie de — — — vi 89
— coup d'œil ſur l'avenir de la France — vi 203
— life of, by himſelf — — — vii 150
— ſurvey of the future condition of France — ix 445
— ſpeculative ſketch of Europe tranſlated — xi 688
— thoughts on the French invaſion of England — xii 83
— on Portugal, in 1766 — — — xii 441
Duncan's medical commentaries — — vii 644
— admiral, intereſting particulars of his victory, October 11, 1797. xi 694
— Andrew, annals of medicine 1796 — — x 66
1797 — — xi 511
1798 — — xiv 50
1799 — — xvi 485
1800 — — xix 112

Duncan's, Andrew, letter to ſir W. Farquhar — xix 85
— John, libertine and infidel led to reflection — xvii 653
Dundas, Henry, outline of his ſpeech for embodying French corps v 433
— outline of his ſpeech on embodying French corps vi 79
— ſubſtance of his ſpeech on the India budget — vii 87
Dundonald, the connection of agriculture and chemiſtry vii 288
Dunn's ſtrictures on peace — — — x 444
Dunning on vaccination — — xvi 206, 683
Dunſter's edition of Paradiſe regained — — vii 505
— on Milton's early reading — — xvi 135
Dupe, a modern ſketch — — — iii 695
Dupont, M. remarks on his ſpeech — — i 31
Duppa's journal of the ſubverſion of Rome, in 1798 — xiii 325
— account of the ſubverſion of the popiſh government xiv 328
Dupre's theological French dictionary — — xix 433
Dupuis, religion univerſelle — — ix 692
Durand's faſt ſermon, French and Engliſh — vi 431
— ſtatiſtique elementaire — — — ix 698
— tableau ſynoptique de botanique — — xiv 452
Durham's, biſhop, charge — — — xi 438
— faſt ſermon before the lords — — xiii 397
— charge, 1801 — — — xix 58
Durham cathedral, account of — — xix 329
Durich, bibliotheca Slavica — — xiii 93
Durin, Sarah, the ſtory of — — vi 556
Duſaulx ſur la ſuppreſſion des jeux de hazard, des tripots et des lotteries iii 350
Dutch liberty, the ſweets of — — vi 421
— expedition vindicated — — — xvi 451
Dutens, origine des decouvertes — — ix 309
— toeſin — — — — xii 675
Dutley on the price of bread corn — — xviii 675
Dutton's tranſlation of the life and opinions of Sebaldus Nothanker xi 680
— vindication of the age of reaſon — — vii 327
— literary cenſus, a poem — — xiii 72
— character of George III. — — xx 213
Dwight's Greenfield hill, a poem — — x 472
— nature and danger of infidel philoſophy — xvii 194
— centurial ſermon — — — xviii 261
Dyde's hiſtory of Tewkeſbury — — xii 562
Dyer's, G. complaints of the poor of England — ii 233
— ſlavery and famine puniſhments for ſedition — iv 440
— on benevolence — — — vi 152
— life of Robinſon — — — viii 490
— the poet's fate — — — x 75
— prologue and epilogue to Ignoramus — — x 192
— on the doctrine of libels — — xiv 86
— poems, vol. 1. — — — xvii 590
— poems — — — — xx 121

E.

Earle on operations for the ſtone — — — i 188
— appendix to a treatiſe on the hydrocele — i 191
— on cataracts — — — xix 308
Earnſhaw's poetical gleanings — — xix 645
Earth, the ſcripture theory of — — xiv 113
Eaſtcott's ſketches on muſic — — iii 149
Eaſter holidays — — — xii 197
Eaſtern anecdotes — — — xiv 564
Eaſton on human longevity — — xiv 686
Eaton, D. I. trial of — — — iv 560
Ebeling's geography of North America, German — iii 460
— geography and hiſtory of America — xii 568; xix 551
Eccentric biography — — — xix 545
Eccleſiaſtes — — — — x 80
— Italian, by Boaretti — — — x 574
— German, by Doderlein — — — x 574
— German, by Schmidt — — — x 574
Eckhel, doctrina numorum veterum, vol. 1. — ii 225
vol. 7. — xii 691
Eclogue, a political — — — x 550
Economy, thoughts on — — — xviii 98
Eden, ſir Fred. on the ſtate of the poor — xi 529, 639
— eſtimate of the inhabitants in Great Britain and Ireland xvii 200
— on the peace — — xix 224, 636
Edgeworth's, Miſs, practical education — xv 210
— caſtle rackrent — — — — xvi 555
— Belinda, a novel — — — xviii 85
— eſſay on Iriſh bulls — — — xx 332
Edinburgh practice of phyſic and ſurgery — xvi 297
— tranſactions of the royal ſociety of, vol. 4. xii 333, 480
vol. 5. p. 1. xvii 405 471
— canal, a coal-maſter on — — xvii 327
Edmond of the foreſt, a novel — — xii 185
— orphan of the caſtle, a tragedy — — xv 76
Edmondſon on the opthalmia — — xx 323
Education for a female orphan-houſe — iii 696
— plan of — — — iv 558
— aphoriſms on — — xvi 576; xix 207
Edwards, Bryan, hiſtory of the Britiſh colonies in the Weſt Indies ii 1, 146, 301
——— abridgment of his hiſtory of the Britiſh Weſt Indies — — v 307
——— hiſtory of the Weſt Indies — vi 408
——— letter to, on his hiſtory of the Weſt Indies viii 319
——— proceedings at Jamaica in regard to the Maroon negroes — — ix 91
——— hiſtory of St. Domingo — ix 474
——— hiſtory of the Weſt Indies — xiv 687
— E. aſſize ſermon — — — xiv 673

Edwards's,

Edwards's, E. political intereſts of Great Britain xviii 325
— George, on the ſcarcity — — xvi 338
— Noel, letter to the Edinburgh new town ſociety ii 206
— Peter, reaſons for renouncing antipædobaptiſm — vii 687
——— logic exemplified in his reaſons — vii 687
——— his candour exhibited — — vii 687
——— Kingborne's defence of infant baptiſm, in reply to vii 687
Edy on ruptures — — — xv 556
Efendi, réglémens de l'Empire Ottoman — xvi 463
Eggers on the ſituation of eaſt Greenland, German — vi 570
— memorabilia of the French revolution, German — vii 459
Egypt, intercepted letters from, part 1. — xii 614
part 2. — xiii 481
part 3. — xv 389
— obſervations on the introduction to the 3d part of letters from xvi 93
— account of the French expedition to — xvii 335
— French memoirs relative to — — xvii 475
— memoires ſur, 2 vol. — — — xx 577
Ehoman's voyages ſince the 12th century — v 559
Eichorn's introduction to the Apocrypha — ix 216
Eichſtædt adumbratio de Theocrito — — vii 337
Eichſtadt's Diodorus Siculus — — xix 214
Elam, tales of — — — iv 546
Elbe, the ſpirit of the, a romance — — xiv 190
Elderland family, memoirs of — — xii 74
Elections, conſiderations on the late Weſtminſter and Middleſex xx 574
Electors of Great Britain, addreſs to — — xx 86
Elegy on a much-lov'd niece — — xii 541
— at Iſpahan — — — xvii 191
Elgar's gift for the enſuing century — xvi 339
Eliot's letters on the armed yeomanry — vii 89
— fourth letter on the armed yeomanry — ix 451
— ſix letters on the armed yeomanry — x 445
Eliza's poems — — — viii 178
— letters from, to Yorick — — xix 432
Elleſley's annotations on the Goſpels — xvi 225
Ellice's Norman banditti, or the fortreſs of Coutances xiii 74
Ellis's, Charles Thomas, remarks and precedents of proceedings in parliament — — — xx 440
— G. ſpecimen of early Engliſh poets — xix 217, 615
— Henry, hiſtory of Shoreditch — — xiii 605
— I. enquiry, whence cometh wiſdom and underſtanding to man vi 488
—— knowledge of divine things — — vi 490
Elocution, thoughts on — xi 577; xiii 567
Eloiſe de Montblanc, a novel — — ix 674
Eloquence, ſentiments on — — vii 327
Elphinſion's correſpondence — — v 18
Elphinſtone's miniature of Engliſh orthography — viii 564

Elphinſtone's dialogue contraſting Engliſh ſpeech and ſpelling xi 577
Elphinſtonii poetæ ſententioſi Latini — iv 68
Elton's, ſir Ab. letter to the reverend G. Bere — xviii 437
Elvira, or the world as it goes, a novel — vii 677
Emdré, travels through Paleſtine, Dutch — xiv 91
Emerſon on the courts of law of the city of London iv 196; vi 311
Emigrants, a Gallic tale — — v 75
Emigration, letters on — — vi 81
— to America conſidered — — xii 324
Enchantreſs, the — — — xvii 435
Encyclopedia metodica, Spaniſh — — xii 690
Encyclopædia Britannica — — xiv 97, 532
— ſupplement to the — — — xviii 265
Enfance, les faiſons pour l' — — xvii 668
Enfield's ſermons — — — xiii 468
Engeſtrom, guide du voyaguer aux carriéres et mines de Suede xiv 454
England, account of the moral and political acts of the kings and queens of England to 1698 — — iii 41
— warning voice to the people of — — vii 85
— our laſt reſource — — — vii 87
— a few words in favour of the conſtitution of — vii 205
— conſideration on public affairs at the beginning of 1796 vii 281
— view of the relative ſtate of Great Britain and France vii 319
— reflections on the proſpect of peace — vii 321
— remonſtrance in favour of Britiſh liberty — vii 321
— the laſt advice but one of a lover of the conſtitution vii 324
— reflections on the means of terminating the war — vii 324
— calm addreſs to the people of Great Britain — vii 679
— thoughts on the defence of — — ix 353
— hiſtory of the wars of, from the revolution — ix 445
— reaſons againſt national deſpondency — ix 548
— papers relating to the negociation with France ix 567
— ſketch of financial and commercial affairs in autumn 1797 x 689
— the political ſalvation of Great Britain — x 690
— the principles of the conſtitution of — xi 450
— conſiderations of public affairs at the beginning of the year 1798, part 2. — — — xi 574
— heroic appeal to the friends of freedom and humanity on the war with France — — — xi 560
— ſtate of, in the autumn of 1798 — xii 680
— ſur la ſituation politique, et financiere de l'Angleterre xii 687
— on the cauſes and conduct of the preſent war with France xiii 678
— cauſes for thankfulneſs, a ſermon — xv 33
— thoughts on the late overtures — — xv 562
— and Wales, beauties of — — xix 265
———— ſtatiſtical account of — xx 84
Engleſield, ſir H. on comets — — iii 481

Engleſield's, Sir H. walk through Southampton — xx 444
Engliſh botany, vol. 2. — — iii 147
Engliſh government, letter 1, on — — — vii 83
letter 2, on — — xiv 616
letter 3, on — — xv 291
— thoughts on the — — xv 486
— grammar — — — v 556
— grammar, a ſhort — — vi 561
— language, the ſtructure of the — — xiii 86
— nun, a novel — — — xi 316
— verſe, eſſay on the nature of — — xviii 680
Enfor's principles of morality — — xx 97
Epée's, abbé de l', method of educating the deaf and dumb xviii 559
Epic poems on the cardinal virtues — — xv 316
Epigrams, ſelect — — — x 429
Eratoſthenis Cataſteriſmi a Schaubach — ix 694
Eridan, the caſtle of — — xvii 316
Erneſti notitia Kermandurorum — — vi 688
— opuſcula — — — vii 213
— obſervationes in Ariſtophanis nubes, et Joſephi antiquitates viii 694
Erratics, by a ſailor — — — xx 448
Erſkine's, John, ſermon on anarchy — iv 430
— honorable Thomas, poetical epiſtle to — i 104
——— ——— remarks on his defence of Paine i 213
——— ——— ſpeeches on the trials of Hardy and Tooke vi 417
——— ——— view of the war — ix 398
——— ——— ſpeech on the trial of T. Williams xii 195
——— ——— Paine's letter to him — xii 195
——— ——— falſehood detected in Paine's letter to xii 196
Eſchenburg, examples adapted to the theory of the Belles lettres, German — — — iii 463
Eſmangart, des colonies Français — xix 210
Eſſay on the happineſs of the life to come — i 447
Eſſays on various ſubjects — — ix 332
Eſſence of the Calm Obſerver — — v 547
Eſſe's journey through Flanders, &c. — v 358
Eſtlin's ſermon — — — ix 78
— diſcourſe — — xi 81
— union of wiſdom and integrity, a ſermon — xviii 429
— apology for the ſabbath — — xx 206
Etiologia — — xvii 445
Eton's ſurvey of the Turkiſh empire — xii 492
— Mr. letter to — — xiii 449
Etonenſes Muſæ — — vii 625
Evans, John, juvenile pieces — — iii 452
——— ſketch of the ſeveral diſſenters of the Chriſtian world vi 675
——— ——— ſermon to the memory of Dr. Stennet, Dr. Kippis, and Mr. Harris — vii 556

Evans, John, ſermon — — xi 200
——— attempt to account for the infidelity of Gibbon, with an account of the converſion and death of George lord Lyttelton — xi 694
Evans, John, tour in North Wales — xix 131
——— moral reflections on a view of London from the monument — — xii 200
——— ſequel to the ſketch of the denominations of the Chriſtian world — — xx 695
— Ned, hiſtory of — — viii 422
— on education — — — xiii 687
Euclid, Ingram's — — xvii 498
Eveleigh's ſermon — — x 78
Evening recreations — — iii 451
— walk — — vi 673
Euler's letters — — vi 618
— introduction à l'analyſe infiniteſſimale — xv 572
Euripidis Hippolytus, Egertoni — ix 426
— Iphigenia in Aulide a Höpfner — xi 219
— Oreſtes, a Porſon — — xii 366
— Hecuba, by Porſon — — x 612
— Diatribe on the Hecuba, by Wakefield — x 617
Europe, view of the political ſtate of, 1792 — i 51
— in danger — — iv 190
— politique de tout les cabinets de — vi 447
— ſketches and obſervations in a tour through — xiii 90
— fore-thoughts on the general pacification of — xvi 91
— conſiderations on the preſent ſtate of — xviii 93
Euſebius's obſervation on the curate's act — xi 88
Euſtace, major general, the exile of — x 208
— elegy on E. Burke — — xi 313
Ewart's two caſes of cancers — — v 619
Ewing's practical aſtronomy — — xi 654
Example, force of — — xii 442
Exeter, account of the cathedral of — xi 465
— ſociety eſſays — ix 241, 354, 699
Exhibition, or, "There is none greater than I, no not one." i 24
Extermination, argument againſt — xviii 93
Eyre, baron, charge on the trials for high treaſon — vi 436
——— ſtrictures on the charge — vi 436
— Edmund John, maid of Normandy, a tragedy iv 303
——— fatal ſiſters, a dramatic romance xi 75
— Edward, a friend to Old England — iii 198
— Francis, letter to Churton — — x 438
——— eſſay on the Chriſtian religion — x 439
——— reply to Churton — xiv 80
——— Churton's anſwer — — xiv 80
— J. the bills, a poem — — vii 314

Faber's

F.

Faber's two sermons — xvi 444
— Horæ Mosaicæ — xix 381
Fabius's letters to Mr. Pitt — xviii 365
Fables in verse — i 452
— beauties of — vi 184
— de la Fontaine, &c. — xii 563
Fabliaux, from le Grand — ix 158
Fabricii Bibliotheca Græca — iii 462
— entomologia systematica emendata, vol. 3. — vii 459
— entomologiæ index alphabeticus — xi 102
— iconographia insectorum — xiv 695
— illustratio iconographica insectorum — xix 208
Fact without fallacy — i 455
Failures, thoughts on the causes of the late — i 457
Faint sketches of lectures on universal history — i 352
Fairman, the stocks examined and compared — viii 567
Falconbridge's two voyages to Sierra Leone — iv 555
Falconer's, Dr. observations on agriculture — xvi 337
— Thomas, chronological tables — ix 45
——— translation of the voyage of Hanno — xiv 239
——— remarks on Bryant — xvi 212
— William, observation on the pulse — xvi 266
——— on the plague — xix 539
False and true, a play — xiii 664
Family, essay on a well-ordered — vi 402
— tale, or the story of Pitt, Fox, and O'Connor — xii 684
Famine, a maximum, or the rise and progress of — xvii 174
— cause of the present threatened, traced to its source — xvii 439
Fancy, effusions of — xii 72
Farmers, their case — xvii 208
— calendar, new — xix 432
— son — vi 419
Farmer, R. soldier, a poem — xix 418
Farnham, earl, examination of lord Minto's speech — xvi 327
Faro and rouge et noir — v 81
— bank, the rape of — xv 75
Farrer's visitation sermon — xiii 672
— sermon on the parables — xix 423
Fashion, gallery of — iv 435
Vol. 2. — v 435
— a poem — vi 540
Fashionable friends, a comedy — xx 677
Fast, hints on the approaching — vi 191
— sermon on the scarcity — xvii 89
Fatality, a novel — ix 434
Father's advice to his daughters respecting marriage — iii 206

Faublas, Chev. de, life and adventures — ii 204
Faulkener's, Charles, hints to the electors of Great Britain x 84
Faulkner's, W. Eliſha, ſermons — — xvii 546
Fauſt's catechiſm of health — — v 426
Fawcett's, James, ſermon at Cambridge — i 218
— Joſeph, art of war, a poem — — vi 420
——— ſermons — — viii 227
——— poems — — — xii 541
Fayette, ſtatement of his own conduct and principles ii 459
— comteſſe Henrietta, princeſs royal of England, a novel viii 306
Fearne, poſthumous works of — — xi 453
Fell's tour through the Batavian republic — xvii 555
Fellowes, Robert, on the relative ſituations of England and France xiii 324
— picture of Chriſtian philoſophy — xv 436
— two diſcourſes on redemption and faith — xvi 325
— on the old and new government of France — xvi 413
Feltham's tour through the Iſle of Man — xii 686
— apophthegms — — xv 693
Female duellift — — ii 92
— jacobin club, from Kotzebue — xix 537
— mentor, 2 vols. — — i 49
vol. 3. — — x 327
Fenelon, or the nuns of Cambray — — vi 304
— œuvres choiſies, 6 vols. — — xvi 576
Fenwick's Indian, a farce — — xvii 434
— on practical mechanics — — xx 694
Ferguſon's medical reſearches — — xix 263
Feriſhta's hiſtory of Dekkan — — v 200
Fermor's reflections on the cow-pox — xvi 440
Fernandez's exerciſes for the Spaniſh language — xv 91
Ferrar's view of Dublin — — xii 561
Ferriar's medical hiſtories, vol. 2. — — vi 654
vol. 3. — — xii 120
— illuſtrations of Sterne — — xiii 226
— on the digitalis, or fox-glove — — xiv 671
Ferrich, paraphraſis pſalmorum poetica — viii 94
— fabulæ ab Illyricis adagiis deſumptæ — viii 214
Ferris's view of the eſtabliſhment of phyſic in England vii 407
Feſtivals, holy, familiar inſtructions to young people concerning xviii 552
Fever, an inquiry into the nature and cauſe of — xi 211
— in Philadelphia, in 1793, 97, 98, facts and obſervations on xiv 78
— malignant, at Uxbridge, 1799, account of — xv 435
— inſtructions for ſelf-preſervation during the prevalence of contagious — — — xviii 200
Feydel, mœurs et coutumes des Corſes — xiv 567
Finance and perſonal ſervice, thoughts on — xii 437
Financial facts of the 18th century — xviii 324
Finch's early wiſdom — — iv 434

Finch's call to recollection — — vi 192
— Dr. Chriſtian ſabbath vindicated — xi 685
Fincke's geography, German — — iii 109
Finlayſon's ſermon on preaching — — xx 66
Fiorillo's Herodes Atticus — — xviii 332
Firenze, atti della ſocieta economica di — ix 578
Fiſher's diſcord, an epic poem — — iv 671
— valley of Llanherne — — xviii 664
Fitzgerald, Gerald, on the biblical Hebrew — xiv 258
———— Hebrew grammar — xvii 324
— W. F. lines on the murder of the queen of France v 297
———— poems — — xii 539
———— Nelſon's triumph — — xiii 663
———— poems — — xvii 647
———— tears of Hibernia — — xix 534
Fitzjohn, Joan, a novel — — viii 423
Fitzpatrick, ſir Jer. ſuggeſtions on the ſlave trade xi 303
Fitzwilliam, earl, two letters to the earl of Carliſle — vi 200
— reply of the earl of Carliſle — — vi 200
— ſtatement of his adminiſtration — — vi 200
— concluſion of the ſtrictures on his letters — vi 200
— ſtatement of facts — — vi 200
— letter to — — vi 200, 201
— letter to the earl of Carliſle on his reply — vi 680
— his letters reſcued from miſrepreſentation — vi 680
Flamſteed's atlas celeſte, par Fortin — x 332
— catalogue of ſtars, by Herſchel — — xii 613
Fleet's four ſermons — — — x 441
Fleming's chriſtology — — viii 552
Fletcher's naval guardian — — xvi 574
Florian, fables de — — — iii 711
— on an analytical courſe of ſtudies — x 328
— Eſtelle, paſtorale — — xiii 87
Flower's, Benjamin, proceedings of the lords againſt him xvi 123
— two letters to the reverend Thomas Robinſon — x 201
Flower painting, a new treatiſe on — — xi 337
Fly's faſt ſermon — — iv 79
Fodéré, eſſai ſur le Goitre et le Cretinage — ii 340
Fogg on the principles of Engliſh grammar — x 89
Foley's letter to Prieſtley, and ſermon — ii 206
— defence of the church of England — vi 673
Follie, voyage dans la deſert de Sahara — i 465
Folly, the temple of, a poem — — vi 666
— the age of, a poem — — xi 73
Fonblanque's treatiſe on equity — — v 384
Fontenelle, œuvres de — — iv 319
Fontenille ſur l'art de conſerver les oiſeaux — xviii 445
Foot's life of John Hunter — — iv 435
— on diſeaſed bladders — — xi 565
Forbes upon gravel and gout — — iii 333

Forby's ſermon — — — x 561
Ford on the hip joint — — iii 532
Fordyce, George, on ſimple fever — — iv 615
Part 2. — vii 520
Part 3. — xv 106
Part 4. xii 594; xx 545
— J. moral diſcourſe againſt ſuicide — xii 423
Foreign troops, on the introduction and employment of vi 80
Foreſters, a novel — — viii 386
Foreſter, le, a novel — — — xx 559
Forreſt's reports in the exchequer — — xx 684
Forſter's journey from Bengal to England — xiii 158
Forſyth's botanic nomenclator — — v 552
Fortification, obſervations on the duke of Richmond's plan of iv 193
Foſbrooke's economy of monaſtic life, a poem — viii 302
— Britiſh monachiſm — — xx 112
Foſſet's ſabellianiſm refuted — — ix 320
Foſſius catalogus codicum ſeculo 15 impreſſorum in bibliotheca Magliabechiana, tom. 1. — — v 191
tom. 2. x 213
Foſter's, John, ſpeech on an union with Ireland — xiv 410
———— obſervations on his ſpeech — xiv 439
———— Smith's letter to — — xiv 679
— William, viſitation ſermon — — xvi 88
———— ſermon on eccleſiaſtical eſtabliſhments xx 681
———— eſſay on the method of illuſtrating ſcripture from the relation of modern travellers in Paleſtine xx 683
Fothergill, A. on the ſuſpenſion of vital action in drowning and ſuffocation — — — vi 533
— on the abuſe of ſpirituous liquors — vii 568
— on the preſervation of ſhipwrecked mariners — xv 194
Foudras's Marengo, or the campaign of Italy, by Bonaparte xvii 212
Fourcroy decouvertes de l'art de guerir — v 308
— ſyſteme des connoiſſances chymiques — xviii 444
Fournié ce que nous avons été — — xvii 446
Fowler, David Burton, on the practice of the Exchequer vi 678
— Thomas, on the rheumatiſm — — vi 313
Fox, Charles, poems of Achmed Ardebeile — xii 466
— Charles James, letter to and poſtſcript — i 198
———— ſecond letter to — — i 198
———— ſpeeches on reform of parliament i 217
———— epiſtle to — — ii 328
———— obſervations on his conduct in the laſt ſeſſions iii 201
———— obſervations on his conduct in the impeachment of Mr. Haſtings — iii 448
———— letter to, from a Weſtminſter elector v 547
———— ſpeech, March 24 — vi 555
———— letter to, on his ſpeech of October 10, 1797 xi 687

Fox, Charles James, thoughts on his ſeceſſion, by a Suffolk freeholder xii 83
——————— letter to — — xii 685
——————— ſpeech, 3d February, 1800 xvi 314
——————— review of his political conduct xvi 332
——————— ſpeech on the peace — xix 88
——————— letter to, on his ſketch of the character of the duke of Bedford — xx 93
— J. Santa Maria, or the myſterious pregnancy — xii 183
— William, diſcourſe on national faſts — ii 214
——————— on the national faſt — iii 445
——————— remarks on the agricultural reports ix 88
——————— the friend, a weekly eſſay — x 331
Fragments in the manner of Sterne — x 571
France, letter to a foreign nobleman on the preſent ſituation of i 67
— view of the actual force and reſources of — i 107
— letters from Paris in the ſummer of 1792 — i 139
— gazetteer of — — — i 210
— journal during a reſidence in 1792 — i 273
— le pour et contre des opinions prononcès ſur Louis XVI. i 346
— letters to the nobility of, now reſident in England ii 332
— reflexions ſur le proces de la Reine — ii 336
— the genius of — — — ii 448
— ſhort account of the principal movers of the revolution ii 456
— voyage dans les departments — — ii 465
— impartial hiſtory of the late revolution — iv 133, 284
— domeſtic anecdotes indicative of the revolution iv 239
— thoughts on the cruelties of — — iv 305
— the cauſe of the enormities of — — iv 554
— anarchy and horrors of, diſplayed — iv 680
— proceedings of the National Convention — iv 681
— an examination of the ſtate of, by M. le Comte de Montgaillard v 77
— ten months reſidence of an emigrant in — v 185
— on the internal and external condition of — v 304
— preſent ſtate of — — — vi 190
— ſtate of, in Auguſt, 1794 — — vi 440
— hiſtoire de la revolution de — — vi 450
— on the theory and practice of the conſtitution of vii 204
— conſiderations on the condition of — vii 562
— almanac of the priſons in Paris — viii 445
— on the conduct of the government of — viii 681
— letters during a reſidence in 1792, &c. ix 5, 176, 274, 369
— addreſſe de la convention au peuple — ix 213
— on the ambition and conqueſts of — x 12
— the cauſes and viciſſitudes of the revolution — x 204
— conſiderations on the ſtate of public affairs at the beginning of 1798, part 1. — — xi 322
— compariſon of the population of France and Great Britain xi 325

France, biographical anecdotes of the founders of the revolution xii 85
— official correſpondence between America and — xii 193
— conduite du gouvernement François envers la republique de Geneve xii 682
— biographical anecdotes of the founders of the revolution xiii 87
— the inſidious views of — — xiv 201
— a ſketch of modern — — xiv 207
— neceſſity of deſtroying the republic — xiv 323
— narrative of the deportation of Barthelemy, &c. to Cayenne xiv 449
— ſecret anecdotes of the revolution of 4th September, 1797. xiv 539
— memoirs of the army of the Danube, 1799 — xv 448
— on the conſequences of the new opinions — xv 563
— reaſons againſt refuſing to negociate with — xvi 331
— after the revolution of Bonaparte — xvi 567
— the genius of — — — xviii 309
Francis, proceedings on the ſlave trade — x 569
Francklin's hiſtory of the reign of Shah Aulum, the preſent emperor of Hindoſtan — — — xi 606
— on the plain of Troy — — xvi 418
Francomania — — — iii 693
Franconia, anecdotes and traits of the French invaſion into xii 436
Franklin's, Andrew, wandering Jew, a comedy — xi 197
———————— Egyptian feſtival, an opera — xvi 437
— Benjamin, works — — iii 283
— J. hiſtory of Egypt — — xvi 451
— William, loves of M. Càmarùpa and Càmalatà i 305
Frederic, late king of Pruſſia, facts in reply to ſcurrilous aſperſions on his memory — — xii 83
Frederic's deſcription of Corſica — vii 453
Freeman's, Harriot Auguſta, tranſlation of Aſtrea's return, or the halcyon days of France — — xii 201
— Strickland, on the mechaniſm of a horſe's foot vii 348
Freeth's annual political ſongſter — — v 72
French language. Recueil des ſynonymes — vii 96
Frend on paper-money and proviſions — xviii 101
— William, trial of — — ii 205
— proceedings at Cambridge againſt him — ii 455
— ſequel to his account, &c. — — vi 559
— animadverſions on biſhop Pretyman's theology xix 76
Frere's man of fortitude — — xvii 435
Friebe's memoirs of the commerce of Ruſſia, vol. 2. German xii 211
Frith's lord Thanet's caſe conſidered — xiv 445
Frontinus de aquæductibus urbis Romæ — iv 89
Fry's ſermon on the gracious errand of Chriſt — vi 308
— pantographia — — — xiv 423
Fugitive of folly — — — iii 95

Fullarton's letter to lord Carrington — xviii 434
Fulleborn, acceſſions to the hiſtory of philoſophy, German iii 212
— contributions to the hiſtory of philoſophy, German xiv 91
— hiſtory of philoſophy, vol. 10. German — xvi 461
Fuller, Andrew, the Calviniſtic and ſocinian ſyſtems compared v 431
———— ſocinianiſm indefenſible — x 685
———— on the Chriſtian religion — xix 313
— John, hiſtory of Berwick upon Tweed — xv 567
Fulton on canal navigation — — ix 142
— and Knight's Engliſh dictionary — xx 99
Fynes's aſſociation ſermon — — xiii 76

G.

Gaab, Prof, on the ſong of Solomon, Eccleſiaſtes, and the Lamentations, German — — xi 700
Gabell on the bounty on wheat — — viii 554
— faſt ſermon — — — xvi 204
Gail's Xenophon — — ix 454
Gale's cabinet of knowledge — — xi 696
Galignani's lectures on the Italian language — ix 209
Gallant Moriſcoes — — — vi 542
Galliantry, maxims of — — iv 314
Gallery of faſhion — — — iv 435
Gallic liberty, fruits of the tree of — xii 437
— lion — — — i 208
Gam on the adminiſtration of Mr. Pitt — x 324
Game laws, conſiderations on — — ix 80
— conciſe thoughts on the — — xvii 93
— view of the ſtatutes relating to — xviii 323
Gamiad — — — iii 442
Garat's memoirs of the revolutions, tranſlated by Heron xii 685
Garden, the Britiſh — — xv 86
Garden's verſion of Job — — ix 169
Gardener on the eloquence of the pulpit — ix 93
Gardiner's faſt ſermon — — — i 460
— ſermon on the duty of a ſoldier — iv 432
— faſt ſermon, Beaver's remarks on — x 212
— ſermon againſt lukewarmneſs — — xii 434
— thankſgiving ſermon for his majeſty's recovery xix 87
— memoirs of the rev. James Garie — xx 445
Gardner on the evil effects of an increaſing population xviii 99
— on the vaccina — — xviii 200
Garie, James, memoirs of — — xx 445
Garnett, Thomas, on the preſervation of health — x 677
— outlines of lectures on chemiſtry — — x 678
— tour through the Highlands — — xvi 615
— annals of philoſophy, &c. — — xx 157
Garrick's manner of reading the common prayer — ix 676
— life of, by Murphy — — xvii 637

Garve's eſſay on morality, literature, and ſocial life, German i 232
Gaſkin's ſermon on the miniſterial office — xii 78
Gavart's oſteologie — — viii 570, 687
Gaultier's geography — — vi 651
— method of making abridgments — xvi 337
— converſations for children — — xvi 454
— on abridgments, part 2. — — xvii 666
Gay's fables — — — viii 547
— fables, Latin, by Anſtey — — xii 302
— parodies on — — — xviii 196
— Nicholas, ſtrictures on the union between Great Britain and Ireland — — — xv 328
Gebir, a poem — — — xv 190
Geddes's tranſlation of the bible, vol. 1. — iv 1, 147
vol. 2. — xiv 577
— on the Hebrew ſcriptures xix 1, 134, 283, 343, 524, 623; xx 53, 165
Geharty's letter on the preſent ſtate of Ireland — xiii 254
— the conſequences of the propoſed union conſidered xiii 256
Geiſweiller, the noble lie, a drama — xiv 430
Gellius, Aulus, tranſlated by Beloe — v 449, 608
Genius, the patrons of, a ſatirical poem — xiii 71
Genlis's knight of the ſwan, tranſlated by Beresford viii 674
— Madame de, account of, French and Engliſh — ix 332
———— raſh vows, tranſlation of — xiv 75
———— young exiles — — xiv 432
———— method of inſtruction for children, tranſlated xvii 94
———— la Bruyere the leſs — — xvii 330
———— herbier moral — — xix 435
Gentz on the ſtate of Europe, before and after the French revolution xx 403, 525, 628
— letter from — — — xx 702
Geoghegan on the venereal diſeaſe — — xviii 321
Geographical and hiſtorical grammar — vi 563
— queſtions, ſeries of — — xix 434
Geological letters ii 231, 351; iii 110, 236, 467, 589; iv 212, 328, 447, 569; v 197, 316
George III. hiſtory of the reign of, vol. 3. — iv 179
— narrative of the inſults offered him — vii 328
— letter to — — — vii 560
Georgi's eſſay towards a deſcription of Peterſburg, Ruſſian i 354
— geographico-phyſical deſcription of the empire of Ruſſia, German xviii 566
Gerald, a fragment — — — vi 556
— a convention the only means of ſaving us from ruin iii 445
— Joſeph, trial of — — — iv 559
Gerard's ſermon — — — x 558
— paſtoral care — — — xvi 173
Gerhardt on coins, German — — vi 571

German and Illyrian dictionary — — ii 227
— muſeum — — — xvii 669
Geſner's Laura — — — x 553
— works, from the German — — xx 690
Geuns de civium valetudine reipublicæ rectoribus imprimis commendanda — — — iii 210
Giants, the war of — — — xi 73
Gibbes on the Bath waters — — xvi 557
Gibbon's, E. miſcellaneous works — viii 403, 617
———— letter to lord Sheffield on the publication of the letters and memoirs of — — xi 694
———— an attempt to account for the infidelity of xi 694
———— a word or two in vindication of the univerſity of Oxford, from the aſperſions of — xi 694
— Thomas, medical caſes and remarks — xiv 433
Gibſon's, Francis, Streanſhall abbey, a play — xvi 202
— John, on bilious diſeaſes — — xiv 434
Gideon's cake of barley meal — — i 458
Gierig's Plinii panegyricus Trajano dictus — xi 220
Gieſke's manual for Poets, German — iii 587
Gifford's, John, letter to the earl of Lauderdale — vi 77
———— letter to Erſkine — — ix 406
———— the banditti unmaſked — x 201
———— ſtrictures on his writings — x 566
———— ſecond letter to Mr. Erſkine — xi 198
———— tranſlation of Lally Tolendal's defence of the French emigrants — xi 204
———— addreſs to aſſociations — xi 443
———— tranſlation of Jordan's addreſs to his conſtituents xi 571
— William, epiſtles to Peter Pindar — xvi 192
———— Juvenal — — xx 512, 615
Gilbank's ſermon — — — i 462
Gil Blas, German, by Kniegge — — i 212
— corrigé — — — xiii 311
Gilchriſt's introduction to the Hindooſtanee language xx 93
Gilibert, hiſt. des plantes d'Europe — xiv 452
Gilleſpie's ſermons — — — x 199
Gillett, J. T. trial of — — x 210
— R. pleaſures of reaſon — — ix 331
—— moral philoſophy and logic — — xii 320
Gillies's tranſlation of the ethics and politics of Ariſtotle xiii 457; xiv 56, 148
Gillum on the expediency of continuing the war ix 203
Gilpin's expoſition of the New Teſtament — iv 121
— ſermons to a country congregation xvii 21, xviii 529
Gilſon's ſermons — — i 222; iv 312
Gjorwell's geography of Sweden — — i 353
Giovanne, ducheſſe de, plan pour faire ſervir les voyages a la culture des jeunes gens — — xvii 217

Giovanne's, ducheſs of, ſtatiſtical obſerver's pocket companion xviii 330
Girard des tombeaux — — xviii 561
Girardin de la compoſition des payſages — iv 83
Girdleſtone on diabetes — — xiv 261
Girtanner's chemiſtry, German — — ii 221
Girvin on rock ſalt — — xvii 333
Giſborne, John, vales of Wever — xiv 546
— Thomas, on the duties of man — — v 319
———— walks in a foreſt — — vii 252
———— on the deciſion of the commons on the ſlave trade viii 569
———— on the duties of the female ſex — ix 376
———— poems — — xiv 232
———— innovation, a poem — xiv 307
———— walks in a foreſt, fourth edit. — xv 226
———— familiar ſurvey of the Chriſtian religion xv 623
———— familiar ſurvey, third edit. — xix 495
Glaſſe's, G. H. contemplations on ſacred hiſtory — i 74
———— viſitation ſermon — — v 176
———— ſermon in favour of the French clergy ii 101
———— ſermons — — xii 168
———— ſermon on national liberality and national reform xii 187
— Samuel, D. D. ſermon before the humane ſociety ii 464
———— ſermon at the houſe of correction — v 428
———— ſermon to the poor — vi 424
———— lectures on the feſtivals — x 187
———— aſſociation ſermon — xii 287
———— expoſition of the commandments xviii 203
———— Louiſa — — xviii 328
Gleig's faſt ſermon — — iv 80; vi 428
Glenie on the antecedental calculus — — ii 191
Glimpſe through the gloom — — iv 554
Globes, introduction to the uſe of the — xix 547
Glover's Leonidas — — — xiii 309
Gmeneri inſtitutiones juris eccleſiaſtici — i 350
God and man, true knowledge of — — xi 82
Goddinge's conſiderations upon the times — xvii 90
Godfrey on the venereal diſeaſe — — ix 679
Godwin's inquiry concerning political juſtice — i 307
— things as they are, or the adventures of Caleb Williams iv 70
— his defence of Caleb Williams — vi 94, 213
— inquirer, or reflections on education, manners, and literature xi 20
— memoirs of Mrs. Godwin, late Woolſtonecraft xii 228
— St. Leon — — — xv 47
— Antonio — — — xvii 364
— reply to Dr. Parr — — xviii 184
— Mrs. poſthumous works — — xii 234

Goethe's propylæa, German — — xv 337
— Herman and Dorothea, tranſlated by Holcroft xviii 591
Golden age — — — iv 185
— ſupplement to — — — viii 177
— ſwan, a ſatire — — — xii 71
Goldfinch, and other poems — — viii 422
Golding's confeſſion of faith — — x 441
Goldſmith's crimes of cabinets — — xviii 94
— ſtate of the French republic — — xviii 95
— Oliver, works — — xx 295
——— poems — — v 279
Goldſon on the North Weſt paſſage — iv 263
Gomm's narrative of the iſland of St. Marcou — xix 98
Gooch's contraſt, a novel — — vii 80
— wanderings of the imagination — vii 429
Good on the diſeaſes of priſons and poor houſes — vi 507
— hiſtory of medicine — — vii 316
Goode's ſermon on true patriotiſm — — xii 433
— funeral ſermon on Romaine — — vii 690
Goodenough's faſt ſermon — — v 543
Goodwin's riſing caſtle, with other poems — xii 422
Goold's ſpeech on the union — — xvi 448
Gordon, Alex. on the epidemic puerperal fever — vi 240
— ſir A. diſcourſes on the homilies — vi 283
——— collection of ſermons on the faſts and feaſts viii 397
——— two ſermons — — viii 676
——— two diſcourſes — — xi 198
——— aſſiſtant in viſiting the ſick — xi 567
——— thankſgiving ſermon — — xv 80
— lord George, life of — — vii 212
Gore on the velocity of floating bodies — xiv 557
Gorton. The negro ſuicide, a poem — x 551
Goſling's Aſhdale village — — iv 546
Goſnell's obſervation on Jones's plan of book-keeping ix 570
Gothic architecture, eſſays on — — xvi 454
Gottingen commentationes ſocietatis — iii 455
Governeſs, or Courland abbey, a novel xi 315; xiii 664
Government, philoſophical ſketches on ſociety and vii 222
Gough's, R. account of an illuminated miſſal — v 80
— ſepulchral monuments, vol. 2. — — xii 1
— introduction to vol. 2. — — xvii 1
Gower's theory and practice of ſeamanſhip — x 449
Gowrie, the conſpiracy of — — xvii 614
Graham's defence of the church of England — xvii 182
Grain, remarks on the preſent high price of — xviii 102
Grammar, rudiments of conſtructive etymology and ſyntax vii 94
Grand, le, fabliaux, in Engliſh verſe — ix 158
— M. le, fabliaux, tranſlated by Way, vol. 2. — xvi 477
Granger's, lady, epiſtle to Edward D. eſq. written during her confinement in the iſland of St. Kilda — xi 676
Grant's, Alex. ſermons — — xvii 546
— Charles, hiſtory of Mauritius — — xvii 460

Grant's, Johnſon, ſermon on Sunday ſchools — xvi 323
Graſville abbey, a romance — — xii 305
Grattan's ſpeech on the union — — xv 686
— addreſs to his conſtituents — — x 690
— anſwer to the earl of Clare's ſpeech — xvi 446
Graves's tranſlation of Xenophon's Hiero — v 20
— Richard, ſermon on the practice of virtue — v 525
——— ſermon on the invaſion of Ireland — ix 675
——— on the character of the apoſtles and the evangeliſts xiii 518
——— ſermons — — — xv 666
— Robert, on the London and Edinburgh Pharmacopeia viii 198
Gray, Thomas, elegia Græcé reddita — i 179
——— elegy, three Greek verſions of v 132, 234, 625
——— poems — — xvi 318
——— poetical works, French tranſlation of xi 74
— Robert, diſcourſes — — i 87
——— tour through Germany, &c. — iii 374
——— Bampton lecture ſermons — viii 112
——— catechiſm — — xvi 560
——— viſitation ſermon — xviii 547
Graveſend and Milton, hiſtory of — — xiii 204
Great Britain's faſt — — — xviii 431
Greathead's ſermon on the deceaſe of William Cowper, eſq. xviii 669
Græca elementa, ſecundum legis analogiæ — ii 111
Greek examiner — — — vi 564
— game, inquiry into the ancient Greek game, ſuppoſed to have been invented by Palamedes — xix 68
Green's, Matthew, ſpleen, and other poems — vii 194
— Valentine, hiſtory of Worceſter — viii 481
——— account of the diſcovery of the body of king John at Worceſter — — — xii 686
— William Weſt, ſermon on pride and ſuperſtition v 669
Greenlaw's faſt ſermon — — iv 307
Greenſted's fugitive pieces — — x 191
Gregg's hierogamy — — — xviii 320
Gregoire, citizen, biſhop of Blois, to the archbiſhop of Burgos, on the neceſſity of ſuppreſſing the inquiſition — xii 83
Gregor's viſitation ſermon — — xii 76
Gregory's noſe — — — ii 452
— G. hiſtory of the Chriſtian church — — vi 379
——— on the economy of nature — — viii 651
——— leſſons, aſtronomical and philoſophical — x 384
——— ſermon on ſuicide — — xii 186
——— elements of a polite education — — xxii 447
——— aſtronomy — — — xx 250
Grellier on the loans for the laſt 50 years — xv 204
Grenada, narrative of the revolt in — — vii 332
— account of the inſurrection in — — ix 64

Grenville, lord, ſpeech on the duke of Bedford's motion for the diſmiſſal of miniſters — — xiii 371
— ſpeech on the convention with Ruſſia — xx 367
— Homer — — — xx 664
Greſwell's memoirs of Politian, &c. — xix 400
Greina Green — — — xii 323
Gretry, eſſai ſur la muſique — — vi 323
Gretton's ſermon before the ſons of the clergy — xiv 674
Greville's Britiſh India analyſed — — iv 573
Grice's analyſis of Paley's philoſophy — x 448
Grieſbach ſymbolæ criticæ in novum teſtamentum — ii 346
— ſynopſis evangeliorum de paſſione et reſurrectione Chriſti xii 569
— commentarius in textum Græcum novi teſtamenti xiv 453
Griffith's ſermon for ſons of the clergy — v 542
Grooms, manual for — — — xvii 96
Groſe's, John, faſt ſermon — — iii 578
———— faſt ſermon — — v 608
———— viſitation ſermon — — vii 555
———— twelve ſermons — — xviii 427
— ſir Naſh, charge at Hertford — — viii 560
Groſſe, the dagger, tranſlated — — viii 180
Groſſinger's natural hiſtory, German — vii 98
Grove Hill — — — v 532
Gruber, flora of Hildeſheim, German — xiv 334
Grut's ſermon on Sunday ſchools — — v 671
Guding's Aſtronomie, poeme — — xviii 219
Guerin, obſervationes medicales — — xiv 451
Guerolt. Conſtitution des Spartiates, des Atheniens, et des Romains iv 442
Guildford, hiſtory of — — xviii 303
Guinguené ſur la vie et les ouvrages de N. Piccini xviii 682
Gunning, Mrs. Mary, memoirs of — iii 194
— Miſs, the packet, a novel — — iv 544
———— lord Fitzhenry, a novel — — iv 673
———— memoirs of madam de Barneveldt — vi 543
———— Delves, a Welſh tale — — ix 559
———— Gipſey counteſs — — xiv 549
Gurlitt's eſſay on buſts — — xvii 673
Guts Muths, library of pædagogic literature, German xviii 565
Gwillim's new abridgment of the law — xii 265, 341
— acts, records, and caſes, reſpecting tithes — xx 13
Gwyllim's charge to the grand jury at Ely — xv 416
Gyarmathus, affinitas linguæ Hungariæ cum linguis Finnicæ originis xv 216
Gymnaſtica democratica — — iii 199
Gymnaſtics for youth — — xvi 306

H.

Habeas Corpus, debate on the ſuſpenſion of the — iv 679
— on the ſuſpenſion of — — — vi 198
— an abſtract of — — — vi 201
Haberlin's hiſtory of the empire, German, vol. 21, 22. viii 692
Haddock's letter to Dr. Tatham — — vi 549
Hagen de plantis in Pruſſia cultis — — v 313
Hager's picture of Palermo — — xvii 212
Haggitt's ſermons — — — viii 71
— viſitation ſermon — — xvi 84
Haigh's conjugata Latina — — xx 450
Hair-powder, abſtract of the act — — vi 438
— act, expoſition of — — — vii 206
Hales on tithes — — — vi 85
— juriſdiction of the lords, by Hargrave — x 354
— inſpector — — — xiv 359
Halhed's teſtimony to the authenticity of Brothers's prophecies v 436
— letter to him from an old woman — — v 438
— ſpeech, March 31 — — — vi 87
— on the commencement of the millenium — vi 87
— anſwer to Horne's ſecond pamphlet — vi 87
— ſecond ſpeech, April 21 — — vi 87
— letter to lord Loughborough — — vii 331
Hall, Archibald, on the conſtitution of the goſpel church ix 77
— David, memoirs of — — xv 331
— Henry Charles, Bampton lectures — xiv 178
— John, biſhop, contemplations on the ſacred hiſtory i 74
———— extracts from his works — x 81
———— ſermon at Rotterdam — ii 102
— John, memoirs of — — xv 331
— Robert, apology for the freedom of the preſs iii 146
———— letter to the reverend Charles Simeon — x 201
———— ſermon on modern infidelity — xv 263
———— obſervations on Mr. Simmons's detection, part 2. xvi 441
— Samuel, ſermon — — — xvi 204
— W. Henry, creation — — xvii 667
Halle on the poiſonous plants growing in Germany ii 112
Hallenburg's hiſtory of Sweden, Swediſh — iv 697
Haller's hiſtory of the Swiſs under the Romans, German iii 446
— poems — — — vi 120
Halloran's occaſional poems — — xiv 309
— funeral ſermon — — — xvii 319
— on the ſabbath — — — xvii 320
— lachrymæ Hibernicæ — — xviii 195
Halma geographie — — — i 224
Halſted's two aſſize ſermons — — v 669
Haly's military obſervations — — xx 24

Hamell's French grammar — — viii 564
Hamelſveld's geography to the bible, Dutch — i 474
— remarks on the apocrypha, Dutch — xiii 93
Hamilton's juryman's guide — — v 551
— Alex. reports to the repreſentatives in America ix 92
— Count Antony, memoirs of count Grammont — iv 275
— Eliza, letters of a Hindoo rajah — viii 237
——— on education — — xix 232
——— letters on the elementary principles of education, vol. 2. xx 472
— James, on diſeaſes — — viii 295
— Robert, duties of a regimental ſurgeon — ii 389; iii 43
——— engravings of midwifery — x 314
——— caſes in midwifery — — x 351
——— on hydrophobia — — xiii 195
——— on the marſh remittent fever — xx 150
— ſir W. engravings from his vaſes, vol. 1. — ii 468
vols 2 and 3. ix 693
Hamley's poems — — — ix 431
Hammeldörfer's hiſtory of the Lutheran reformation, German vii 96
Hampden, lord, Britannia,—Lathmon—villa Bromhamenſis v 187
— letters to the duke of Portland — — vii 321
— mirror for princes — — — xi 449
Hampſhire annual repoſitory — — xvii 211
Hampton, a view of the village of — — ix 334
Hand's rules in the King's Bench — — ix 195
— modern practice of levying fines, &c. in the court of common pleas — — — xviii 322
Hanger's, colonel, military reflections on the attack and defence of London — — — vii 569
— life of — — — xvii 327
— letter to — — — xviii 327
Hanno, the voyage of, tranſlated by Falconer — xiv 239
Hanſitzius, collectanea pro hiſtoria Carinthiæ — iii 216
Hanway's Ellinor, or the world as it goes, a novel xiii 75
— Andrew Stuart, a novel — — xvi 556
Happe, deſcription of œconomical plants, German v 314
Happineſs, the purſuit of, a poem — — xv 190
— thoughts on, a poem — — xix 305
Hardy's, Doctor, patriot — — i 144
— Robert, addreſs to the volunteer corps — xv 561
— Thomas, trial — — v 675; vi 437
Hare's viſitation ſermons — xiii 315; xvi 85
— on ſcepticiſm — — — xix 26
Hargrave's juridical arguments and collections — xii 455
Harleian miſcellany, ſelections from — i 210
Harley's ballad ſtories, ſonnets, &c. — — xiv 666
Harpe, lettre de, a la Reveilliere Lepaux — xi 334
Harper, G. on the North American land company ix 90
——— on the diſputes between America and France xi 167

Harper.

Harper's, G. ſpeech on the foreign intercourſe bill in America xii 439
——— account of the proceedings of congreſs in the late ſeſſion, with the ſtate of affairs between the United States and France, in July, 1798 — xii 682
— Walter, faſt ſermon — — x 440
Harret's monody on the death of John Palmer — xiii 190
Harrington's ſchizzo on the genius of man — ii 39
— ſir Edward, remarks on a letter relative to the two bills, &c. viii 680
— Robert, chemical eſſays — — iii 9
——— on heat — — — xiii 363
Harris, Mr. ſermon to his memory — vii 556
Harriſon, the infant viſion of Shakeſpeare — iii 569
— J. ſermon on preaching Chriſt — — vii 432
—— letter to Mr. Dundas — — vi 81
— Richard, ſermon before the Pimlico volunteers xiv 81
Harrop's poems — — — ix 314
Harruga memorias politicas y economias d'Eſpagnes i 225
Harſnet, God's ſummons to repentance — iii 576
Hart's fugitive pieces — — — xvii 538
Harte on Gill's reaſons for ſeparating — xvii 603
Hartman's geography and hiſtory of Africa — xix 556
Hartlebourn caſtle — — — i 453
Hartley, David, argument on the French revolution vi 316
— concluſion of his obſervations on man — vii 693
Hartmann, J. D. Heſiod's ſhield of Hercules, with the ſhields of Achilles and Æneas, by Homer and Virgil, in German verſe vi 568
— J. M. elements of the Hebrew grammar and ſupplement, German xv 95
Harwood's, Baſil, comparative anatomy and phyſiology, vol. 1. ix 69
— Edward, account of claſſics, Italian — vi 206
— J. Edmond, ſelect poems — — i 208
— Thomas, Alumni Etonenſes, from 1443 to 1797 xii 176
——— Grecian antiquities — xviii 534
Haſlam on inſanity — — — xiii 542
Haſſe biblico-oriental eſſays, German — iv 692
Haſtings, Warren, letter to Mr. Fox on the duration of the trial iv 429
— debate in the commons on the motion of thanks to the managers of his trial — — — v 84
— letters on the proceedings in Leadenhall ſtreet, on his caſe vii 681
— correſpondence with Luſhington — vii 681
— hiſtory of the trial of — — viii 192
Hatfield's ſhe lives in hopes — — xviii 85
Haultain's letters on the catechiſm — — vii 81
Haunted priory — — — v 299

Hauy des Mineraux — — v 309
— traité de mineralogie — — xix 327
Haweis's, Thomas, hiſtory of the church of Chriſt xvi 38
— ſermon for the humane ſociety — — xvi 442
Hawes's, Thomas, ſermon on the bleſſings of peace xx 439
Hawker's ſermon on plenary inſpiration — ii 100
— ſermon on the Holy Ghoſt — — vi 116
Hawkeſbury, lord, on the eſtabliſhment of a national and conſtitutional force in England — — iii 575
— on the reſources of the country — — viii 680
— ſpeech on the union — — xv 687
Hawkins, William, pleas of the crown — vi 128
— ſermon on regal rights — — viii 432
Hawkſworth's and Gregory's Telemachus — v 292
Hawtayne's faſt ſermon — — — xi 200
Haworth on the genus meſembryanthemum — viii 204
Hawtrey on the divinity of Chriſt — — vi 394
— on the doctrine of eternal filiation — x 437
Hay's, Thomas, ſermons, 30 Jan. i 28; iii 703; v 300
———— letters and eſſays — — i 463
———— faſt ſermon before the commons — xiii 553
— William, works — — — vi 27
— Mary, Emma Courtney, a novel — ix 314
Hayes, S. on planting and managing of woods — viii 204
— ſermons — — — xii 310
Haygarth on the ſmall pox — — iii 555
— on imagination reſpecting tractors — xv 235
— on the prevention of infectious fevers — xviii 636
Hayley's elegy on ſir W. Jones — — vi 604
— life of Milton — — — vii 642
— eſſay on ſculpture — — — xvi 679
Hayter's aſſize ſermon — — xv 436
Head's, James Roper, eſſay on the two bills — viii 434
———— —— ſketch, &c. for appropriating two Sundays in the year, for getting in of corn xiii 321
— Thomaſen, pious mother — — vii 201
Health, on the nature of — — vii 207
— medical extracts on — — ix 194
— on the means of preſerving — — xiv 315
Hearne's, Samuel, journey from Hudſon's bay to the Northern ocean viii 54
— Thomas, view of the riſe and progreſs of freedom in modern Europe — — — i 214
Heartwell, the priſoner, an opera, from the French xiii 665
Heathcote's, Charles, obſervations on the corporation and teſt acts vii 325
— ſir Gilbert, thoughts of a Lincolnſhire freeholder on his addreſs to the freeholders of the county of Lincoln — vi 557
Heberden on diſeaſes — — — xviii 401

Heberden commentarii de morborum hiſtoria et curatione xix 597
— commentaries on the hiſtory and cure of diſeaſes xix 597
Hedin's ſcientific notices for phyſicians and ſurgeons xiv 455
Hedwig, deſcriptio muſcorum frondoſorum — v 443
— obſervations on botanico-economical ſubjects, German v 443
Heeren on the policy and commerce of nations, German x 455
Hegewiſch, hiſtorical, philoſophical, and literary eſſays, German iii 714
Heigho for a huſband, a comedy — — v 664
Heinrich, hiſtory of the German empire, German iii 714
Heinrichii obſervationes — — vii 695
Helme's farmer of Inglewood foreſt, a novel — xi 197
— inſtructive rambles, 2 vols. — — xii 184
Hemet's reflections for every day in the year — xii 558
Hemſterhuis, œuvres philoſophiques — iii 96
Hemſterhuſii et Rhunkenii vitæ — xviii 223
Hencke, lineamenta inſtitutionum fidei Chriſtianæ iii 217
Henderſon's letter to the officers going to the Weſt Indies vi 553
— view of the adminiſtrations of America — xx 443
Henke, Codicis Uffenbachiani ſpecimen — xvii 451
Henon et Fontenille ſur l'art d'empailler, et de conſerver les oiſeaux xviii 445
Henry II. an hiſtorical drama — — xv 191
—— IV. the ſecond part of, altered from Shakeſpeare xix 536
—— VI. or the roſes, a tragedy — — vii 676
—— VIIIth's will — — iii 205
Henry's, Abbé, French grammar — — ix 94
— Matthew, bible, beauties of — — x 561
— Robert, hiſtory of Great Britain, vol. 6. ii 121, 309, 419
———— continued by J. P. Andrews x 341
— William, epitome of chemiſtry — xix 648
Henry Willoughby, a novel — — xii 426
Henſhall's ſpecimens of a hiſtory of Kent — xvi 530
— on the Saxon and Engliſh languages — xvi 530
— and Wilkinſon's domeſday — — xvii 506
Henvill's ſermons, vol. 1. — — xvii 195
Heracliti et Anonymi de incredibilibus libellus — xiv 695
Heraldry and chivalry, hiſtorical anecdotes of — vii 448
Herbſt's ſyſtem of inſects, German — v 443; xi 100
Herculaneum, delle antichita di Ercolano, tom. 8. i 471
Herculanenſium Voluminum quæ ſuperſunt, tom. 1. v 682
Herder's Chriſtian writings, third collection, German xii 330
Herder, metacritique, &c. German — xvi 460
Herdman's ſermon on divine goodneſs — iv 552
Hereford, biſhop, ſermons and charges — xx 493
Hermes unmaſked — — — viii 204
Hermſprong, or man as he is not, a novel — vii 430
Heringa, de doctrina et dictione Johannis apoſtoli xv 575

Hermelin's geographical chart of Sweden — xv 457
Hermitage, tales of the — — — xii 321
Hero, a poetical epiſtle — — iv 671
Herodotus, Rennel on the geography of — xviii 136, 247
Heron's, Robert, obſervations on a journey through the Weſtern countries of Scotland — — ii 430
— hiſtory of Scotland — — viii 6, 123
— on the ſtrength, views, and intereſts, of the powers at war ix 203
— life of Muley Leizit, emperor of Morocco — xi 215
— elements of chemiſtry — — xvi 31
Herſchel's catalogue of ſtars, from Flamſtead — xii 613
Hertford bridge, or the ſkirts of the camp, an operatic farce i 340
Heſlop on the aſſize of bread — — xv 517
— on arable and graſs lands — — xviii 100
Hett's, W. poems — — — iv 159
— miſcellanies — — — v 554
— viſitation ſermon — — xviii 548
Hewatt's faſt ſermon — — v 178; viii 431
Hewit, Hannah, or the female Cruſoe — viii 305
Hewlett's thankſgiving ſermons — xii 431; xiii 671
— duty of keeping the ſabbath holy — xviii 318
Hey's, John, lectures in divinity xiv 496; xv 147, 496
——— truth triumphant — — xix 318
——— faſt ſermon — — xvi 326, 562
— Richard, captive monarch — — iv 543
——— Edington, a novel — — viii 86
Heyrick's firſt flights — — x 674
Hezekiah, king of Judah, a ſacred drama — xiii 74
Hezel's inveſtigator of ſcripture, German — ii 347; iv 692
— on Hebrew nouns, German — — v 687
— Greek grammar, German — — x 576
Hierocles's commentary on the golden verſes of the Pythagoreans, tranſlated by Rayner — — xiii 327
Higgins on bleaching — — xv 179
Highmore, an arrangement of the laws of exciſe x 205
Hildeſley, biſhop, memoirs of, by Butler — xvi 493
Hill's, Brian, Henry and Acaſto, a moral tale — xii 666
— D. practical obſervations on the uſe of oxygen xvii 117
— George, ſermons — — ix 26
— ſir Richard, anſwer to Woolley — v 678
——— apology for brotherly love — xv 238
——— village dialogues — xix 424
— Rowland, inſtructions to children — v 179
——— letter to Tatterſall — — v 678
——— journal through the highlands of Scotland xv 693
Hinchliffe's, biſhop, ſermons — — viii 173
Hincke's letters to the inhabitants of Cork — ix 437

Hinderwell's

Hinderwell's hiſtory and antiquities of Scarborough xiii 204
Hindley's Perſian lyrics — — xviii 193
Hindoos, malabaric, religion and ſacred rites of — viii 451
— inſtitutes of the laws — — viii 541
Hindu law, inſtitutes of — — ix 55
Hippocrate traité des airs, des eaux, et des lieux, par Coray xx 101
Hiſtory, univerſal, faint ſketches of lectures on — i 352
— the ſtudy of, rendered eaſy — — xix 205
Hiſtrionade — — — xx 75
Hoare's love's victims — — — i 336
— Edward Henry, ſermon on providence — vii 431
— Prince, indiſcretion, a comedy — xvi 81
——— correſpondence with the academics of Vienna and St. Peterſbourg — — xx 71
Hobhouſe's reply to Randolph — — iv 552
Hoccleve's poems — — — x 602
Hoche, general, life of — — xiv 89
Hodges's travels in India — — i 13
Hodgkinſon's inſtructions to farmers — v 675
Hodgſon's commonwealth of reaſon — vi 317
— ſermon on weights and meaſures — ix 436
Hodſon, Frodſham, on the eternal filiation of the Son of God x 436
——— viſitation ſermon — xv 557
— G. evangelical clergyman — — xviii 431
— Septimus, ſermons — — i 460
——— addreſs on the preſent ſcarcity — vi 319
——— ſermon on withholding corn — viii 308
——— aſſociation ſermon — — xvi 562
——— ſermon on the ſcarcity — xvii 89
— Thomas, accompliſhed tutor — xx 573
Hoeſt's hiſtory of the emperor of Morocco — i 234
Hoffman plantæ lichenoſæ — — v 314
Hoffmann's vegetabilia in Hercyniæ ſubterraneis collecta xii 212
Hogarth illuſtrated by Ireland — — iii 439
Vol. 3. — xii 348, 506
— prints illuſtrated in German, by Lichtenberg vi 452
Holbein's dance of death — — ii 239
— imitations of his drawings — — v 264
Holcombe's faſt ſermon — — viii 675
Holcroft's adventures of Hugh Trevor — iv 71
— love's frailties, a comedy — — iv 672
— letter to Windham — — v 673
— narrative — — — vi 315
— deſerted daughter, a comedy — — vi 422
— man of ten thouſand, a comedy — vii 674
— knave or not, a comedy — — xii 183
Holden's French accidence and ſyntax — v 679
Hole's remarks on the Arabian nights' entertainments x 87

Holford's neither's the man, a comedy — xiv 428
Holland's ſermon againſt Deiſts — — x 200
Holliday's, John, life of lord Mansfield — xi 54
——— Britiſh oak, a poem — xvi 680
— John, ſurgeon, account of the black vomit at Havannah vii 444
Hollis's reaſons for ſcepticiſm — — ix 315
Holloman's thankſgiving ſermon — — xiii 76
Holloway's peaſant's fate — — xix 533
Holman's abroad and at home, a comic opera — ix 434
— votary of wealth, a comedy — — xiv 312
— red croſs knights, a play — — xiv 669
Holmes's, G. ſketches in Ireland — — xix 18
— Robert, ode for the Oxford encœnia — iii 84
——— collation of the Septuagint — viii 254
——— ad epiſc. Dunelm. epiſtola — viii 254
——— faſt ſermon — — viii 674
——— vetus teſtamentum Græcum, tom. 1. — xiv 217
——— ſeptuagint — — xviii 449
— Samuel, journal during lord Macartney's embaſſy xii 556
— William, tract on the novel county rates at Exeter xvii 95
Holmſkiold beata ruris otia fungis Danicis — iv 211
Holſche's geographical and ſtatiſtical view of weſt, ſouth, and new eaſt Pruſſia — — xix 212
Holſten's Erneſtina, a novel — — xvii 541
Holt's, Daniel (Newark printer,) vindication of himſelf vi 79
— John, characters of the kings of England — iv 556
——— agriculture of Lancaſhire — viii 440
Holwell's mythological dictionary — iii 292
Home on the treatment of ſtrictures in the urethra vii 446
— on ulcers in the legs — — x 662
Homero la Iliada, pro Ignacio Garcia Malo — i 226
Homeri, Odyſſea et batrachomyachia Wolfii — viii 319
— Wakefield's edition of Pope's — ix 34
— Odyſſeæ rhapſodia A ex Euſtathii commentariis xi 221
— Iliad and Odyſſey, (Clarendon preſs) — xx 664
Homerocentra — — — iv 562
Hood's poems — — — xviii 81
Hook, James, ſermon on the preſent ſcarcity — xvii 90
— anguis in herba, a character of the church of England and her clergy — — — xx 207
— major, defence againſt captain Campbell — ii 99
——— letter to lord Kenyon, on the danger of perjury xii 685
Hooper's, Robert, tranſlation of Plenck's hygrology, or chymico-phyſiological doctrine of the fluids of the human body xi 27
— medicinal dictionary — — xiii 80
— medical dictionary — — xvii 543
— anatomiſt's vade mecum — — xix 195
— anatomical plates — — xx 678
Hopes and expectations reſpecting the emigrant Catholics iii 93

Hopſner's Iphigenia in Aulide, Euripidis — xi 219
— Ariſtophanis Ranæ — — xi 583
Hopkinſon's viſitation ſermon — — xii 306
— on the cauſes of the ſcarcity — — xvii 324
Hoppenſack on the mines of Spain, German — xii 449
Horace, remarks on ſelect odes of, by Böttiger, German ii 349
— variorum — iii 48, 121, 238, 302, 412
— a Wakefield — — v 58, 148, 344
— Carmina — — — v 684
— ſix ſatires, tranſlated by Clubbe — vii 118
— ad Piſones, tranſlated by Clubbe — ix 558
— odes, tranſlated by Boſcawen — x 329, 423
— the ſatires, epiſtles, and art of poetry, by the ſame xi 404
— odes, b. 1, and 4, in Engliſh verſe — xv 427
— l'art poetique trad. par Laroche — xv 570
— cum Græcis collatus a Weſton — xix 280
— les œuvres, par Binet — — xx 101
Horn on leeches — — — xiv 78
Horne, biſhop, ſermons — — ii 273
———— diſcourſes, vol. 3 and 4. — iii 74, 185, 298
———— ſound argument — — vi 88
———— occaſional remarks — vi 88
———— on the origin of civil government vi 491
———— life, by Jones — — vii 256
———— a review of a review of a new preface to the 2d edition of Mr. Jones's life of him — xv 447
— Thomas, on the ſabbath — — x 198
———— three letters, or an anſwer to ſacred politics xi 206
———— two ſermons — — xvi 326
———— on the Chriſtian revelation xvi 445; xix 423
Horneman's travels from Cairo to Mourzouk — xx 225
Hornſey's Engliſh grammar — — xv 92
Horſes, on the glanders and farcy in — x 555
Horſe-tax, letter to Mr. Pitt on the claim of profeſſors in medicine to exemptions — — — xi 329
Horſley's, biſhop, ſermon 30th January — i 25
— reply to his 30th of January ſermon — ii 457
— ſtrictures on the reply — — ii 458
— ſermons — — — iii 204, 453
— ſermon at the Magdalen — — vi 423
— charge, 1796 — — — ix 76
— on the acronychal riſing of the Pleiades — x 1
— diſquiſition on Iſaiah, vi. 18, in a letter to Edward King, eſq. xiv 130
— charge, 1800 — — xvii 543
— tranſlation of Hoſea — xviii 569; xix 171
Horvath, elementæ phyſicæ — — vii 579
Houghton on the evidence of Chriſt's reſurrection xii 678
— ſermon for the Norfolk and Norwich hoſpital xviii 549
Houlton's, R. Wilmore caſtle — xvii 314, 433

Houlton's, R. review of the muſical drama at Drury Lane xvii 670
— letter on lotteries — — xx 452
Hourwitz's polygraphie — — xviii 562
Houſbrooke's ſermon on the death of William Tayleur x 440
Houſman's tour to the lakes — — xvi 451
— deſcription of Cumberland — — xvii 578
— ſermon on Chriſtian benevolence — v 301
Howard, John, on the venereal diſeaſe — vi 15; xix 309
— Philip, ſcriptural hiſtory of the earth, and of mankind x 101
Howell's ſpoiled child, a novel — — x 554
— Anzoletta Zadoſki, a novel — xi 197
Howlett's examination of Pitt's ſpeech relative to the poor ix 84
— diſperſion of apprehenſions from the decline of the corn trade, with obſervations on the firſt report of the committee on waſte lands — — — xi 149
— monthly reviewers reviewed — — xii 200
— ſermon — — — xiv 195
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xiv 677
— on the influence of tithes — — xix 448
Huck's pedeſtrian tour through Wales — v 559
— poems — — — xi 312
Huddesford's bubble and ſqueak — xiv 135
— Crambe repetita — — xiv 138
— poems — — — xix 117
Hufeland, the art of prolonging life — xi 137
Hughes's, H. retribution, and other poems — xii 72
— J. T. on the politics of France and England at the cloſe of 1797 xii 436
——— on the principles of jacobiniſm — xv 204
— Rice, defence of the biſhop of Bangor — viii 559
Hugil's Fidora of Gallicia, a novel — xii 74
Hull, John, on the Cæſarean operation — xiii 610
——— obſervation on Mr. Simmon's detection xiv 192
——— elements of botany — — xvii 665
——— on phlegmatia dolens — xviii 85
——— on the Cæſarian operation — xix 84
— Thomas, moral tales — — x 193
Hulſton's pharmacopeia chirurgica — — iv 71
Humane ſociety tranſactions — — vi 313
Hume on the diſeaſes of children — — xx 324
— David, hiſtory of England abridged — v 409
——— continuation of v 409
——— illuſtration of his eſſay on liberty, and neceſſity, in anſwer to Dr. Gregory — — x 452
Humourous hints to ladies of faſhion, who wiſh to appear pregnant i 211
Humfray's faſt ſermon — — iv 75
Humouriſt, the rational — — xiv 566
Humphrey's ſermon on divine judgments — — iii 345

Hunt's, J. H. L. juvenilia — — xviii 541
— Rowland, new year's gift to workmen and apprentices viii 313
———— proſperity of Great Britain compared with France ix 82
———— proviſion for the poor, by union of houſes of induſtry x 331
— William, caſes on the annuity act — v 305
Hunter's, Mrs. Lætitia — — xviii 667
— Mrs. J. poems — — xx 409
— A. on raiſing wheat — — viii 334
—— outlines of agriculture — — viii 682
— Chriſtopher, viſitation ſermon — xv 557
— Henry, ſermon on the death of the reverend John Fell xi 569
— John, journal at Port Jackſon — — ii 450
——— on the blood, inflammation, and gun-ſhot wounds v 267, 365
——— appeal to parliament reſpecting his muſeum vi 683
——— dictionary of farriery — — viii 199
— Thomas, faſt ſermon — — v 75
— William, M. D. deſcription of the gravid human uterus vi 127
———— on the cauſes and effects of the war — vi 195
———— eſq. travels through France, Turkey, and Hungary viii 92
———————— view of the northern powers — xvii 552
Huntingdon's lying prophet examined — vi 89
Huntingford's ſermons — — — i 343
— diſcourſes — — — vii 293
Vol. 2. — — xii 257
— aſſociation ſermon — — x 560
— call for union with the church — — xvi 640
Huntington's thankſgiving ſermon — xiii 673
Hurd's, biſhop, life of Warburton — — v 645
— letter to, on his ſtrictures on Secker and Lowth vii 208
Hurdis's reflections on the new year — — ii 460
— tears of affection — — iv 541
— equality, a ſermon — — iv 676
— poem on the proſpect of the marriage of the Prince of Wales vi 418
— favourite village — — xvii 274
Hurlſtone's Crotchet lodge — — vi 303
Hurn's thankſgiving and faſt ſermons — xiii 673
Huſchke's analecta critica — — xviii 220
Huſſars, inſtructions for — — xvi 90
Hutcheſon on exciſe and qui tam informations — xii 355
Hutchins's hiſtory of Kentucky — — iv 436
Hutchinſon's, Miſs, exhibitions of the heart, a novel xv 432
— Benjamin, biographia medica — xiii 522
— William, hiſtory of Cumberland — x 69, 461
Hutton's, Charles, mathematical dictionary — xi 153

Hutton's, Charles, ſelect amuſements in philoſophy and mathematics xviii 678
— George, Amantus and Elmira — v 540
— James, on the principles of knowledge vi 218, 366
——— on the philoſophy of light, heat, and fire vii 351
——— theory of the earth — viii 337, 466, 598
— James Harriman, ſermons — x 686; xiv 554
Huyſer's on the Eaſt Indian ſettlements, Dutch — vi 566
Hydrophobia, treatiſe on — — vii 208
— ſhort account of — — — viii 202
Hymns, ſelected by Dr. Kippis, &c. — vi 431
— ſelect — — — — x 89

I. and J.

Jackſon's hiſtory of Lichfield — — vi 685
— Charles, narrative of his ſufferings and eſcape at Wexford xii 645
— Jeremiah, viſitation ſermon — — ix 676
— John, journey from India — — xv 661
— Randle, ſpeech at the Eaſt India houſe — vii 94
— Seguin Henry, cautions to women reſpecting pregnancy xii 543
——— hiſtory and cure of fever — xv 10
— W. D. D. letters — — — v 514
——— faſt ſermon — — v 541
— William, thankſgiving ſermon — xiii 197
——— faſt ſermon — — xvii 652
——— four ages — — xiii 530
— reverend W. trial of — — vi 310
——— obſervations in anſwer to Paine's age of reaſon vii 557
——— ſermons — — vii 557
Jackſon, Port, and Norfolk iſland, tranſactions at i 79
Jacob's technical dictionary, German — vi 572
— indices in epigrammata poetarum — vii 573
— Bion and Moſchus — — viii 212
— indices in epigrammata — — viii 213
Jacobin principles, obſervations on — iv 192
— lamentation — — — xi 315
Jacobiniſm diſplayed — — — xiv 326
— new lights on — — — xiv 326
— a poem — — — xviii 385
Jacobſius, emendationes in epigrammata anthologiæ Græcæ ii 345
Jacotot cours de phyſique experimentale et de chymie xx 103
Jacquin's elements of chemiſtry — — xiii 595
Jahn's Syriac grammar, German — — iv 205
James, Charles, on the militia — — x 521
— ſuicide rejected — — — xii 423
— military dictionary — — xx 98

Jameſon on the mineralogy of Shetland — xiii 46
Jamieſon on the divinity of Chriſt — vii 376
— alarm to Britain on infidelity — — vii 686
Janſen's letters on Italy — — vi 331
Jaques's ſatires, &c. — — — xi 677
Jardine's, David, ſermon on faſts — — v 303
— L. J. letter from Penſylvania — — vii 695
Jarvis's ſermon on the death of Dr. Towers — xv 558
Jauffret, les charmes de l'enfance — — ii 338
Jay's miſſionary ſermon — — ix 198
Jebb's reply to the argument for and againſt an union xiii 57
Jefferſon, Joſeph, the ruins of a temple, a poem iii 85
— addreſs to the loyal Weſtminſter volunteers — x 563
— ſermon on ſcarcity — — — xvii 323
Jeffrey's pleaſures of retirement — — xvii 647
Jemima, a novel — — — viii 181
Jenkins's ſermon on the death of Dr. Stennett — viii 183
— Iſaac, hiſtory of — — — iii 88
Jenks's Azemia, a novel — — x 433
Jenner on the cow-pox — — xii 311, 450
— further obſervations on the cow-pox — xiv 190
— continuation on the cow-pox — — xv 433
— addreſs on vaccine inoculation — xviii 320
Jephſon's Roman portraits — — v 244
Jepſon's ſermon to the aſſociation at Fulham — xii 434
Jeremiah, Volborth's, German — — ix 457
Jerment's ſermons — — — iii 453
Jerningham's ſiege of Berwick — — iv 70
— poems — — — iv 169
— Welch heireſs — — — vi 296
— peace, ignominy, and deſtruction, a poem — ix 429
Jerram on the future reſtoration of the Jews — x 81
— viſitation ſermon — — — xvi 321
Jerſey, earl, an equeſtrian epiſtle to — ix 74
Jervis's ſermon — — — ix 199
— ſermon on the death of Mrs. Kippis — x 562
— letter on the inexpediency of an union — xiii 200
Jeſſe's ſermon — — — ii 210
— on the apoſtles — — — xvii 289
— holy ſcriptures — — — xvii 289
Jews, prayers for the Portugueſe — — ii 342
— an appeal to popular prejudice in favor of — ix 210
— a peep into the ſynagogue — — ix 565
Iffland, the foreſters, tranſlated by Plumptree — xv 552
Ilgen, carmina convivialia Græcorum — xv 457
Ilgenii opuſcula philoſophica, tom. 1. — xvii 216
Iliff's Angelo, a novel — — vii 552
Illingworth's, James, faſt ſermon — — vii 688
— William, inquiry into the laws reſpecting foreſtalling xvii 87
Illyrian and German dictionary — — ii 227

Imlay's emigrants, a novel — — i 344
Imperial parliament, ſuggeſtions to the members of the xviii 102
Impey's modern pleader — — v 306
— office of ſheriff — — xvii 198
Incendiary, who and what is an — — vi 556
Inchbald's, Mrs. wedding day, a comedy — v 298
— nature and art — — — vii 261
— wives as they were, and maids as they are, a comedy x 133
Incloſures, reflections on — — viii 552
Income, three letters on taxation of — xiii 481
India, Eaſt, company, ſhort hiſtory of — i 97
— caſe of the proprietors of annuities — i 342
— hiſtorical views of plans for the government of ii 152
— letter to an officer in — — vi 202
— account of, German — — vi 209
— account of the Tulligaum expedition, &c. — vi 684
— on the cauſe of the diſcontents at Bombay — vii 331
— two reports of the court of directors on the ſhipping vii 449
— conſiderations on the attempt to become manufacturers in Great Britain — — — xii 197
— Otto's remarks on letters on the government of Oude xii 197
India, Eaſt, houſe, debate on renewing their charter iii 340
———————— debates — iii 203
———————— June 18, 1794 — v 438
———————— December 17, 1794 — v 438
———————— ſketch of the debate, October 9, 1794 v 438
———————— adjourned debate, October 23, 1794 v 438
———————— debates, January 21, 1795 vi 87
———————— May 13, 1795 — ix 209
———————— October 14, 1795 — ix 210
———————— debate, December 21, 1796 xi 337
Indian antiquities, vol. 3. — — iii 487
Induſtry and property, the connection between — xiv 86
Infants, hints to young women on rearing — xiv 447
Infant inſtitutes, part 1. — — xii 200
Infidelity, the age of, p. 2. — — viii 425
— and revelation, remarks on — — xi 685
Ingram's, Alexander, Euclid — — xvii 498
— Robert Aclom, on the condition of the lower claſſes x 540
———————— ſermon for Sunday ſchools — xiii 554
———————— abſtract of political philoſophy xv 327
Inquiſition, a novel — — — x 554
Inſects, ſhort hiſtory of — — x 88
Inſurance, reports on a ſecond trial reſpecting an annuity xx 209
Inſurrection, the duty of, addreſſed to Mr. Fox — viii 436
Invaſion, appeal to every man and woman on the threatened xi 207
— addreſs to the Britiſh forces on the threatened — xiii 86
— a novel — — — xiv 75
Inveſtigation, or monarchy and republicaniſm analyzed iv 452

Invitation to the friends of the eſtabliſhed church — vi 307
Inwood's ſermons on free maſonry — xvi 687
Job, verſion of, by Garden — — ix 168
— in German, by Pope — — xiv 93
Joerſon, extracts from A. Smith and Paine, on the wealth of nations, French and Engliſh — — ix 682
Johanſen's account of Bulama — — v 676
John's, St. goſpel, German, by Bolton — xv 97
Johnes's life of Froiſſart — — xix 429
Johnſon's, James, addreſs to the people of England xiii 562
— John, laſt ſermon — — xiii 200
——— trifles in verſe — — xiii 673
— S. Boſwell's life of — — iii 191
——— Anderſon's life of — — vii 24
——— Raſſelas, French, by Fauchecour — xiii 206
— Robert Wallace, on religious opinions — x 321
Johnſton's, Brice, eſſay on peace, &c. — xix 185
— John, medical juriſprudence — — xvii 84
— William, tranſlation of Beckmann's hiſtory of inventions and diſcoveries — — — xi 358
Johnſtone's, James, medical eſſays — — vi 552
— Thomas, two ſermons on the alarm of ſcarcity xviii 211
Jonah, tranſlation of, by Benjoin — x 493, 622
Jones's, Abraham, ſtate of the country in November, 1794 vi 197
— Charles, regimental companion — xvi 89
— D. faſt ſermon — — — vi 192
— Edward, relicks of the Welch bards — v 107
——— on beneficial clubs — — viii 436
— Edward T. Engliſh ſyſtem of book-keeping — ix 568
——— examination of, by Mills ix 569
——— letter to, on — ix 569
——— objections to, by Collier ix 570
——— obſervations on, by Goſnell ix 570
——— defence of the Engliſh ſyſtem of book-keeping — xi 93
— Frederick, letters — — vi 683
— Frederick-Coningſby, attorney's new pocket book iii 705
— Jenkin, hobby horſes, a poetic allegory — xi 435
— John, defence of the Moſaic creation — ix 198
——— ſermons — — — ix 198
——— medical, philoſophical, and vulgar errors x 477
——— vindication of the biſhop of Llandaff's apology x 561
— John Gale, on the hooping cough — vii 91
——— oration on the reſignation of general Waſhington x 445
——— farewell oration — — xiii 675
— Thomas, ſpeech for peace — — xvi 330
——— ſpeech on the miniſtry — xvii 553
——— developement of events — xviii 618
— William, ſhort way to truth, or trinitarian analogy ii 208

Jones's, William, ſermon on the man of ſin — iii 341
——— ſermon on the age of unbelief — v 426
——— ſcholar armed againſt the errors of the times vi 481, 537; vii 70
——— life of biſhop Horne — vii 256
——— ſermon on human imagination vii 547
——— admonition to the churchman — ix 383
——— ſermon on the world — x 79
——— letter to three converted Jews — xiv 79
——— on the worſhip of the heathens — xv 197
——— preface to the life of biſhop Horne xv 208
Jordan's parliamentary journal, 1794 — v 432
— Camille, addreſs to his conſtituents on the revolution of September 4, 1797 — — — xi 571
Joſſe, grammaire Eſpagnole — — xvi 217
— juvenile biography — — xvii 669
— el Teſoro Eſpanol — — xx 573
Jouffret, zoographie — — — xvi 220
Journal for manufactures, trade, and faſhions, German iv 695
— for 1797, ſpirit of — — xii 322
— for 1798, — — — xiv 448
Joyce's analyſis of Dr. A. Smith, on the wealth of nations xiii 544
Ireland, the preſent ſtate of — — x 325
— report from the committee of treaſonable papers xi 206
— reflections on the Iriſh conſpiracy — xi 633
— view of the preſent ſtate of — — xi 688
— report of the committee of ſecrecy of the commons of Ireland, on the treaſonable papers, and another of the lords xii 321
— addreſs to the people of — — xii 438
— letter to the earl of Moira on — — xii 553
— arguments for and againſt an union with Great Britain xii 678
— the cauſes of the rebellion diſcloſed — xii 680
— letter to the prince of Wales on the preſent ſtate of xii 553
— Jebb's reply to arguments for and againſt an union xiii 57
— letter to Joſhua Spencer, occaſioned by his thoughts on an union xiii 59
— Rudd's anſwer to arguments, &c. — xiii 82
— Smyth's letter on an union — — xiii 83
— ceaſe your funning, or the rebel detected — xiii 83
— Spenſer's thoughts on an union — xiii 84
— debate of the Iriſh bar on an union — xiii 85
— Mr. Pitt's ſpeech on the union, Jan. 31 — xiii 165
— Weld's no union, or an appeal to Iriſhmen — xiii 199
— Jervis's letter on the inexpediency of an union xiii 200
— M'Nevin on the neceſſity of an union — xiii 200
— neceſſity of an incorporate union — xiii 295
— report of the committee of ſecrecy, on Iriſh affairs xiii 302
— competency to incorporate the legiſlation — xiii 443

Ireland, letters on the union — — xiii 445
— letter to a M. P. of Ireland, on the propoſed union xiii 559
— conſiderations on the public affairs of, in 1799 xiii 620
— on the competency of the parliament of, to accede to an union xiii 676
— earl Moira, by a ſon of S. Patrick — xiii 678
— no union! but unite or fall, by Paddy Whack xiii 678
— lord Minto's ſpeech on an union — xiv 82
— profiting by example — — xiv 83
— letter to Mr. Pitt — — xiv 84
— detection of the conſpiracy of the United Iriſh, by Peter Porcupine — — — xiv 84
— anecdotes of the founders of the late rebellion xiv 208
— ſubſtance of lord Sheffield's ſpeech on the union xiv 320
— the caſe of, reconſidered — — xiv 321
— ſubſtance of the ſpeech of Robert Peel, eſq. — xiv 323
— legal arguments on an union — — xv 202
— propoſal for uniting in 1751 — — xv 441
— narrative of what paſſed at Killala — xv 447
— proteſtant aſcendancy, and catholic emancipation, reconciled by an union — — — xv 562
— practical obſervations on the union — xv 687
— union, proſperity, and aggrandizement — xv 688
— account of the late rebellion in — — xvi 329
— Grattan's anſwer to the earl of Clare's ſpeech — xvi 446
— Goold's ſpeech on the union — — xvi 448
— Lattin's obſervations on Duigenan's fair repreſentation xvi 449
— obſervation on the commercial principles of the union xvi 565
Ireland's, J. Hogarth illuſtrated — iii 439; xii 354, 506
——— five diſcourſes on Chriſtianity — ix 420
— S. pictureſque views on the Medway — i 185
——— graphic illuſtrations of Hogarth — iv 140; xv 377
——— miſcellaneous papers of Shakeſpeare — vii 522
——— vindication of his conduct — — ix 573
——— hiſtory of the inns of court — xvii 668
— W. H. account of the Shakeſpeare MSS. — ix 572
——— Rimualdo, or the caſtle of Badajoz, a romance xvi 555
——— Mutius Scævola — — xviii 313
Irides, or coronæ round the ſun, moon, &c. account of xvii 210
Iriſh royal academy, tranſactions vi 577; vii 186, 385
— boy, a ballad — — — xiii 188
— heireſs, a novel — — — xii 74
— purſuits of literature — — xvi 55
Irwin's, Eyles, triumph of innocence, an ode — viii 178
— on the expedition of Buonaparte to the eaſt — xiii 329
— Nilus, a poem — — — xiv 69
— reply to, on Buonaparte's expedition to the eaſt xiv 89
— the failure of the French cruſade — xiv 326
— Bedouins, or Arabs of the deſert, a comic opera xx 433
Iſert, voyage en Guinée — — iii 706

Iſhmael Baſhaw, a Turkiſh refugee, the life, &c. of x 571
D'Iſraeli's curioſities of literature, vol. 2. — i 324
— on anecdotes — — — iii 38
— on the literary character — — vi 383
— miſcellanies — — — viii 159
— romances — — — xiii 431
— literary miſcellanies — — xviii 214
Italie, lettres ſur — — — i 109
Italy and England, comparative ſketch of — ii 175
— picturesque views in — — iv 210
— obſervations on the manners and cuſtoms of — xii 324
Italian tracts — — — ix 452
Itard's account of a ſavage man — — xx 575
Ivernois de la revolution à Geneve, French and Engliſh v 545
— reflexions ſur la guerre, French and Engliſh — vi 193
— on aſſignats — — — vi 514
— ſtate of the finances of the French republic — vii 435
— on the French finances, French and Engliſh — ix 523
— delineation of the French republic in 1797 — xii 601
— on the loſſes of France by the revolution and war xv 564
— on general Buonaparte — — xvii 350
Iviſon's retired penitent, a poem — v 537
Ivey caſtle, a novel — — viii 549
Julia, or laſt follies — — xii 35
Julian and Agnes, a tragedy — — xviii 84
Juries, on the duty and power of — — ix 86
— grand, the truſt, power, and duties of — xiv 199
Jurymen, duties of, on libels — — v 551
Juſſieu, tableau ſynoptique de botanique — xiv 452
Juſtin Martyr, obſervations on a controverted paſſage, alſo upon the worſhip of angels — — iii 269
— obſervations on a paſſage of — — iv 196
Juſtina, a novel — — — xix 538
Juvenal, ſat. 13, imitated by Murphy — xiv 308
— imitation of the 8th ſatire of — — xvii 431
— tranſlation of, by Rhodes — — xix 49
— ſatire 13 tranſlated — — xx 73
— tranſlation of, by Gifford — xx 512, 615
Juvenile olio, or mental medley — — vii 452
Irving's lives of Scottiſh authors — — xviii 327

K.

Karſten's mineralogical tables, German — v 567
Kaſtelyn, chemical and phyſical experiments, Dutch iii 210
Katona hiſtoria critica regum Hungariæ — xv 216
Kearſley's traveller's guide — — xviii 106
Keate, Thomas, letter to him — — xvi 205

Keate, William, on the 109th Pſalm — v 157
Keegan's negociant univerſel — — xvii 96
Keeper's travels in ſearch of his maſter — xii 184
Keith's view of the preſent ſtate of Great Britain — xi 331
Kellie on the medical effects of compreſſion by the tourniquet xv 78
Kelly's, John, charity ſermon — — xiii 438
— Iſabella, the ruins of Avondale priory — x 434
——— Joſcelina, or the rewards of benevolence, a novel xi 316
— P. introduction to ſpherics, and nautical aſtronomy vii 297
——— elements of book keeping — xviii 440
Kels's chymico-practica — — iii 454
Kelſon on the nature and cure of colds — x 554
Kemble's Lodoiſka, an opera — — v 663
— point of honor, from the French — xvii 191
Kendal's pocket encyclopædia — — xix 429
— William, poems — — — ii 139
— Edw. Aug. the creſted wren — — xiv 313
Kennedy's anſwer to Paine's letter to general Waſhington x 448
— defence of the preſent men and preſent meaſures xi 328
Kennet's ſermon at the funeral of the duke of Devonſhire, in 1707 xiii 448
Kenrick's ſermon to Unitarians — — iv 76
Kent on the agriculture of Norfolk — ix 640
Kentiſh, Edward, on burns — xi 297; xvii 52
— John, letter to White — — v 308
——— on the moral tendency of the Chriſtian doctrine x 200
——— vindication of unitarian Chriſtians — xvi 453
Kenyon's, lord, charge to the jury, on the trial of S. Williams, for publiſhing Paine's age of reaſon — xii 195
— life and character of — — xx 94
Ketti's juvenile poems — — — i 187
— on ſcripture prophecies — xiii 600; xiv 27
— letter to, on the 7th form of Roman government — xvi 564
Keys on bees — — — xi 215
Keyſall's two aſſize ſermons — — iii 342
Kien Long, imperial epiſtle from — — vi 230
Killaloe, biſhop, thankſgiving ſermon — xv 37
— ſermon to young men, April 7, 1799 — xv 37
Kinderſley's ſpecimens of Hindoo literature — iv 413
King's ſpeech, as it might have been, and as it is — xii 552
— death, on the crime of compaſſing — vi 82
King's, Mr. fourth letter to Paine — — vii 88
— Charlotte and Sophia, trifles of Helicon — xii 72
— Edward, conſiderations on the national debt — ii 332
——— on ſtones fallen from the clouds — ix 445
——— on the ſigns of the times — xii 419
——— morſels of criticiſm — xii 421
——— hymns to the Supreme Being — xiii 189
——— ſupplement to ſigns of the times — xiv 117

King's, Edward, on ancient caſtles — xiv 458
——— munimenta antiqua xiv 602; xix 105, 248
——— morſels of criticiſm, part 2. — xvi 661
— M. B. on muſic — — — xvii 517
— Walker, two faſt ſermons — — i 220
——— Britannia triumphant over the French fleet xiv 428
Kingdon's faſt ſermon — — xvi 688
Kinghorne's reply to Edwards — — vii 687
Kingſbergen's deſcription of the Archipelago, Dutch v 558
Kingſbury's apology for village preachers — xiv 555
Kingsford's ſermon to the baptiſts — — x 81
Kipling's Codex Bezæ — — iii 132, 362
Kippis's faſt ſermon — — iv 312
— ſermon on the death of Mr. Toller — vi 190
— Dr. ſermon to his memory — — vii 556
Kirkpatrick on the culture and preſervation of potatoes ix 678
Kirwan's elements of mineralogy, vol. 1. — v 401
vol. 2. — xi 541
— on manures — — — viii 587
— on the analyſis of mineral waters — xv 16
— geological eſſays — — — xv 219
Kite's eſſays, philological and medical — vi 73
Kitty, Miſs, a parody on Leonora — — x 550
Klikenberg's bible, with a paraphraſe and remarks, Dutch, vol. 24. i 474
Klinger's modern Arria, a tragedy — — viii 548
Knappius, novum teſtamentum, Græce — xii 210
Knigge, baron, German Gil Blas — — i 212
— hiſtory of Amtſrath Gutman — xiv 670
— practical philoſophy — — xvii 325
Knight's, J. honeſt thieves, a farce — — xi 76
— J. A. poems — — — xvi 319
— R. P. landſcape — — — iii 382
——— progreſs of civil ſociety — — viii 24
— T. turnpike gate, a muſical entertainment — xv 318
— T. A. on the culture of the apple and pear — xi 578
Knights, or ſketches of the heroic age — xii 426
Knox's, Thomas, eſſays on the political circumſtances of Ireland xiv 110
——— account of proceedings on the landing of the French, near Fiſhgard — xvi 216
— Viceſimus, narrative reſpecting a ſermon at Brighton ii 453
——— addreſs to the clubs of St. Anne's Weſtminſter iii 338
——— Chriſtian philoſophy — viii 281
——— hints to public ſpeakers — ix 692
— William, letter to ſir John Sinclair on extinguiſhing fire iv 556
Kobler's contributions towards the improvement of German literature, German — — — vii 333
Koch, abbregé des traités de paix, depuis la paix de Weſtphalie xi 702

Koler, ſelect paſſages from the ancient Latin poets, German vii 334
— the republic of Athens — — vii 336
Kollmann on muſical harmony — — viii 322
— on muſical harmony — — xvi 169, 393
— on muſical compoſition — — xvii 399
— on thorough baſs — — xviii 389
— vindication of his guide to thorough baſs — xx 487
Kotzebue, the ſtranger, a drama, tranſlated by Papendick xi 679
— the hiſtory of my father — — xi 681
— Lover's vows, a play, tranſlated by Mrs. Inchbald xii 598
— Pizarro, by Sheridan — — xiv 65
— Lover's vows, by Porter — — xiv 73
— Natural ſon, by Plumptre — — xiv 73
— Reconciliation — — — xiv 74
— Adelaide of Wulfingen, a tragedy, tranſlated by Thomſon xiv 186
— Count of Burgundy, a play, tranſlated by Miſs Plumptre xiv 188
— Sighs, or the daughter, a comedy, tranſlated by Hoare xiv 310
— Falſe ſhame, a comedy — — xiv 313
— Rolla, by Lewis — — — xiv 548
— Pizarro in Peru, by Dutton — — xiv 548
— Spaniards in Peru, by Plumptre — xiv 669
— the eſcape, a narrative, by B. Thomſon — xiv 671
— Eaſt Indian, a comedy, tranſlated by Thomſon xv 77
— Writing deſk, or youth in danger, a play — xv 318
— the wiſe man of the eaſt, a play — xv 318
— happy family, tranſlated by Thomſon — xv 431
— la Perouſe, tranſlated by Thomſon — xv 431
— more Kotzebue — — — xvi 554
— the moſt remarkable year of the life of — xix 430
— female jacobin club — — xix 537
Kramer's Herman of Unna — — iii 278
Kramp's cryſtalogy, German — — v 567
Kratter's Maid of Marienburg, a drama, tranſlated from the German xii 668
— Natalia and Menzikoff, a tragedy, tranſlated from the German xii 669
Krohm, de authentia dialogi Juſtini Martyris cum Tryphone Judæo v 312
Kuh's poſthumous works, German — — i 352
Kuinæl, narratio de J. F. Fiſchero — xvii 450
Kydd on the law of corporations — — vi 238
— ſpeech on the trial of T. Williams — xii 195

L.

Labarth's voyage au Sénégal — — xix 659
Labillardiére's voyage in search of Perouse — xvii 101
Lacepede, hist. naturelle des poissons — xiii 210
Vols. 5 and 6. xix 207
Lacey's selections in prose — — x 209
Lach's introduction to the knowledge of the names of the stars, with illustrations from the Arabic language and astrology, German xi 99
Lacretella œuvres diverses — — xx 217
Lacroix, elemens de geometrie — — xvii 560
Ladies, address to, from a young man — ix 452
Laharpe. Lycée, ou cours de literature, ancienne et moderne xv 695
Laing's history of Scotland — — xix 603
Lakers, the, a comic opera — — xvii 651
Lalande, St. Jerome de, abrégé de navigation — iii 580
— entretien sur la pluralité des mondes — xviii 218
Lally, M. de Mayence, du gouvernement des mœurs et des conditions ou France avant la revolution — vii 455
— Tolendal, le comte de Strafford, tragedie — viii 505
———— la vie du comte de Strafford — viii 647
———— defence of the emigrants — ix 692
———— defence of the French emigrants — xi 204
Lamb, Charles, and Lloyd's blank verse — xi 678
— tragedy of Woodvil — — xix 646
Lambard's consecration sermon — — xiv 673
Lambert's missionary sermon — — ix 198
— system of the world — — xvi 246
— John, charity sermon — — — xx 682
Lambinet's recherches historiques, &c. — xvii 561
Lamentation, the, a poem — — xix 188
Lamont's sermons, vol. 3. — — xii 405
Lampadius on mineral bodies — — xix 438
Lancashire collier girl — — — ix 334
Lancaster's assize sermons — xvi 205; xvii 87; xix 197
Landaff, bishop, to the people of Great Britain — ii 200
— apology for the bible — — vii 648
— two sermons and charge — — viii 549
— Macleod's examination of his apology — ix 572
— address to the people of Great Britain — xi 200
— charge, 1798 — — xii 675; xiii 12
— letter to, by a publican — — xiii 679
Landlords, &c. laws respecting — — v 306
Landor's poems — — — vi 302
Lane, John, on the modes of education — viii 321
— principles of English farriery vindicated — xvii 448

Langdon's

Langdon's volunteer association sermon — v 671
— sermon on Christian conversation — vi 675
Lange, translations of the writings of Saint John, German, vol. 1. viii 691
— St. John, translated and illustrated — xiii 575
Langford's sermon on civil society — iii 452
— sermon before the sons of the clergy — vi 71
— anniversary sermon before the humane society xviii 428
Langle's voyage en Espagne — xi 459
— collection de voyages — xv 93
Langley's appeal to Christians — xiii 319
Langrish, sir Hercules, on a parliamentary reform in Ireland iv 192
Langslow on apoplexy — xix 421
Langworthy on Perkinean electricity — xiii 432
Lantier's travels of Antenor — xvi 335
Lara's, Benjamin, dictionary of surgery — xi 683
— Catherine, Durval and Adelaide — viii 306
———— Louis de Boncœur — viii 423
La Salle's œuvres de François Bacon — xvii 335
Lascelles's farewel sermon — xvii 196
Latham, John; Oratio Harveiana — v 425
— on rheumatism and gout — ix 321
Lathom's, Francis, men and manners, a novel — xiii 665
— dash of the day — xviii 196
— mystery, a novel — xv 552
Latin grammar, elementary introduction to — vi 446
———— Eton, appendix to — viii 445
— particles, a short treatise on — vi 685
Latourette, journal de l'art de conserver la sante — xiv 451
Latreille, caractère generique des insectes — xii 327
Latta's surgery — vii 481
Lattin's observations on Duigenan's fair representation xvi 449
Lavater's secret journal of a self observer, translated vii 421
— remonstrance to the French directory — xii 315
— letter to the French directory — xv 306
— physiognomical sketches — xx 156
Lauderdale, lord, letters — v 224
— address to the king — vii 323
L'Aveugle de la montagne — iii 350
Laurence's visitation sermon — xvii 656
Laurentii opusculum de mensibus — iv 689
Law, advantage of the observance of — ii 206
— letters on the study of — xii 223
— treatise on the study of the — xii 518
Law's, John, charge to the clergy of Rochester — xi 198
———— volunteer association sermon — xv 560
———— visitation sermon — xvi 89
— Thomas, hints to supply resources for the war — v 548
— reflections on the war — x 201
Lawn on the corn trade — xix 206
Lawrence's, James, love, an allegory — xx 676

Lawrence, John, on horſes — — ix 691
Vol. 2. — xiii 684
Lawſon's eſſay on cattle fodder — — xi 87
Layard's conſecration ſermon — — iii 703
— ſermon before the ſons of the clergy — vii 196
— ſermon at the Magdalen — — xx 560
Layman's account of faith and practice in the epiſcopal church of Scotland — — — xviii 597
Leander and Hero, from Ovid, with other poems — xv 549
Leaſehold property, enquiry into the nature of — xviii 672
Lebedeff, grammar of Eaſt Indian dialects — xx 453
Le Brocq on the new foreſt — — iii 697
Lecepède et Cuvier's magazin du muſeum national xix 208
Leckie's journal to Nagpore — — xvi 452
Lectures on the goſpels — — iv 76
— view of Sunday evening — — xix 542
Lee's, Harriet, myſterious marriage, a play — xii 73
———— Canterbury tales, for the year 1797, 2 vol. xii 306
Vol. 3. xiv 431
— Richard, flowers from Sharon — — iii 690
— Thomas, facts reſpecting inoculation of the cow-pox xx 322
Leſebure, conſiderations ſur la France — xiv 567
Leſevre's tragedy of Zuma — — xvii 650
Legal arguments on Roman Catholics — xv 202
Legouvie, poemes de, &c. — — xvii 560
Legrande's tales of the minſtrels — — viii 321
Le Grice's, C. V. Tincum, &c. — — v 553
———— prize declamation — vi 562
———— ſermon on harveſt — xix 650
Leidenfroſt de mente humana — — vi 92
— opuſcula medico-chemica et medica — xiv 214
Leigh's, William, ſermons on revealed religion — iv 550
— faſt ſermon — — — vi 430
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xiv 194
Le Meſurier's tranſlations from Petrarch and Metaſtaſio v 144
— Haviland, thoughts on a French invaſion — xi 202
———— Britiſh commiſſary — — xix 613
Lempriere on the diſeaſes of the army in Jamaica xiv 663
Lenoir, elogie funebre de Louis XVI. — ii 336
— French pronunciation and reading made eaſy xix 96
— logographic emblematical Engliſh ſpelling book xix 96
Lenz on the knowledge of minerals, vol. 1. German vi 693
— voyage to the Troad — — xvii 673
Leon, St. Godwin, a tale — — xv 193
Leonard and Gertrude — — xvi 203
Leonardi poema ſupra di la vinù — — iii 581
Lepidopterorum Britannicorum Prodromus — xx 211
Lequinio's, C. voyage dans la Jura — xviii 219
— F. N. les préjugés detruits — — ii 218

Leſlie's ſhort and eaſy method with deiſts — vi 485
— on the qnalifications requiſite to adminiſter the ſacrament vi 487
— ſhort method, by Nightingale — xvii 311
Leſſer's inſecto-theology — — xvii 664
Leſſing's works, vols. 26 and 27. — — vi 453
— ſchool for honor — — xvii 314
Letters from a French nobleman, to Madam de P———. i 453
— on religious ſubjects — — iii 94
— on the concert of princes — — iii 167
— to the greateſt hypocrite — — iii 700
— on the preſent ſtate of public affairs — vi 317
— from a chancellor out of office, to a king in power viii 681
— from a preceptreſs to her pupils, who had left ſchool x 450
— for literary ladies — — — x 570
— original, from the army of Buonaparte in Egypt xii 612
— from Lauſanne — — — xiii 431
— of the ghoſt of Alfred — — xiii 442
— from the continent, from 1785 to 1794 — xiv 247
— to the Pope, on the probable cauſe of the war xiv 318
— three, to a noble lord, from a nobleman — xiv 442
— written from Lauſanne — — xv 676
— from Eliza to Yorick — — xix 432
— of the dead — — — xx 87
Lettice's tour through Scotland — — iv 409
— tranſlation of Brown on the immortality of the ſoul vi 277
— viſitation ſermon — — xiii 439
Lettſom's, J. Coakley, hints of the diſtreſſes of the poor vi 295
— naturaliſt's and traveller's companion — xv 330
— natural hiſtory of the tea-tree — — xv 425
— on the cow-pox — — — xviii 513
— hints — — — xx 690
— apology, &c. — — — xx 690
Letty's Emma, or the dying penitent — xv 430
Levaillant's hiſtoire naturelle d'oiſeaux nouveaux et rares de l'Amerique et des Indes — — xix 208
Leveſque's hiſtoire de la Ruſſie — — xviii 442
Levett's aſtronomical and geographical leſſons — xx 216
Levi's letters to Halhed — — vi 89
— on the prophecies of the old teſtament — xii 37
— defence of the old teſtament in letters to T. Paine xii 79
Levizac, l'art de parler et d'ecrire la langue Françoiſe xi 90
— diſcours ſur l'article — — xii 569
— lettres choiſies de Meſdames de Sevigne et de Maintenon xii 563
— traite des ſons de la langue Françoiſe — xvii 447
Leun, a manual for a curſory reading of the new teſtament, German ix 215
Lewelyn's appeal to men againſt Paine's rights of man ii 207
Lewes and Brighthelmſtone, ancient and modern hiſtory of xi 214

Lewin's ſermon — — — i 462
Lewis XV. memoires de la minorite — — i 110
Lewis XVI. ballad on his death — — iv 670
——— naſcita, carattere, &c. di — xx 92
Lewis XVII. letters on his deceaſe — — vi 682
Lewis, John, on farms — — xviii 99
— M. G. the monk, a romance — — vii 677
——— caſtle ſpectre, a drama — — xi 436
——— epiſtle in rhyme to — — xii 180
——— love of gain, a poem — — xiii 547
——— Eaſt Indian, a comedy — — xv 317
——— Tales of wonder — — xvi 681
——— Adelmorn, the outlaw — xviii 545
——— Alfonſo king of Caſtile, a tragedy — xx 558
— T. ſermon on the Britiſh government — ii 214
— W. court-fees, or the mayor and cobler, a tale, with other poems vi 666
Leyburn on the conſtruction of triangles — xx 574
Leyceſter on the inconvenience of the ten commandments vii 200
— diſputation on the moral and religious uſes of a devil xi 696
— on the uſes of an evil ſpirit — — xiv 685
Liancourt's view of the priſons in Philadelphia — ix 80
— travels in North America — — xvi 405
Libanii orationes — — — iii 457
— orationes et declamationes — — xvi 102
Libel, caſe of — — — iii 705
Libertine led to reflection — — v 428
Libertines, a novel — — — xii 670
Liberty, the manual of — — vi 555
Lichtenau's, counteſs, confeſſions — — xv 331
Lichtenberg's explanation of the prints of Hogarth vi 452
— explication des gravures d'Hogarth — xi 341
— explanation of Hogarth's plates, German — xiii 214
Lickoriſh's ſermons and tracts — — i 269
— appeal — — — — iii 89
Light of nature, the inſufficiency of the — xii 190
Lille, de, the gardens, a poem, tranſlated from the French xi 675
— abbe de, tranſlation of his gardens, a poem — xiv 45
Lime, treatiſe upon — — — xv 693
Lincoln, two addreſſes to the inhabitants within the archdeaconry of xviii 155
Lincoln, biſhop, charges — iv 655; xvi 294
— thankſgiving ſermon before the king at Saint Paul's xi 275
— elements of Chriſtian theology — xiv 465, 610
— introduction to the ſtudy of the bible — xvii 546
Lindſay's, Daniel, military miſcellany — i 247
— James, ſermon on the death of Dr. James Fordyce x 684
Link's travels in Portugal — — xviii 501
Linker, the careful foreſter, German — xvi 703

Linnæus, Stoever's life of, tranſlated by Trapp — v 591
— Dondorf's zoological additions to — vii 216
— ſyſtema vegetabilium a Perſoon — xi 218
— ſpecies plantarum, curante Willdenow — xi 218
Linnean ſociety, tranſactions, vol. 2. — v 89
vol. 3. — x 636
vol. 4. — xii 125
Lipſcomb's, George, journey into Cornwall — xviii 399
— W. Chaucer — — — v 372
Liſter's oppoſition dangerous — — xii 553
Literary converſation, dictionary of — vii 460
— fund, account of that inſtitution vi 681; viii 565; xi 89
— hiſtories of the 14th and 15th centuries, introduction to xv 331
— leiſure — — — xix 652
— memoirs of living authors of Great Britain — xi 212
— property laws — — — v 433
Literature, claims of — — — xix 428
— varieties of — — — vii 41
— univerſal repertory of — — vii 333
— key to polite — — — viii 445
Purſuits of Literature, part. 1. — — iv 301
——— part. 2 and 3. — viii 353
——— part 4. — — x 303
——— poem to the author of — xi 74
——— the Egotiſt, or ſacred ſcroll, a familiar dialogue between the author of the purſuits of literature, and Octavius — — xii 182
——— impartial ſtrictures on — xii 318
——— tranſlation of the Greek, Latin, Italian, and French citations in — xiii 35
——— letter to the author of remarks on — xiii 450
——— letter to the executor of the author — xiv 447
Little's poetical works — — xviii 540
Liturgy, Engliſh and Italian — — ix 452
Livy's hiſtory of Rome, tranſlated by Baker — xi 131
Llangunnor hill — — — v 536
Lloyd's, Charles, poems — — vii 313
——— poems on the death of his grand-mother ix 557
——— and Lamb's blank verſe — xi 678
——— lines on the faſt — — xiv 186
——— letter to the anti-jacobin reviewers xv 89
——— Edmond Oliver — — xv 675
— D. thankſgiving ſermon — — xiii 771
— Richard, charity ſermon — — xi 199
Loder, Juſt. Chriſt. tabulæ anatomicæ — xii 212
— Robert, hiſtory of Framlingham — xvi 417
Lodge's, John, ſketches towards a hiſtory of Herefordſhire v 363
— aſſize ſermon — — — xvi 204
Lodowick, or leſſons of morality — — viii 233
Logan's poems — — — iv 44

Lolme, de, or the power of individuals to make teſtamentary diſpoſitions — — — xiv 214
London, a treatiſe on wet-docks, quays, and warehouſes, in v 83
— addreſs to the independent liverymen — vii 683
— ſatirical view of — — — xvii 331
— a poem — — — xix 534
— picture of, in 1802 — — xx 447
— dock, two plans of — — — viii 564
— reaſons in favor of the dock — — viii 564
London's, biſhop, charges — v 55; xiv 242
— life of archbiſhop Secker — — x 207
— on the evidence of the Chriſtian revelation — xv 520
— lectures on Saint Matthew's goſpel — xx 125, 298
Longitude diſcovered by the Graphor — iv 187
Longley on a complete repreſentation — ix 83
Look before you leap — — — iii 202
Looking-glaſs for a R. H. mendicant — iv 679
Lord mayor's day, an heroic poem — — xi 676
Lorimer, John, on magnetiſm — — viii 316
— William, on the importation of rice — viii 685
Loſchge on the bones, German — — vi 693
Lotteries, ſtate, thoughts on — — xiv 209
Lovat, Simon lord, memoirs of — — xiii 563
Love, the ſweets and ſorrows of — — iv 68
— pilgrimage, a novel — — viii 179
— the ſorrows of, a poem — — xx 318
Love's addreſſes to the people of Otaheite — x 329
Lovelace on the duty on probate of wills — ix 196
Lovell's poems — — — vi 185
Lovett's citizen of the world — — ii 93
Lounger's common-place book, vol. 3. 1794 — vi 322
——————— another 3d vol. 1798 — xiii 450
vol. 4. — xvi 452
Louvet's narrative of himſelf, French and Engliſh vii 332
— Emily de Viermont, with the amours of father Sevin xi 316
Lowe's ſermon on the duties of a Chriſtian ſoldier — vi 426
— viſitation ſermon — — — xviii 668
Lowell's ſermon on ſuperſtition — — vii 432
— ſermon on the death of Mrs. Sizer — xi 442, 570
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xx 328
Lowth's ſermon againſt licentiouſneſs — ii 212
Loyſel ſur l'art de la verrerie — — xvii 336
Luc's, de, geological letters ii 231, 355; iii 110, 226, 467, 589; iv 212, 328, 447, 569
——— lettre aux Juifs, &c. — — xiv 574
——— Bacon tel qu'il eſt — — xix 437
Luca conſpectus ſtatiſticus ſtatus Auſtriaci, German ix 579
Lucas, James, on ſurgeon-apothecaries — xvi 327
— Robert, ſermon for the humane ſociety — v 75

Lucas's, William, volunteer association ſermon — xiv 676
— fate of Bertha — — — xviii 196
Luciani Samoſatenſis, quæſtio — — xvii 217
— opera omnia — — — xvii 217
Lucien, œuvres de — — — iii 98
Luciſer and Mammon — — — iii 444
Lucretius, by Wakefield — — xvii 453
Lucubrations of an heir apparent — — vi 555
Ludeke's general archives of Swediſh literature, Swediſh vi 574
— literary archives of Sweden — — x 579
Ludger's life of Bianca Capello — — xii 199
Ludlam's four eſſays on the operations of the Holy Spirit xi 400
Ludlow guide — — — x 209
Ludwig, ſcriptores neurologici minores, tom. 3. — iii 587
Luke's ſermon for church and ſtate — xvi 446
— ſermon on union among Chriſtians — xvii 197
— afflictions of England, a ſermon — xvii 197
— ſermon at Cambridge — — xviii 205
Lumiſden's remarks on the antiquities of Rome — xi 225
Lundie's faſt ſermon — — — xix 314
Luſcombe's ſermon on adultery — — xix 86
Luſon's conſiderations on the war — — x 568
Luxmore on the dropſy — — viii 561
Lycophron's Caſſandra, tranſlated by Meene — xviii 173
Lyne's Latin primer — — — vi 446
Lyon's account of the effects of lightning near Dover ix 446
Lyric poems — — — x 152
Lyrics, Engliſh — — — x 430
Lyriques opuſcules — — — xviii 311
Lyſons's, Daniel, environs of London, vol. 1. — i 173
vol. 2 and 3. vi 465
vol. 4. — x 50
——————— ſupplemental account of Middleſex xvii 246
— Samuel, account of Roman antiquities at Woodcheſter xi 1

M.

Macartney, lord, abridged account of his embaſſy to China vi 203
— Staunton's account of his embaſſy to China — x 221, 362
Macaulay, Angus, on political ſcience — ix 507
— ſermon on the liturgy — — ix 200
M'Cartney's tranſlation of Cicero's offices — xiii 682
M'Cormick's life of Burke — — xii 503
Macdonald on the public duties of private life — vii 204
Macfarlan on the reign of George III, vol. 3. — iv 179
vol. 4. — x 482
— addreſs on the preſent and future proſpect of public affairs xiii 200
— tranſlation of Buchanan on the rights of the crown of Scotland xvii 443

Macgill's ſynod ſermon — — — x 683
Machin, reverend John, life of — — xiv 450
Mackay, Andrew, on the longitude — iii 258
— William, narrative of the ſhipwreck of the Juno xii 201
Mackell v. Hanſon, trial — — xiv 566
M'Kenna's political letters on Ireland — iv 600
— political eſſays — — — — v 29
— on the ſeparate government of Ireland — xv 438
Mackenzie's, Alex. voyages from Montreal — xx 465, 645
— John, ſermon — — — xx 594
— Roderick, ſketch of the war with Tippoo Sultaun vi 54
Mackereth's tranſactions of Bonaparte — xviii 331
Mackintoſh on the ſtudy of the law of nature and nations xiii 109
Macklin's, Charles, man of the world and love a-la-mode ii 166
— authentic memoirs of — — xii 87
— life of, by Kirkman — — xv 333
Macknight's tranſlation of all the apoſtolic epiſtles vi 457, 607 ;
vii 46
Maclaine's, Archibald, ſermon on religion — i 458
— faſt ſermon — — — ix 564
— diſcourſes — — — xiv 386
M'Lean's view of the ſcience of life — xii 672
Macleod's, A. examination of biſhop Watſon's apology for the bible
ix 572
— John, ſermon againſt the philoſophy of the times xvi 563
M'Leod, Norman, on real and falſe alarms — v 431
Macnab's letter on the coal trade — — xviii 214
M'Nayr's guide from Glaſgow to the Highlands, &c. xii 200
M'Neal's confutation of Paine's age of reaſon — v 76
Macneil, the links of Forth — — xv 430
M'Phail on the culture of the cucumber — vi 86
— remarks on the times — — viii 191
Macpherſon, Charles, memoirs of — — xix 448
— D, edition of Wyntoun's chronicle — vi 337
—— geographical illuſtrations of Scottiſh hiſtory — x 84
Macready's bank-note, a comedy — — vii 195
Madan, biſhop, ſermon, January 30 — vi 70
— faſt ſermon — — — vii 200
Maddock's letter on the power of parliaments — xv 328
Madeira, guide to — — — xix 203
Mæviad, a poem — — — vi 131
Maffei opere, tom. 5. — — — iv 445
———— del, vol. 12. — — viii 449
Magazine, the young gentleman's and lady's — xiv 448
Magee's ſermon before the ſociety for diſcountenancing vice at Dublin
xi 265
— thankſgiving ſermon at Dublin — — xi 666
— ſermons on atonement — — xix 501
— ſermon on the death of the earl of Clare — xx 201
Magic lantern — — — v 297

Magiſtrate's aſſiſtant — — — iv 529
Maid of the caſtle — — — iii 568
Mail, the weſtern — — — xviii 212
Mainwaring's ſermon on the myſtery of iniquity — vii 319
Major on Norman tiles — — vi 682
Malecontent, a letter — — iii 701
Malay tongue, grammar of — — xx 454
Malcolm's hiſtory of London, vol. 1. — xx 504
Maleſherbes, obſervations ſur l'hiſtoire de Buffon et Daubenton — — xiv 451
Malham's dictionary of the common prayer — vii 201
— word for the bible — — — viii 426
— naval gazetteer — — — xii 554
— on non reſidence — — — xix 543
Malkin on civilization — — viii 414
Mallet on the exciſe wine bill — — vi 561
— du Pan, on the French revolution — iii 575
——— Europe in danger — — iv 190
——— letter to a miniſter of ſtate, French and Engliſh x 32
——— Britiſh mercury — — xiii 139
Malo, la Iliada de Homero — — i 226
Malone's, Edmond, inquiry into the Shakeſpeare papers vii 630
— life and works of ſir Joſhua Reynolds — x 581
— eſſence of — — — xvi 694
— another eſſence of — — xvii 667
Maloüet on the French revolution, by Clarke — ix 203
Malſter's ſure guide — — — viii 567
Malthy's illuſtrations of the Chriſtian religion — xx 44
Malton on cottage architecture — — xix 411
Man, duties of, in connexion with his rights — i 106
——— or civil order, and public ſafety — i 216
— a ſchizzo on the genius of — — ii 39
— the origin of duty and right in — — viii 512
— an appeal to — — — xv 329
Manby's fugitive ſketches of Clifton hot-wells — xx 449
Mancheſter, extracts from the hiſtory of, and its environs xi 336
— ſociety, memoirs of, vol. 4. p. 1. ii 361; iii 61
vol. 4. p. 2. — ix 101
Mangin's notions mathematique — — xvii 671
Mann's thankſgiving ſermon — — xiv 196
Manners and expences of ancient times, illuſtrations of xiii 204
Manners, lady, poems — — — i 304
— review of poetry, a poem — — xv 428
Mannert res Trajani Imperatoris ad Danubium geſtæ iii 107
— geography of the Greeks and Romans, German xvi 102
Mannig's principles of perſpective, German — xiii 453
Manning's, James, ſermon on the death of Dr. Harris viii 186
— Thomas, arithmetic and algebra — viii 489
Manſey's practical phyſician — — xviii 427
Manſfield, earl of, life of, by Mr. Holliday — xi 54

Mansfield, W. earl, biographical traits of the life of xviii 446
Manſion-houſe, a novel — — viii 672
Mant's ſermon on public worſhip — ix 436
Mantua, a deſcription of the town and fortreſs of — xi 697
Manufacturers, an appeal to — — vi 557
— outline for an united company of — — xi 456
Manuſcrits de la bibliotheque nationale, tom. 6. — xx 103
Marat, a political eclogue — — ii 448
Marcard on baths, German — — iv 693
Maria, or the vicarage, a novel — — ix 75
Marie Antoinette, tragedie — — xvii 315
Markham, reverend George, ſtrictures on the conduct of ix 691
Marriage, father's advice to his daughters reſpecting iii 206
— thoughts on — — — xiv 208
— on the prevention of thoſe founded on adultery xvi 568
Married life, the deportment of — — xiii 567
— poor, propoſal on behalf of the — — xvii 445
Marriot's memoire juſtificative de la Grande Bretagne xviii 434
Marſden's catalogue of dictionaries, &c. — x 208
Marſeille, Phatime et Zoroe — xix 538; xx 77
Marſh's, Herbert, tranſlation of Michaelis on the new teſtament iii 601
— letters to Travis — — ix 341, 493
— tranſlation of Patje on national credit — xi 84
— on the politics of Great Britain and France — xv 170
— hiſtory of the politics of Great Britain and France defended xviii 555
Marſhall's review of the landſcape — — vi 318
— rural œconomy of the weſt of England — xii 109
— rural œconomy of ſouthern counties — xvi 497
— on incloſures — — — xix 164
— cheap tracts, vol. 2. — — — ix 210
— Charles, gardening — — — x 453
— Ebenezer, hiſtory of the union of Scotland and England xv 565
— Richard, ſermons — — — xiii 433
Marſom's falſehood detected, in Paine's letter to Erſkine xii 196
Marſter's view of agricultural oppreſſion — xiii 678
Marten's recueil des principaux traites d'alliance, de paix, &c. xi 701
Martial, epigrams imitated — — i 103
Martin, John, account of the life and writings of — x 572
——— addreſs to the board of baptiſt miniſters xiii 687
— Sarah, Engliſh houſekeeper — — vii 95
— Thomas, proceedings on a charge of high treaſon againſt him vii 332
——— letter to proteſtant diſſenters at Yarmouth xi 570
Martino, S. opere — — — vi 325
Martyn's language of Botany — — i 142
— edition of Miller's dictionary, vol. 1. — xii 573
Mary queen of Scots, Robertſon's hiſtory of — i 406
— an hiſtorical ballad, and other poems — xvii 187

Mary Stuart, a drama — — xix 190
Maſeres on the doctrine of permutations and combinations xi 299
Maſon's, Edward, two ſermons — — ii 210
— H. C. volunteer aſſociation ſermon — — ix 438
— J. Monck, comments on the plays of Beaumont and Fletcher xii 408, 470
— Richard Oſwald, pro aris et focis, on reviving the uſe of the long bow, with the pike — — xii 440
— William, on church muſic — — vii 272
——— on deſign in gardening — ix 207
——— poems, vol. 3. — — ix 642
——— elegy to — — — xi 73
——— appendix to an eſſay on gardening — xii 560
Maſſillon's memoires de la minorite de Louis XV. — i 110
Maſſon's ſapeliæ novæ — — ix 350
Maſters and ſervants, law reſpecting — vi 311
——— reflections on their relative ſituations xvii 96
Maſter's appeal to the archbiſhop of Canterbury — v 527
Materia alimentaria and materia medica, ſynopſis of x 679
Mathews's aſſize ſermon — — xix 648
Matilda, empreſs, a novel — — ix 434
Maton, obſervations on the weſtern counties of England xiii 405
Matriculation, a poem — — — xii 424
Matter of fact, for the multitude — — xii 84
Matthews's ſimple facts, or the hiſtory of an orphan ii 92
Maunde's rural philoſopher — — xviii 345
Mavor's, William, faſt ſermon — — ii 106
— ſtenography — — — v 676
— collection of voyages — — xi 213
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xii 431
— Britiſh touriſts — — — xii 566
— botanical pocket book — — xv 207
— natural hiſtory for ſchools — — xv 211
— abridged ſelection from Plutarch's lives — xvii 212
— touriſt, vol. 5. — — — xvii 332
— new ſpeaker — — — xvii 559
Maurepas, C. de, memoires — — i 110
Maurice, I. B. Ph. élémens de la ſcience médicale xix 549
— Thomas, Indian antiquities, 2 vol. — i 1, 150
vol. 3, — iii 487
vols. 4 and 5. iv 363, 629; v 64
vol. 6. — ix 232, 387
——— elegy on ſir William Jones — v 510
——— Grove hill — — — v 532
——— hiſtory of Hindoſtan, vol. 1. — vii 367, 618
vol. 2. p. 1 and 2. xiii 1, 152
——— p. 3. xiv 392, 514
——— Sanſcreet fragments — — xi 293
——— criſis, or the Britiſh Muſe to the Britiſh miniſter and nation — — — xii 65

Maurice's, Thomas, Grove-hill, and ode to Mithra xiii 588
——— ——— poems — — xv 481
——— ——— Indian antiquities, vol. 7. xvii 110, 264
——— ——— on the oriental trinities — xvii 608
——— ——— modern hiſtory of Hindoſtan, vol. 1. part 1. xx 1
part 2. xx 479
— William, ſermon on Dawſon, executed for forgery xvi 688
Maury's principles of eloquence — — i 194
Maximian, a tragedy — — — xvii 314
Maximum, or the riſe and progreſs of famine — xvii 174
Maxwell's ſpirit of marine laws — — xviii 92
May's ſermons — — — ii 334
May-flower, the hiſtory of — — v 74
Mayer's ſyſtem of the human body, vols. 6, 7, and 8, German vi 692
— on civilization, German — — xvi 582
Mayo's chronology — — — v 175
Mazzinghi's London, &c. — — ix 92
Mead's faſt ſermon — — — ix 77
Meal-tub plot — — — vi 556
Meaſe on the bite of a mad dog — — i 125
Mears's advice in pregnancy, &c. — — x 314
Medica, materia, ſynopſis of — — xv 555
Medical extracts, vol. 3. — — vii 445
— extracts on health — — — ix 194
— facts and obſervations, vol. 7. — — x 516
— records and reſearches — — xiii 372
— reform, hints on the propoſed — — viii 88
— ſociety of London, memoirs of, vol. 4. — v 576
vol. 5. — xv 356
— ſpectator — — — iii 698
— ſtudents, addreſs to — — vii 566
— tranſactions of a ſociety for the improvement of medical and chirurgical knowledge — — — i 384
— and chirurgical tranſactions, vol. 2. — xv 503
Medicamentorum formulæ ſelectæ — — vi 73
Medicaminum theſaurus — — — vi 434
Medici, Lorenzo de, life of — — vii 589
— Lorenzino di, and other poems — x 313
Medicine, memoires de la ſociete medicale de Paris xiv 451
— recueil periodique de la ſociete de medicine de Paris xiv 451
— obſervationes medicales, par Watſon et Guarin xiv 451
— journal de l'art de conſerver la ſanté, par Latourette xiv 451
— journal ſur la pharmacologie — — xiv 451
— actes de la ſociete à Bruxelles — — xvii 562
Medley, rev. Samuel, memoirs of — — xviii 104
— hymns — — — xviii 548
Mecke's abbot of Clugny, a novel — — x 553

Meene on the Caſſandra of Lycophron — xviii 173
Meerman on civil liberty — — ii 109
Meimant, hiſt. de Malthe et du Goze — xiii 334
Meiner's compariſon of the manners, &c. of the middle age with the preſent century, German — — iii 459
— ſketches of the hiſtory of man, German — iii 459
— deſcription of countries, German — vi 530
— ſmall voyages and travels, German — vi 570
Melancholy but true ſtory — — xvi 78
— and its cauſes — — — xix 431
Melaſina, or the force of paſſion — — iii 88
Melmoth's vindication againſt Bryant — iv 312
— memoirs of his father — — viii 322
Melville's white knight — — xx 322
Memoires de la literature des inſcriptions, &c. vols. 44, 45, 46. iii 354
Memoirs of ſcience and arts — — v 180
Memory, the pleaſures of — — i 336
Mental amuſement — — — x 209
Mentelle, coſmographie élémentaire — — xv 572
Mentor, the female — — — i 49
Menzie on reſpiration — — — viii 197
Mercier, fragmens de politique et d'hiſtoire — i 467
— fragments of politics and hiſtory — — vii 55
— new picture of Paris — — xvi 538
— Loui, ſermons ſur les circonſtances préſentes vi 674
— ſermons ſur le culte public — — xvii 659
Mercy's Engliſh grammar — — xv 210
Meredith's ſelect eſſays on important ſubjects — xi 82
Merits of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Haſtings,, as miniſters in war and in peace conſidered — — — iii 340
Merrick's pſalms — — — v 178
— pſalms, adapted by Tatterſall — — xi 64
Merry's pains of memory — — viii 421
— laſt words of the 18th century — — xvi 437
Merton, Caroline, a novel — — v 425
Metaſtaſio, memoirs of — — vii 656
— dramas and poems, tranſlated by Hoole — xvi 250
Meteors, the, a collection of poems — xvi 200
Metherie, theorie de la terre — — xii 206
Methodiſts, conſiderations on a ſeparation of them from the church v 672
— chronological hiſtory of — — xx 83
— a poem — — — xx 319
Metrical miſcellany — — — xx 258
Metron ariſton, a new pleaſure — — x 328
Meuſelii, bibliotheca hiſtorica — — vi 572
Meyer, voyage en Italie — — xx 454
Michaelis's obſervations on Jeremiah — iii 108

Michaelis's

Michaelis's introduction to the new teſtament, by Marſh, vol. 1. iii 601
vol. 2. iv 46, 170
vol. 3 and 4. xx 667
— ſmall pieces, German — — v 684
— ſmall tracts of, German — — viii 421
Michaud's hiſtoire de l'empire de Myſore — xix 99
Michel's, Charles, principles of legiſlation — x 233
——— Noſworthy, thankſgiving ſermon xiii 556
Mickle's poems and tragedy — — v 635
Microcoſm, the — — — xviii 179
Middleton's, John, agriculture of Middleſex — xvii 229
——— White, ſermon — — xx 681
— T. F. thankſgiving ſermon — — xiv 193
Midnight bell, a German ſtory — — xii 304
— wanderers — — — i 340
Midſummer eve, a tale — — xvii 435
Milan. Ephemerides Aſtronomicæ — i 114
— memorie della ſocieta Italiano di Milano — xii 688
Miles, William, on the conduct of France — iii 71
— letter to the duke of Grafton — — iv 187
— letter to earl Stanhope — — iv 277
— letter to Duncombe — — vii 562
— letter to him — — — vii 563
— correſpondence with le Brun — — ix 87
Military college, obſervations on — xx 216
— events, epitome of — — xviii 34
Miliſtina, or the double intereſt, a novel — xii 426
Militia, abuſes in — — — iv 15
Mill's examination of Jones, on Engliſh book-keeping ix 569
Millar on the medical arrangements in the army and navy xii 427
Millennium, the, part. 1. — — xvii 650
— a poem — — — xviii 419
Millers, their repreſentation againſt a bill to incorporate the London company — — — xvii 211
Miller's, Ph. gardener's and botaniſt's dictionary, with additions, by Martyn, vol. 1. — — — xii 573
Millin, antiquities nationales de la France — iii 97
— introduction à l'etude des monumens antiques — x 353
— des pierres gravées — — — x 353
— introduction à l'etude des pierres gravées — xiii 208
— dictionnire portatif de la fable — — xvii 672
— monumens antiques — — — xix 658
Milner's, James, ſermon on the diſtreſſes of the times xviii 669
— John, on the modern ſtyle of altering ancient cathedrals xiii 203
——— hiſtory of Wincheſter — xv 157, 279, 397
Milns, Robert, ſermon — — — x 558
— William, well-bred ſcholar — — iv 281
Miltenberg's man of nature, tranſlated by Wennington xiv 431

Milton's

Milton's poetical works, by Hayley, vol. 1. — v 569
vol. 2. — vi 505
vol. 3. — x 528
— Comus, by Todd — — — xiii 430
— works of, by Todd — — xix 258
— Comus, Italian — — — xx 676
— Lycidas, tranſlated into Greek by Plumptre — xi 621
— Paradiſe loſt, in Portugueſe — — i 227
———— Italian, vol. 1. — — iii 172
— Paradiſe regained, with notes, by Dunſter — vii 504
— life, by Hayley — — — vii 642
— Paradiſe loſt, Italian, by Mariottini — x 519
Mince-pye, the, an heroic epiſtle — xvii 188
Miniſters, ſtrictures on the preſent — — ix 443
Miniſter's expoſtulation with his pariſhioners — xix 543
Minot's poems — — — ix 22
Minſtrell, or anecdotes of perſonages in the 15th century ii 275
Minto's, lord, ſpeech on the union with Ireland — xiv 82
Mirabaud's ſyſtem of nature — — xi 246
Mirbel, hiſtoire naturelle des plantes — xx 581
Mirror's table of kings — — vii 673
Miſſionary ſociety ſermons — — ix 198
— voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, in 1796—8 xv 1
Miſſions of the Dutch brotherhood — — xvii 675
Mitchell's tales of inſtruction — — vii 430
Mitford's hiſtory of Greece, vols. 5, 6. — ix 581; x 37
Mitſcherlich, eclogæ recentiorum carminum Latinorum ii 227
Modern manners, a poem — — iii 85
Moir's preventive policy — — x 44
Moira, earl, journal of the army under him — ix 328
———— by a ſon of St. Patrick — xiii 677
Moiſes on the blood — — — iv 306
— on medical abuſes in the militia — v 476
Moleville's memoirs of the laſt year of Louis XVI. ix 481, 629
Moliere, etudes ſur — — — xx 460
Molloy, captain, trial of — — vii 329
Momero traité elementaire de l'imprimerie — iv 202
Mons, J. B. van, journal de chimie — xix 214
— pharmacopée manuelle — — xix 215
Monaſtery, on building one in Dorſetſhire — vii 550
Monboddo's ancient metaphyſics, vol. 4. — vii 11
vol. 5. — xi 658
vol. 6. — xv 385
Money, the uſe and abuſe of — — ix 441
Money-lending, laws reſpecting the impoſitions in v 307
Money's hiſtory of the campaign of 1792 — v 111
Monitor, the female, in proſe and verſe — vi 321
Monk, the, a romance — — vii 677
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle, obſervations upon military and political affairs — — — xi 575

Monk's, John, agricultural dictionary — v 555
Monopoliſt, a tale — — — vii 314
Monro on animal electricity — — iv 23
— on the brain, the eye, and the ear — x 306
Monroe on the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States, as connected with the miſſion to the French republic in 1794, 5, 6 — — xi 174
Monſigny's mythology — — vi 321
Montague's ſummary of the law of ſett-off — xviii 207
Montaigne, eſſays ſelected from — — xvi 338
Monteſiore, account of the expedition to Bulam — iv 555
Monteſquieu, ouvrages poſthumes de — xii 564
Montford caſtle — — — vi 672
Montgaillard, etat de la France au mois du Mai 1794, French and Engliſh — — — iv 190
— comte de, continuation of the ſtate of France, French and Engliſh v 78
Monthly reviewers, a reply to — — vi 440
Montier, madam de, letters of — — x 432
Montjoye on Robeſpierre's conſpiracy — ix 126
Montolieu, Mrs. tranſlation of the abbé de Lille's Gardens, a poem xi 675
— enchanted plants — — xv 512
Montucla, hiſtoire des mathematiques — xx 217
Moody's poetic triſles — — xiv 72
Moore, Dr. letter to — — — iii 345
——— Edward — — — ix 262
Moor's, Edward, narrative of captain Little's detachment and the Mahratta army — — iv 221, 381
— George, on the union — — xiv 636
——— viſitation ſermon — — xviii 314
— Henry, on private life — — v 661
— John, journal during a reſidence in France in 1792 i 273
vol. 2. iii 21
——— on 1 Samuel, chapter 13, verſe 1 — xii 189
——— M. D. view of the commencement and progreſs of romance, prefixed to Smollett's works — xii 59
— J. L. on plenary inſpiration — — ii 103
— Mark, memoirs and adventures — vii 328
— William, ſermon — — ii 463
Moral annals of the poor and middle ranks of ſociety iv 557
— legacy, or ſimple narratives — — xx 677
Mordaunt, a novel — — — xv 318
More's, Hannah, remarks on Dupont's ſpeech — i 31
——— on female education — xiii 643
——— poetical review of her ſtrictures on female education xvi 202
——— letter to — — xvi 687
——— works of — — xvii 527
——— ſtatement of facts relative to the ſchools xviii 216

Morel-Vindé, la morale de l'enfance — xvii 334
Morell's notes on Locke — — iv 54
Morgan's, Mrs. tour to Milford-haven — vi 160
— Cæsar, on the trinity of Plato — vii 611; viii 62
——— assize sermon — — xviii 205
— G. C. lectures on electricity — — v 142
— Hugh, Radcliffe infirmary sermon — v 177
——— sermon on the accession — viii 87
— J. thanksgiving sermon — — xiv 198
— William, facts on the expence of the war, and national debt vii 437
——— Vansittart's answer to — — vii 437
——— additional facts respecting the national debt ix 284
——— view of the public finances xix 268, 374, 580
——— remarks on his comparative view of the public finances xx 329
Morgenstern de Platonis republica — — vi 330
Morgenstierne, examen des principes de M. Paine — ii 447
— oratio de literis humanioribus — xviii 223
Mori, super hermeneutica Novi Testamenti, acroases academicæ xii 211
— prælectiones exegeticæ in tres Joannis epistolas xii 211
Moritz's travels through England — — vi 319
Morley's observations on agriculture — x 574
— mechanic — — — xix 83
Mornington, lord, speech — — iii 406
Morosini, storia di Venezia — — ix 336
Morrice, Alex. on brewing — — xx 453
——— friend of women — — xx 571
— David, reply to Dr. Vincent — — xix 98
——— art of teaching — xx 450, 693
— J. B. Ph. midshipman's instructor — xix 547
Morris's, Edward, false colours, a comedy — i 209
——— on the nature of monopoly and forestalling vii 451; ix 62; xvii 208
— James, on the constitution of the Athenians — iii 573
— Thomas, Quashy, or the coal-black maid — ix 191
Morrison, captain, proceedings of a court-martial on x 352
Morritt's vindication of Homer — xii 632; xiii 116
— additional remarks on Troy — — xvi 418
Morse's American geography — vi 563; viii 93
— sermon on the death of G. Washington, esq. xv 680
— prayer and sermon on Washington — xvii 86
Morton's, J. fast sermon — — iii 579
——— fast sermon — — vii 83
— Thomas, Zorinski, a play — — vi 668
——— way to get married, a comedy — ix 673
——— secrets worth knowing, a comedy — xii 73
——— speed the plough, a comedy — xvi 555
Morus, dissertationes theologicæ et philologicæ — vii 336

Moſche animadverſiones in Xenophontis œconomicum iii 106
Moſchion de Mulierum paſſionibus — iv 688
Moſeley, Benjamin, on ſugar — — xiii 666
— William, ſermon — — xvi 443
——— on the ſcriptures in the Chineſe language xix 546
Moſer's, John, Turkiſh tales — — iv 545
——— moral tales — — xi 562
——— tales and romances — xvii 81
— Joſeph, anecdotes of Brothers — — v 437
——— adventures of Timothy Twigg — v 537
——— on ſwearing — — vi 425
——— Somerſet-houſe, a viſion — vii 194
Moſes's prophecies of the times — — vi 70
— the life of — — — xx 678
Moſheim's eccleſiaſtical hiſtory, vol. 7, containing the hiſtory of the preſent century, German — — xii 329
Moſs's, Charles, faſt ſermon before the commons xi 566
— W. Liverpool guide — — xii 201
Mounier on the influence of philoſophers, free-maſons, and the illuminati — — xix 572; xx 134
Mountaineers, little, of Auvergne — xix 419
Mountmorres, lord, on the Iriſh parliament — ix 297
— reflections on the preſent criſis — — ix 326
Mourgue's eſſai de ſtatiſtique — — xviii 109
Mowbray's remarks on the conduct of oppoſition — xii 192
— on the neceſſity of an incorporate union between Great Britain and Ireland — — — xiii 295
Moyſant's bibliotheque portatif — — xvi 527
— abregé de la bibliotheque portative des ecrivaines Françoiſe xviii 217
Muir, trial of — — iii 346; vii 681
Muller's ſermons on Chriſtian morality, German iv 321
Mumiographia — — — xvii 673
Munkhouſe's ſermon on pſalmody — — x 682
— thankſgiving ſermon — xi 567; xiii 317
— diſcourſe to free-maſons — — xii 308
— ſermon for the benefit of the choir of Wakefield xiii 670
— ſermon to free-maſons — — — xvi 88
Munnings on drilling and protecting turnips — xx 521
Munoz, hiſtoria del nuevo mundo — — iii 102
— hiſtory of the new world — — xii 501
Muntinghe, ſylloge opuſculorum ad doctrinam ſacram pertinentium vi 450
Muratori opere, 6 tom. — — iv 444
tom. 7. — — viii 49
Murphy's, Arthur, tranſlation of Tacitus — i 358
— travels in Portugal — — — vi 509
— Arminius, a tragedy — — xii 415
— force of conſcience, a poem — — xiv 308
— the bees, a poem — — — xiv 309

Murphy's, Arthur, Addiſoni epiſtola — xiv 666
— life of Garrick — — — xvii 637
Murray, Dr. on the ſituation of the poor in the metropolis, as contributing to the progreſs of contagious diſeaſes xviii 202
— Mrs. guide to the beauties of Scotland, the lakes, &c. xiv 401
— Lindley, Engliſh grammar — — viii 567
——— ſequel to Mentoria — — xiii 449
——— Engliſh grammar abridged — xii 322
——— exerciſes — — — xii 562
——— Engliſh reader — — xv 449
——— power of religion — — xviii 91
——— ſelection of pieces in proſe and poetry xviii 560
Muſæi de Herone et Leandro carmen — iii 105
——— the loves of Hero and Leander — ix 490, 699
——— carmen de Herone et Leandro, notis Teucheri x 698
Muſgrave on the ſituation of public affairs — vi 317
— on the ſtate of England and France — viii 192
— on the Iriſh rebellion — — xviii 295, 374
Muſſoloni, friendly precepts, Italian — v 184
Muzzi's Hebrew grammar, Italian — — x 92
Myſteries elucidated, a novel — — vi 545
Myſterious penitent, the — — xvii 541
Myſtic cottager of Chamouny — — v 664
Mythology, by Mrs. Monſigny — — vi 321

N.

Napione, elementi di mineralogia — — xii 209
Napleton's advice to a ſtudent in the univerſities — vi 255
— conſecration ſermon of the biſhop of Chicheſter xiii 78
— advice to a miniſter — — xviii 87
— ſermons — — — xix 227
Nardini's teatro Italiano — — xvii 434
— favole ſcelte — — — xvii 540
— Orlando Furioſo di Ludov. Arioſto — xviii 542
Nares's, E. thankſgiving ſermon — — xii 676
——— on plurality of worlds — xviii 405
— R. abridgment of principles of government, adapted to general inſtruction and uſe — — i 216
——— man's beſt right — — — i 334
——— ſermons — — — iv 611
——— thankſgiving ſermon for plenty — xix 87
Naſh's, Dr. edition of Hudibras — — ii 51
— Michael, Gideon's cake of barley-meal — i 458
——— Paine's age of reaſon meaſured by the ſtandard of truth vi 323
Naſmith's aſſize ſermon — — ix 199
— charge on the duties of overſeers of the poor — xiv 235
— on the aſſize of bread — — xvii 199
Naſon's Aphono and Ethina — — xv 673

Nations,

Nations, the martial character of — — ii 451
— on the advance and decline of — — ix 247
National danger, and the means of ſafety — x 564
— debt, obſervations on — — xi 85
——— plan for redeeming 250,000,000 — xiii 561
——— hints for a ſpeedy reduction of — xiv 203
——— conſiderations on the advantages of, French xvi 458
Natural hiſtory, le guide de naturaliſte — i 229
——————— Naturaliſt's miſcellany, vol. 4. — ii 439
——————— memoires de la ſociété de Paris, tom. 7. xv 449
——————— cours complet — xx 218
——————— elements of, vol. 2. — xx 549
National inſanity, thoughts on — — xi 446
Natural philoſophy and aſtronomy lectures — vii 94
— ſon, a novel — — — xiv 75
Navigation, inland, addenda to the hiſtory of — viii 324
Nautical odes — — — xviii 665
Navy, ſuggeſtions reſpecting the admiralty — viii 321
— letter on the late mutiny — — x 208
— proceeding of the Britiſh fleet off Cape St. Vincent x 210
— ſtate of the grievances in — — x 567
Naylor's, M. J. four ſermons — — x 322
— Richard, on ulcers — — xvi 684
— Francis Hare, hiſtory of Helvetia xviii 602; xix 118
Neale's, George, letter to Burke — — vii 564
— Henry St. John, on tabes dorſalis — xix 196
Neapolitan, a novel — — — x 553
Nearchus, voyage of, by Vincent — x 1, 170
Neckar, reflexions a la nation Françoiſe ſur le proces intenté à Louis XVI. — — — — i 461
— on the French revolution — — xii 300
— Madame, Melanges — — xiii 329
——— extraits des manuſcrits — — xx 457
Necrology for 1797—8 — — xvi 94
Necromancer, a tale — — iv 194
Negotiation, three letters on the failure of the — x 204
— remarks preparatory to the iſſue of — x 565
Neighbourhood, the, a tale — — xvi 83
Nelſon, lord, ode to — — — xii 666
— admiral, narrative of the proceedings of his ſquadron xiii 203
— John, an extract from his journal — xii 678
Nelſon's victory, ode on, by Muſſenden — xv 674
Nemnich's Catholicon: univerſal polyglot Lexicon of natural hiſtory, German — — — iv 322
Neſbit on the ſcrophula and cancer — — vi 676
Netherlands, gazetteer of the — — iv 314
Netteville, the hiſtory of, a novel — — xix 308
Neufchateau, lettre de — — — iv 85
Neville on the diſcipline of light cavalry — ix 327
Newcome's hiſtory of the abbey of St. Alban vii 411, 507

Newcome's, archbiſhop, charge on clerical reſidence xii 189
Newman's marine pocket dictionary — xiv 565
Newſpapers, advice to editors of — — xvi 451
Newte on the importance of the Eaſt India fleet — vii 93
— letter in behalf of the preſent owners of Eaſt India ſhipping vii 94
Newton's, Charles, poems — — xv 191
— John, thankſgiving ſermon — — xii 551
— ſir Iſaac, on light conſidered — — xiv 537
Nichols's hiſtory and antiquities of Leiceſterſhire, vol. 1. p. 1. vii 101, 365
vol. 1. p. 2. xii 93
vol. 1. p. 3. xvi 345
— account of the literary fund — — xiii 565
Nicholſon's eſſays on theological ſubjects — vi 431
— dictionary of chemiſtry — — viii 69
— journal of philoſophy, chemiſtry, and the arts — xii 116
Nickolls's, R. B. conſiderations on the preſent times xii 81
— on religious education — — xv 82
Nicolai's travels through Germany and Switzerland in 1781, vol. 11, and 12, German — — — xi 342
— life and opinions of Sebaldus Nothanker, tranſlated from the German — — — xi 680
vol. 3. — xii 543
Nicolas, philoſophie de — — xiv 214
Nicoll on the laws of wills — — ix 269
Nieman on the cultivation of foreſt trees, German — ii 112
Niſbett's, N. ſermon on invaſion — — ix 677
——— ſermon on public party — xii 553
——— on the coming of the Meſſiah — xx 541
— William, clinical guide — v 171; xv 682
——— on diet — — — xix 195
Niſſen curæ in Ciceronis Tuſculanas quæſtiones — v 561
Nitſch on the claſſical poets of the Romans — v 684
— on Kant's principles concerning man, the world, and the Deity viii 136
— ſketch of ancient geography, German — xiii 335
Nivernois, eſſai ſur la vie de J. J. Barthelemy — vii 453
Nobility, hereditary, three publications in the Swediſh language iii 584
Noble's, Edw. Moore, treatiſe on ophthalmy xvi 558; xix 364
— Mark, genealogy of the houſe of Stuart — x 424
——— lives of the Engliſh regicides — xi 576
——— memoirs of the houſe of Medici — xii 319
— Thomas, dawn of peace — — xix 82
Noehden's German grammar — — xvi 690
Nolan's ſyllabus of a courſe of law lectures — ix 79
Nonnus de curatione morborum — — v 557
Norbury's Greek tranſlation of Gray's elegy — i 179

Norden, voyage d'Egypte, et de Nubie — xii 564
tom. 3. — xx 337
Norfolk iſland, journal of tranſactions at — i 79
Norgate's eſſays, tales, and poems — — vi 269
Norris, Henry Handley, ſermon on the influence of female character on ſociety — — — xx 204
— Robert, profeſſion of faith — — viii 424
Normandy, relation of occurrences in, during the French revolution xix 430
Norrmann's geographico-ſtatiſtical view of Switzerland, German xii 569
North's, biſhop, two ſermons — — xv 677
— Roger, on the Engliſh conſtitution — vi 490
Northington, Adela, a novel — — vii 677
Northmore, Thomas, quadruplet of inventions — xv 91
— on education founded upon principles, part 1. xviii 560
Norway, topographical journey of, Norwegian — vi 212
Norwich, addreſs to the electors of — — vi 198
Noſologica tabula — — — vi 312
Notices des MSS. par l'inſtitut national de France xviii 107
Nott on the thermal waters of Piſa and Aſciano in Tuſcany and Yverdun in Switzerland — — ii 440
— on Briſtol hot-wells — — — iii 571
Nova Scotia, biſhop, ſermon — — iii 205
Novairi hiſtoire de Sicile traduite par Cauſſin — xx 460
Novel writing, modern — — — ix 75
Nougaret paralléle des revolutions — xviii 562
Novotny, ſciagraphia Hungariæ — — xv 216
Now or never, or Britain's peace in her own power xiii 446
Nuptiæ ſacræ, a tract on divorce — — xviii 103

O.

Oak, the Britiſh, a poem — — xvi 680
Oaks, Mr. account of a woman preſerved under the ſnow xiv 76
Oaths, on the adminiſtration of — — x 566
Obedience, political thoughts on the new and old principles of i 456
O'Beirne's charge — — — x 319
— ſermons — — — xv 373
O'Bryen's utrum horum? the government or the country ix 147
Obſervant pedeſtrian — — — vii 80
——————— further excurſions of the — xix 647
Obſervations on a late treatiſe on the police of the metropolis xvii 91
Ocellus Lucanus, Rotermundi — — viii 331
O'Connor's letter to earl Camden — — xii 83
Ode gratulatoria ad Anglos — i 209
— on peace and war — — — vi 666

Oeconomical journal, Swediſh — ii 227; ix 99
Oeconomy, public, conſiderations on — ix 81
Oedipus. The Sphinx's head broken — — xi 677
Oedman's collection of natural hiſtory — ii 228
Offices, public, ſtate of — — — iv 678
Ogilvie's Britannia, a poem — — xviii 640
O'Keefe's ſprigs of laurel, a comic opera — i 453
— London hermit — — — ii 449
— the world in a village — — iii 337
— life's vagaries, a comedy — — vi 422
— Iriſh mimic — — — vi 669
— Oatlands — — — vii 80
— on the human underſtanding — — vii 693
— farmer — — — xvi 438
Okely's pyrology — — — xii 555
Oldfield on the conſtitution of parliament — xi 278
Old Nick, a ſatirical ſtory — — xvii 435
Olearii, notæ in Suidam — — viii 694
O'Leary's faſt ſermon — — — xi 440
— funeral oration on Pius VI. — — xvi 471
— addreſs to the lords in parliament — xix 316
Oliver's voyage dans l'Emp. Ottoman, l'Egypte, et la Perſe xviii 562
Olmutz, the caſtle of — — — x 193
Onſlow's faſt ſermon before the commons — xvi 560
Ontyd on mortal diſeaſes — — xiv 146
Opie, Mrs. poems — — — xx 553
Oppoſition, hints to — — — v 550
— the merits and ſervices of — — x 324
Optatus Afer de ſchiſmate Donatiſtarum — v 559
Orange, a political rhapſody — — xiii 428
Ord on the law of uſury — — xi 510
Order before anarchy — — — ii 255
Ordre's epitre à mon pere — — ix 558
Orford, Horatio earl of, his works xii 526; xiii 173, 264
Oriental collections — — — xiv 38
for 1797 — — xiv 121
Orleans, Henrietta dutcheſs, biographical ſketches of xv 210
— L. P. correſpondence avec Louis XVI. la Reine, Montmorin, Liancour, &c. — — — xvii 215
Ormerod's viſitation ſermon — — vi 426
Ortegæ novarum aut rariorum ſtirpium decades — xv 574
Orton and Stonhouſe's letters — — xvii 42
Oſborne's, Thomas, ſpeech on the catholic bill in Ireland vii 683
— William, midwifery — — — ii 194
Oſeretzkowſky travels on the coaſt of the ſeas of Lodoga and Onega, Ruſſian — — — iv 211
Otaheitean iſlands, hiſtory of — — xx 692
Otto's abridgment of the natural hiſtory of the ſea — i 349
— remarks on letters on the government of Oude xii 197

Oude, letters on the province of — — viii 649
— Otto's remarks on the letters — — xii 197
Overbeck's poems, German — — ix 97
Ovidii opera, Burmanni — — x 537
— Burmanni, à Mitſcherlich — — xvi 462
— metamorphoſis abridged, German — v 685
———— German, ab Rhode — vi 90
———— another tranſlation, German vi 90
———— metamorphoſed, German — vi 91
— Seidel's collection from the metam. German — vii 458
Oulton's Botheration, a farce — — xiii 311
Ouſeley's Perſian miſcellanies — — vii 1
— oriental collections — — ix 667; xi 603
— epitome of the ancient hiſtory of Perſia — xv 354
— Bakhtyar Nameh — — xviii 214
— oriental geography of Ebn Haukal — xvi i 574
Owen's, Henry, ſermons — — xii 652
— John, ſermon — — — iii 452
——— Retroſpect — — — iii 551
——— ſermon on ſubordination — — iv 679
——— ordination ſermon — — vi 547
——— ſermon on the agency of God — ii 197
——— travels in Europe — — vii 540
——— Chriſtian monitor for the laſt days — xiv 660
Oxford inſtructions to M. P. reply to — viii 555
— a word or two in vindication of, from the aſperſions of Gibbon xi 694
Oxford's, biſhop, faſt ſermon before the lords — xv 556
— primary charge — — — xx 268

P.

Pachterſmunze's library of ancient literature, German vii 338
Pacification, a political tract — — xiv 85
Pad, a farce — — — ii 329
Padman's layman's proteſt againſt the prophane blaſphemy, &c. of T. Paine — — — xi 79
Pagani, Ruſtici Latini volgarizzati, vol. 1. — viii 209
Page's ſecret hiſtory of the French revolution — x 654
— cours d'étude encyclopédiques — — xvii 336
— anti-revolutionary thoughts — — xix 544
Pahſt, commentary on eccleſiaſtical hiſtory, German iii 217
Paine's, Thomas, proſpects on the war — ii 207
— age of reaſon — — — iv 438
— the age of infidelity, in anſwer to the age of reaſon iv 551
— on the firſt principles of government — vii 682
— on the Engliſh ſyſtem of finance — viii 589
— Smith's examination — — viii 677
— Broome's obſervations — — viii 678

Paine, T. Wakefield's letter to — — viii 679
— vindicated by a deiſt — — ix 449
— letters to Waſhington — — ix 684
— life of, by Peter Porcupine — — x 448
— Agrarian juſtice — — — xi 447
— letter to Erſkine on the proſecution of T. Williams, for publiſhing the age of reaſon — — xii 195
— falſehood detected in his letter — — xii 196
— three letters to the readers of his age of reaſon xiv 553
Painting, a poem — — — i 337
— in oil, treatiſe on — — — ix 330
Palentini centuria literarum ad Italos — i 230
Paley's evidences of Chriſtianity — — iv 487
— letters to, on his objection to a reform in parliament ix 84
Pallas, new memoirs of the north, vol. 5. — ii 229
— voyages de Ruſſia et dans l'Aſie ſeptentrionale iii 358
— travels in the ſouthern parts of Ruſſia, vol. 2. German xx 461
Pallet's hints for incloſing, &c. — — xiii 687
Palm's lives of eminent men, German — — xi 701
Palmer, John, ſketch of his life — — xiii 327
— John, jun. haunted cavern — — vii 552
———— myſtery of the black tower — x 435
— S. on truth — — — iii 288
— Thomas Fyſche, trial — — iii 705
———— ———— narrative of his, and Skirving's ſufferings during a voyage to the New South Seas, in 1794 xi 695
Pan, ſee Mallet du
Pancoucke, grammaire raiſonnée — — x 212
Pandora's box — — — xviii 98
Pankl compendium inſtitutionum phyſicorum — iv 91
Panzer, D. G. W. annales typographici ab anno 1501, ad annum 1536 — — — xviii 687
— G. W. F. hiſtory of the Eaſt Indian bread-fruit tree iii 218
———— faunæ inſectorum Germaniæ — v 566
———— German inſects — — vii 216
———— faunæ inſectorum Germaniæ initia — xi 100
Paolino's voyage to the Eaſt Indies — — xx 345
Papendick's tranſlation of the ſtranger, a drama — xi 679
Paper currency, examination of the ſolidity of — xi 84
Paper-money, not deficiency in harveſts, &c. the cauſes of the ſufferings of the people — — xx 688
Parental duplicity, a novel — — xi 680
Parent's friend — — — xx 98
Paris, pendant l'année 1795 — — vii 93
— memoire de l'inſtitut national des ſciences et des arts xiv 687
— a few days in — — — xx 693
Pariſh prieſt, a poem — — — xv 371
Park's, T. ſonnets and poems — — ix 670
— James Allan, law of marine inſurances — x 185

Park's, Mungo, proceedings of the African aſſociation xiii 31
— travels in Africa — — xiii 577; xiv 11
———— abridged — — xiv 687
Parke's, Gilbert, thankſgiving ſermon — xv 199
Parker's, Eliz. Orwel-manor, a novel — vi 318
— Richard, trial of, for mutiny — — xi 217
— Thomas, treatiſe on fevers — — ix 560
— Tho. N. on gates and wickets — — xx 451
Parkhurſt's Hebrew and Engliſh lexicon — ii 43
— Greek and Engliſh lexicon — — vi 6
Parkinſon's, James, medical admonitions — xiv 316
— villager's friend and phyſician — — xv 320
— chemical pocket-book — — xvi 384
— hoſpital pupil — — — xvi 684
Parliament, ſpeeches of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Fox, on reform of i 217
— reformation, review of — — ii 456
———— eſſay on — — ii 459
— letter upon the meeting of — — iv 20
— liſt of the peers and commons — — ix 325
— addreſs to the repreſentatives — — ix 684
— aſſociation, letter on the late — — x 324
— reform, thoughts on — — xvii 662
— ſuggeſtions to the members of the imperial — xviii 102
Parnell's poems — — — v 279
Parr's, Dr. S. remarks on Combe's ſtatement — vi 661
— ſpital ſermon — — — xviii 59
— Wolſtonholme, ſtory of the Moor of Venice, with two eſſays on Shakeſpeare — — — vii 329
Parriſh's political poems — — iii 337
Parry, Caleb Hillier, on the ſyncope anginoſa, or angina pectoris xv 321
———— on wool — — xviii 490
— William, on the inſpiration of the authors of the new teſtament xi 39
Parſons, Mrs. the voluntary exile — — vi 190
———— caſtle of Wolfenbach — iii 199
———— myſterious warning — — viii 548
———— Lucy, a novel — — ix 674
———— an old friend with a new face, a novel xi 562
———— anecdotes of two well-known families, 3 vols. xii 184
— Edward, ſermon on the death of the rev. W. Price v 545
— John Weddell, on education — — iv 80
— ſir Lawrence, on liberty and equality — iii 340
— William, ode to a boy at Eton — — vii 548
Parthenii Erotica — — — iv 562
Partridge, Samuel, charge to grand jury — iii 447
— addreſs to the grand jury at Boſton — xi 446
— ſermon on the 109th Pſalm — — xii 429

Partridge's, S. aſſociation ſermon — — xiv 435
— ſermon on making a will — — xx 436
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xx 561
— ſermon on old age — — — xx 682
Paſquichius, opuſcula ſtatico-mechanica — xiii 94
Paſquin's ſerio-comic epiſtle — — iii 336
— critique on the royal academy — — iv 685
— new Brighton guide — — viii 566
— hiſtory of the profeſſors of painting, ſculpture, and architecture in Ireland — — — viii 566
— guide to the royal academy, 1796 — viii 685
Paſſion week, on the manner of ſpending — vi 425
— thoughts on ſpending — — — vi 575
Paſta del corragio nelle malattie — — iii 209
Paſtoral leſſons — — — x 572
Paternal preſent — — — xx 200
Patje on the Engliſh national credit — — xi 84
Paton on property — — — xiii 221
Patrin's hiſtoire naturelle des mineraux — xviii 443
Patriot, a tract, by Dr. Hardy — — i 144
— a poem — — — xiv 428
Patterſon on the ſcurvy — — viii 195
Pattinſon's faſt ſermon — — — ii 104
Patten on the baſis of freedom — — v 183
Pavillion, a novel — — — viii 674
Paul, report to the national inſtitute of France on his artificial mineral water — — — xx 435
Paulin, ſyſtema Braminicum — — i 225
— examen codicum Indicorum — — iii 99
Paulus, memorabilia, German ii 114; iv 208, 691; viii 690; x 217
— collection of travels in the Eaſt, German ii 117; vii 697; xv 577; xvi 462
— philoſophico-theological journal, German — ii 473
Pauli, diſcours ſur l'égalite des hommes — iv 446
Pauſanias, tranſlation of, by Taylor — — v 1
— Græciæ deſcriptio, Græce — — viii 452
— voyage de la Gréce — — xiii 452
Pavon, ſobre los generos Tovaria, &c. — xv 574
Pauw, M. ſelections from his works — — vi 65
— on the Egyptians and Chineſe — — viii 12
Payne's epitome of hiſtory — iv 294; vi 273
— geographical extracts — — viii 565
Peace, on the propriety of an immediate — iii 68
— and reform, againſt war and corruption — iii 435
— the means of obtaining an immediate — vii 90
— on the neceſſity of an immediate — viii 558
— remarks on the conduct of Great Britain and France on the negociation — — — ix 443
— thoughts on the negociation — — ix 443

Peace, a few words of plain truth on the negotiation for xi 574
— letter on the means of ſecuring a ſafe and honourable xi 687
— the impolicy of, with the regicide government of France xv 204
— conſiderations concerning — — xv 561
— ſhort view of the preliminaries of — xviii 556
— thoughts on the preliminaries of — — xix 202
— immediate cauſes, and remote conſequences, of the xix 203
— a word to the alarmiſts on the — — xix 427
— the probable effects of, on commerce — xx 441
Peacock, Miſs, the knight of the roſe — ii 93
— D. M. on the ſtructure of the houſe of commons iv 537
— James, on filtration by aſcent — — iii 450
Peake on the law of evidence — — xx 427
Pearce's Hartford-bridge — — i 340
— midnight wanderers — — — i 340
— Netley abbey — — — v 539
— arrived at Portſmouth — — v 539
Pears's caſe of phthiſis pulmonaris — — xix 86
Pearſall's contemplations — — xix 433
Pearſon's, Edward, ſermons iii 205; v 302; viii 185, 433
———— aſſize ſermon — xvii 653
———— ———— prayers for families — xvii 655
———— ———— ſermon on the ſin of ſchiſm — xx 202
— J. on cancerous complaints — — ii 98
—— on the cow-pox — — xiii 79
—— on the bilious fever — — xv 434
—— chemical nomenclature — — xv 593
—— on the cure of lues venerea — — xv 631
— S. medallion — — — vi 544
Peart on electric atmoſpheres — — iii 573
— phyſiology, or an attempt to explain the functions and laws of the nervous ſyſtem — — — xi 430
Peckard's faſt ſermon — — — vi 430
Peckham frolic, or Nell Gwyn, a comedy — xiii 431
Peckham on the advantage of free ports — iii 203
Peckitt on the love of God to man — — vii 82
Peep at provincial routs — — xvii 433
Peerage, reflections on late augmentations — xii 84
Peere-Williams's reports by Cox — — iii 553
— minutiæ — — — xvii 439
Pelham, Mr. ode to, on his ſpeech on the Catholic bill in Ireland vii 195
Pell, Mr. ſubſtance of his ſpeech on the union with Ireland xiv 322
Peltier, tableau de Paris, Fr. et Angl. — iv 437; vi 86
Penitence, reaſons for national — — iii 446
Penn's, John, battle of Eddington, a tragedy — vii 551
— letters on the drama — — — vii 572

Penn's, John, critical and poetical works — x 20
— further thoughts on the situation of affairs — xvii 204
— poems — — — xix 15
Pennant, Mr. literary life of the late—to which is added, on the Patagonians, &c. — — i 15
— history of quadrupeds — — ii 161
— history of Whiteford and Holywell — viii 168
— view of Hindostan, 2 vols. — — xii 141, 269
— outlines of the globe, vols. 3 and 4. — xviii 453
— journey from London to the Isle of Wight — xviii 580
Pentycross, &c. missionary sermons — ix 198
Percy's reliques of ancient English poetry, 4th edition vii 301
Pereira's Jews' appeal — — — vi 88
— circular letter, &c. — — viii 187
Peretti's Italian grammar — — viii 442
— cours de themes libres — — x 212
Perfect's, William, poetic effusions — viii 305
— annals of insanity — — xviii 426
Perkins's, Richard, ancient geography — xii 441
— Ben. Douglas, influence of metallic tractors on the human body xii 499
— experiments with metallic tractors — xv 80
Perouse's voyage round the world, 2 vols. 4to. — xv 109
3 vols. 8vo. — xv 109
2 vols. 8vo. — xv 110
— voyages — — — xv 250
— voyage in search of — — xvii 101
Perrot, Mrs. Leigh, trial of — — xvii 95
Perry's English dictionary — — v 678
— French and English pronouncing dictionary — vi 562
— on the origin of government — — xi 574
Persia, history of, German — — — x 99
Persii Satyræ, German — — — iii 457
— satires of, translated by Drummond — xi 448
— translation of, by Drummond, 2d edition — xiv 73
Pertinax, dissertation sur une medaille de — iii 588
Peter and Æsop, a St. Giles's eclogue — xvi 436
— two sermons at Dominica — — xx 563
Peterkin's Britannia's tears, a vision — — xvi 436
Petit Radel, institutions de médicine — xix 550
Petrarch. Del Petraca, e delle sue opere, libri quattro xviii 563
Petreni cabinetto mineralogico, del collegio Mazareno i 225
Petrie's letter to citizen Alquier — — viii 555
Peuchet dictionnaire de la geographie — xiv 571
Pfaff on Brown's system of medicine, translated by Richardson xx 679
Phantoms of the cloister — — — vi 544
Pharmacopæia Londinensis, a posologic companion to i 212
Philanthrope, a periodical paper — — x 543

Philanthrophiſt, the — — — xix 198
Philetæ fragmenta — — — iii 106
Philibert, introduction botanique — — xvi 221
Phillip's neceſſity of a ſpeedy and effectual reform in parliament i 64
— Engliſh poets from Henry IIId. to queen Elizabeth xv 566
Philoctetes in Lemnos — — vi 375
Philodemus on muſic, Herculaneum M. S. — v 682
Philo-Judæus, the ſentiment of, concerning the λογος, or word of God xi 13, 141
Philologiſts, magazine for, German — — ix 456
Philoſophers, modern, memoirs of — — xvi 439
Philoſophical experimental ſociety, minutes of — viii 389
— tranſactions for 1793, p. 1. — ii 86, 186
—— p. 2. — iv 246
1794, p. 1. — v 338, 459
—— p. 2. — v 598
1795, p. 1. — vii 29
—— p. 2. — viii 130, 220
1796, p. 1. — ix 461
—— p. 2. — ix 615
1797, p. 1. — x 591
—— p. 2. xi 585; xii 8
1798, p. 1. — xii 235, 357
—— p. 2. — xiii 17
1799, p. 1. — xiv 1
—— p. 2. — xv 136
1800, p. 1. — xvi 543, 597
—— p. 2. — xvii 132
—— p. 3. — xix 33
1801, p. 1. xix 487, 561
—— p. 2. — xx 272, 380
Phthiſiologia, a poem — — xiii 308
Phyſics, intellectual — — — vii 511
Phyſician, the univerſal family — — xi 539
Phyſiologie, nouveaux élémens de — — xix 436
Picard, le paſſé, le preſent, l'avenir, comedie — i 223
Pic-Nic miſcellany — — — xx 575
Pickering's faſt ſermon — — ix 438
Pictet's letter to a foreign nobleman on the ſituation of France i 64
Picturesque tour through parts of Europe, Aſia, and Africa ii 280
Pierſon's charge — — — ii 214
Pigott's political dictionary — — v 546
Pilate, hiſtoire des revolutions — — iv 88
Pilgrim Good Intent, progreſs of — — xvi 84
Pilkington's poems — — — viii 545
— Mrs. doctrine of equality, rank, and condition, examined viii 312

Pilkington's obedience rewarded, in the hiſtory of Mortimer Laſcelles xii 75, 184
— amuſing recreations — — xii 323
— ſcripture hiſtories — — xii 324, 433
— hiſtorical beauties — — xii 440
— Mrs. biography for boys and girls — xiv 450
Pin, adventures of a — — — vii 677
Pinchard's trial of Mrs. Perrott — — xvii 95
Pindar, Peregrine, ode to the hero of Finſbury Square vi 665
— Peter, epiſtle to the Pope — — ii 429
——— pathetic odes — — iii 192
——— celebration — — iii 442
——— hair-powder — — vi 187
——— touchſtone, or the analyſis — vi 303
——— the cap, a ſatyric poem — — vi 666
——— Louſiad, canto 5. — — vii 313
——— royal viſit to Exeter — — vii 314
——— liberty's laſt ſpeech — — vii 314
——— convention bill — — vii 314
——— 1796, a ſatire — — x 191
——— odes to the livery of London, to ſir Joſeph Banks, and a Jeremiad to George Roſe, eſq. — xi 74
——— tales of the hoy — — xiii 663
——— nil admirari — — xiv 547
——— epiſtle from the devil to him — xv 316
——— lord Auckland's triumph, or the death of crim. con. xvi 79
——— not infallible — — xvi 80
——— iſland of innocence — — xx 319
——— tears and ſmiles — — xviii 424
Pindaric diſaſter — — — iii 84
— eſſays, three — — — iii 691
Pinkerton's hiſtory of Scotland — — xi 346
— Iconographia Scotica — — xi 433
Piozzi's, Mrs. Britiſh ſynonomy — — iv 508
— retroſpection — — — xix 355
Pira memoria ſulla forza dell' Alkali fluore per fermar l'Emorogia de vaſi arterioſi e venoſi — — v 441
Piramowicz on eloquence and poetry, Swediſh — ii 118
Pirie's French revolution — — viii 430
Piſan's monumenti Veneziani — — ix 336
Pitt, W. ſpeech on the reform of parliament — i 217
——— errors of his adminiſtration — iv 73
——— letter to, on the introduction of foreign troops iv 191
——— reply to his ſpeech, Jan. 21, 1794 — iv 680
——— review of his adminiſtration — v 549
——— refutation of his aſſertion, &c. — vi 196
——— remarks on his adminiſtration — vii 202
——— letter to, on the preſent ſcarcity of money viii 562
——— letter to, on the loan of November — viii 558

Pitt's W. ſpeech on the poor, examined — — ix 85
——— letter to, on the preſent criſis — — ix 556
——— the inconſiſtencies of — — x 444
——— diſſertatio de rebus geſtis et ejus eloquentia xi 573
——— ſpeech on the union with Ireland, Jan. 31 xiii 165
——— addreſs to — — — xiv 202
——— ſpeech, 3rd February, 1800, on a negociation for peace xv 307
——— three words to — — xix 89
— W. of Pendeford, view of the agriculture of Staffordſhire xi 305
Pius VI, pope, memoirs of — — xv 443
——— O'Leary's funeral oration on — xvi 571
Pizarro, a tragedy, tranſlated by Sheridan — xiv 63
— as related by a father to his children — xv 194
— critique on the tragedy of — — xv 567
Plain-ſenſe, on exiſting circumſtances — viii 437
— a novel — — — viii 672
Plain thoughts of a plain man — — x 324
Planetary life, new ſyſtem of fire, and — ix 329
Plant's geography of Polyneſia, German — iv 209
Planta's hiſtory of the Helvetic confederacy xv 452; xvi 23
Plantarum icones ad vivum coloratæ — v 314
Plato's letters, German — — — xiv 453
Platt on the efficacy of oxygene, in the cure of ſyphilis xx 679
Plays on the paſſions — — xiii 284; xx 184
Playfair, John, elements of geometry — xi 18
— William, view of the actual force and reſources of France i 107
——— thoughts on the preſent ſtate of French politics i 215
——— better proſpects to the merchants and manufacturers of Great Britain — — i 215
——— peace with Jacobins impoſſible — iii 575
——— letter to earl Fitzwilliam — vi 200
——— hiſtory of Jacobiniſm — — vi 409
——— on the finances and reſources of Great Britain viii 679
——— ſtatiſtical breviary — — xix 317
Pleader's guide, a didactic poem — viii 300; xx 400
Pleaſant paſtime — — — viii 208
Pleaſing melancholy, a ſet of poems — — iii 696
Plenck, icones plantarum medicinalium — iii 108
— Hygrology, or chymico-phyſiological doctrine of the fluids of the human body — — — xi 27
Pleydell's military obſervations — — vii 569
Plinii ſecundi panegyricus, à Gierig — xi 220
Plouquet initia bibliothecæ medico-practicæ et chirurgicæ vi 211
Plowden's, Francis, hiſtory of the Britiſh empire during the laſt twenty months — — — iii 701
——— male-content, a letter to — iii 701
——— letter to, on his Jura Anglorum iv 77

Plowden's, Francis, addreſs to the people of Great Britain iv 681
——— ——— hiſtory of the Britiſh empire, in 1794 vi 357
——— ——— church and ſtate — vi 595; vii 138
——— ——— on the law of uſury and annuities xi 383
— Mrs. F. Virginia, an opera — — xviii 310
Plumptree, Ann, the rector's ſon, a novel — xi 562
——— ——— natural ſon, a play — — xiv 73
— Charles, Chriſtian guide — — xx 440
— James, Oſway, a tragedy — — vi 542
——— obſervations on Hamlet — viii 202
——— appendix to obſervations on Hamlet — xii 194
— John, Greek tranſlation of Pope's Meſſiah — vi 353
——— introduction to natural and revealed religion vii 9
——— Greek tranſlation of Milton's Lycidas — xi 621
——— ſermon at the conſecration of a chapel xiii 437
Plutarchi opera, al Hutton, tom. 5. — iv 561
— moralia Wyttenbach — — vii 59
— de puerorum educatione — — iii 105
Plutarch lives abridged — — — v 678
— abridged collection from his lives — xvii 212
Plutarque œuvres par Amyot — — xx 100
— les vies, par Ricard — — xiv 689
Plymley's viſitation charge — — iv 310
— charge, 1796 — — — x 318
Poems — — — — v 174
— by Μαθητης — — — vi 421
— John the Baptiſt, ſir Malcolm and Alla,—war, a fragment, with a monody to the memory of John Henderſon vi 530
— odes, and miſcellanies — — vii 550
— ſketches in verſe — — — vii 551
— odes and miſcellaneous — — ix 430
— tributes of affection, with the ſlave and other poems, by a lady and her brother — — — xi 192
— miſcellaneous and dramatic — — xi 677
— ſentimental — — — xii 182
— by E. I. J. — — — xvii 313
— chiefly ſonnets — — — xviii 661
— and ballads — — — xx 198
— on muſic, &c. — — — xx 557
Poeſies philoſophiques et deſcriptives — — xiii 435
— philoſophiques — — — xv 334
Poetic epiſtle from a little inſolvent debtor to a great inſolvent debtor vi 303
— trifles — — — — vii 673
Poetical chronology of ancient and Engliſh hiſtory iv 425
— monitor — — — viii 547
— regiſter for 1801 — — — xx 171
— ſketch — — — xx 197
Poetry, opuſcules poetiques — — xiii 72
— by the author of Gebir — — xx 432

Poetry, Sheridan and Henderſon's method of reading viii 688
— beauties of ancient — — — iii 692
Poets of Great Britain, 4 vols. — — iv 41
Poggio Bracciolini, life of, by Shepherd — xx 374
Poland, facts on the late diſmemberment of — v 183
— facts relative to — — — v 546
— hiſtory of, to 1795 — — vii 399
Police, parochial regulations of — — x 691
— obſervations on Mr. Colquhoun's treatiſe on the xvii 91
Polidori, due tragedie — — xiv 313
Polignac, ducheſſe, memoires de la — — vii 325
Political dialogue — — — iii 85
— correſpondence — — — iv 553
— inſtructions for all ranks of people — viii 434
— eſſays on popular ſubjects — — xvii 160
Politics, plain facts on the preſent ſtate of — xiii 559
Politician's creed — — — vii 322; x 82
Pollock's letters to the inhabitants of Newry — vi 79
Pollux, hiſtoria phyſica, five chronicon — ii 475
Polwhele's ſermon at Kenton — — i 109
— hiſtorical views of Devonſhire, vol. 1. iii 241, 400, 541
vol. 2. — iv 023
— ſketches in verſe — — ix 671
— old Engliſh gentleman, a poem — — xi 367
— poems — — — xii 255
— Devonſhire, vol. 1. part 1. — xiii 420; xiv 483
— Grecian proſpects, a poem — — xv 260
Polyænus, Shepherd's tranſlation of — — iv 512
Polybii hiſtoriæ — — — iii 461
Pontey's profitable planter — — xviii 104
Poole's account of a fever in Somerſetſhire, in 1792 iv 307
Poor, the management of the, at Hamburgh — vi 281
— addreſs on ſchools for ſpinning — — vii 694
— propoſal for equalizing the pay of — viii 413
— a bill amended for the ſupport of — ix 686
— ſtate of the poor of St. James's — ix 686
— remarks on the poor bill, by Belſham — ix 687
— obſervations on the poor bill, by Wood — ix 687
— on the ſtate of the, by Sherer — — ix 688
— the origin and progreſs of the ſociety of induſtry in Eſſex for x 331
— abſtract of a bill for the better ſupport of the — xi 85
— outlines of an equivalent for the labour and ſupport of the xi 454
— reports of the ſociety for bettering the condition of the poor xii 558
— ſociety for, 7th, 8th, and 9th reports — xv 87
— information for overſeers — — xv 88
— a word for the poor — — xv 88
— married, propoſal in behalf of — — xvii 445

Poor-

Poor-rates, conſiderations on the increaſe of — xvii 663
— propoſal for enabling them to provide for themſelves xviii 211
— plan for ameliorating their condition in London xviii 212
— pity upon the, a ſermon — — xix 196
— obſervations on the maintenance of, at Kingſton upon Hull xx 87
— obſervations on the preſent ſtate of — xx 88
— plan to facilitate the execution of the laws — xx 89
Pope's works, by Wakefield, vol. 1. — iv 589
— Meſſiah, in Greek, by Plumptre — — vi 353
— Homer, Wakefield's edition — — ix 34
— eſſay on man, by Aikin — — x 76
— works, by Warton — — — x 506
— the Leaſer, a collection from his works — xi 315
— rape of the lock — — xiii 310
— ſhade of, on the banks of the Thames — xiii 457
— an interview between the ſpirit of Pope, and the ſhade that aſſumed his name — — xiii 549
Popham's extracts from the Pentateuch, compared with Greek and Latin authors — — — xx 289
Popple's conſiderations on reform — — i 456
Population, eſſay on — — — xvii 278
Porcupine, P. on Prieſtley's emigration to America iv 498
— bone to gnaw for the democrats — — vii 241
— bloody buoy — — — ix 201
— tracts — — — — x 441
— a bone to gnaw for the democrats — x 442
— life and adventures of — — x 447
— life of T. Paine — — — x 448
— letter to T. Paine — — — xi 326
— democratic principles illuſtrated by example xi 444, 445
— obſervations on the emigration of Doctor Prieſtley to America xii 194
— on Dr. Prieſtley's explanation of Stone's letters xiii 557
— detection of the conſpiracy of the United Iriſhmen xiv 84
— American ruſhlight — — xvi 571
— trial of republicaniſm — — xix 426
— works — — — xx 212
Porſon's Hecuba Euripidis — — x 612
— Euripidis Oreſtes — — xii 388
Portal's, Ab. Vortimer, a tragedy — — vii 552
— Antoine, obſervations ſur la phthiſie pulmonaire iii 349
Porter's, M. letter to Hawker — — ii 102
— Anna Maria, artleſs tales, vol. 2. — vi 544
———— Octavia, a novel — xiii 311
———— two princes of Perſia — xvii 669
— Stephen, lover's vows, a play — — xiv 73
Porteus, biſhop, ſermons, vol. 2. — — iii 665
— viſitation charge — — v 55; xiv 242
— life of archbiſhop Secker — — x 207

Porteus, biſhop, on the evidence of Chriſtian revelation xv 520
— lectures on St. Matthew's goſpel — xx 125, 298
Portland, D. letter to — — vii 321
Portſmouth, a trip to — — — x 677
Portugal, veſtigios de lingua Arabica — i 226, 473
Poſtlethwaite's grammatical art improved — v 676
Potatoes, report of the board of agriculture on the culture of viii 439
— culture of, in Ireland — — viii 554
Pott's diſcourſes after confirmation — — i 108
— two charges — — — i 217
— viſitation ſermon — — — i 458
— ſermon on the ſabbath — — iv 310
— ſermon at the meeting of the charity children vi 432
— charges to the clergy — viii 86; x 316; xviii 88
— pattern of Chriſtian prudence — xviii 317
Poverty and wealth, a comedy, tranſlated from the Daniſh xiii 310
Pougens eſſai ſur divers ſujet de phyſique — iii 708
— vocabulaire de noveaux primitifs François — v 440
— eſſai ſur les antiquités du Nord, et les anciennes langues ſeptentrionales — — — xii 325
Poulter's ſermon on preſent criſis — — i 219
— faſt ſermon — — — iv 78
— ethic epiſtles to the earl of Carnarvon — iv 542
— charity ſchool ſermon — — xx 205
Powell on the bile and its diſeaſes — — xviii 201
Pownal's antiquarian romance — — vi 201
— deſcription of Roman antiquities found at Bath viii 206
— on the ſcarcity — — — viii 439
Prad, les trois ages des colonies — — xx 696
— l'etat de la culture en France — — xx 699
Pratt's, Mr. gleanings through Wales, Holland, and Weſtphalia vii 487
——— letter to the tars of Old England — x 444
——— the Britiſh ſoldiers — — x 444
——— family ſecrets — — x 552
——— pity's gift — — xii 198
——— our good caſtle on the rock, or unity the one thing needful — — xii 438
——— gleanings in England — xiv 347
vol. 2. — xviii 165
——— bread, or the poor, a poem — xix 416
— Joſiah, proſpectus of a new polyglot bible — xi 105
— P. on peace and war — — xix 89
Prayers of the Portugueſe Jews — — v 312
Preaching extempore, recommended — — iv 677
Predictions, recent and remarkable — viii 324
Prejudice, the force of — — xvi 203
Preſton's democratic rage, a tragedy — ii 400
— poetical works — — — vi 155

Pretyman, biſhop, charges — iv 655; xv 295
— thankſgiving ſermon before the king at St. Paul's xi 275
— elements of Chriſtian theology — xiv 465, 610
— introduction to the ſtudy of the bible — xvii 546
Price's, John, ſeaman's return, a farce — vii 675
———— account of Leominſter — vii 695
———— account of Hereford — ix 89
———— Engliſhman's manual — xi 574
— Uvedale, on landſcape painting — — vi 318
———— on the defence of property — x 443
———— on the picturesque — v 160, 394
vol. 2. — xiv 472
Prieſt's travels in America — — xx 334
Prieſtley's, Jos. letter to the philoſophers and politicians of France on religion — — — i 29
———— ſermon at Hackney — — i 459
———— faſt ſermon, with his reaſons for leaving England iii 703
———— obſervation on the emigration of — iv 498
———— on the generation of water — iv 598
———— anſwer to Paine's age of reaſon — vi 175
———— on the analyſis of air — — ix 416
———— unitarianiſm explained and defended ix 438
———— copies of letters written to him by perſons in Paris xi 572
———— on the increaſe of infidelity — xii 187
———— outline of the evidence of revealed religion xii 551
———— Porcupine's obſervations on his emigration to America xii 194
——— on Moſes and the Hindoos — xix 241, 404
Prim's pro patria, gold for the increaſe of voluntary contributions xiv 445
Prince, poetical epiſtle to a — — vi 303
Prince's, John, ſermon on the church of England xv 81
— J. H. ſermon on Chriſtian duty — viii 431
———— obſervations on the act for incorporating the London company — — — xvii 92
Prinſep on the Mocurrery ſyſtem of landed property in Bengal iv 429
Priſoners of war, report of the committee on the treatment of xiii 446
Proby's compariſon between the theory of Godwin, and the practice of Lycurgus — — — xi 690
— myſterious ſeal, a romance — — xiv 75
Progreſs of ſatire — — — xi 127
———— ſupplement to — — xiii 567
Prompter, the — — — vi 561
Prony's mecanique philoſophique — — xvii 337
— traité de mecanique élémentaire — xix 457
Property and induſtry, the connexion between — xiv 86
Prophetic powers of the human mind — vi 320
Prophets, memoirs of pretended — — vii 452

Priſon amuſements — — — x 677
Proſe on various occaſions — — xviii 330
Proſodies, on Greek and Latin — — viii 421
Proſſer's viſitation ſermon — — xii 310
— ſermon before the commons — — xvii 545
Proſtitutes, means of alleviating the miſeries of — xiv 88
Proviſions, letter to ſir T. C. Bunbury on the high price of vi 319
— facts of the real cauſe of the high price of — vii 95
— the cutting butcher's appeal — — vii 95
— frauds of the London markets — — vii 95
— on the cauſe of the high price of — viii 91
— dialogue on — — — viii 683
— thoughts on the preſent high price of — xvii 208
— cauſe of the high price of — — xvii 208
— review of the cauſes which have enhanced the price of xviii 101
— obſervations on the high price of — xviii 210
Prudhomme's hiſtory of errors and crimes — xvii 586
Pruſſia, the neutrality of — — xiv 322
— Frederick II, king of, ſecret inſtructions to his army xiii 679
Pſalms of David, by Merrick — — v 178
— methodized, by Walker — — v 301
— an improved verſion — — v 544
— Merrick's verſion, by Tatterſall — xi 64
— new verſion of, by Cottle — — xx 197
Ptolemæi hiſtoriæ ad variam eruditionem pertinentes iv 562
Public characters of 1800—1801 — — xviii 495
— credit in danger — — — xx 565
— ſpirit, a lyric poem — — xii 424, 645
Publicola, a ſketch of the times — — x 202
Pugh on muſcular action — — vi 312
Pulci Doria, hebraicarum antiquitatum opus — vii 576
Pulteney's ſpeech on the French expedition — xvii 554
Purves's female ſenſibility — — vii 79
Pybus's ſovereign — — — xvii 149
Pye's, Charles, provincial coins and tokens — xx 95
— Henry James, ſiege of Meaux — — iv 69
——— war elegies of Tyrtæus — v 455
——— Leonora — — viii 276
——— ſketches — — ix 185
——— Naucratia, or naval dominion, a poem xi 179
——— and Andrews's Inquiſitor, a tragedy xii 73
——— Naucratia, 2d edition — — xii 664
——— ariſtocrat, a novel — xiii 297
——— carmen ſeculare — — xv 73
——— Adelaide, a tragedy — xv 182
——— Alfred — — xviii 27
——— verſes in the ſummer and autumn of 1801 xx 69

Q.

Quadrupeds, the natural hiſtory of — xx 693
Quakers, truth for the ſeeker's — — x 570
— defence of the priſoners in York caſtle — x 570
Queſtion as it ſtood in March, 1798 — xiii 400
Quintiliana Chreſtomathia — — vi 210
———— ſupplementum — — vi 210
Quixote, Don, in French, by Florian — xv 454
Quiz, the, a collection of eſſays — — ix 570
Quotations, dictionary of — — xi 577

R.

Radcliffe, Mrs. myſteries of Udolpho — iv 110
— the Italian — — — x 266
— female advocate — — — xiv 686
Raimbert on the French revolution — — iii 90
Rainsford, memoirs at St. Domingo in 1799 — xx 212
Ramble through Holland, France, and Italy — v 555
Ramble, William, adventures of — — iii 444
Ramſay, Allen, poems — — xvi 264
— David, oration on the anniverſary of American independence vi 556
Ramſback, or the beautiful, German — — vi 210
Ramſden's ſermons — — — viii 428
Ramſea, head and limbs, a fable — — v 72
Ranby's ſhort hints on a French invaſion — iv 682
— examination of Wakefield's reply to the biſhop of Landaff's addreſs xii 316
Randall's, Ann Frances, letter to the women of England xiv 682
— W. on hop plantations — — xvi 694
Randolph, biſhop, faſt ſermon before the lords — xv 556
———— primary charge — xx 268
— Dr. F. ſermons in Advent — — xx 83
———— an epiſtle in verſe to — — viii 545
Ranger, a collection of eſſays — — vii 571
Ranken on religious eſtabliſhments — xvii 318
Rapin on gardens, tranſlated by Gardiner — viii 420
Raſchii Lexicon univerſæ rei numariæ veterum — ii 474
Raſh vows, or the effects of enthuſiaſm — xiv 75
Raſſurez-vous, anſwer to Montgaillard — v 77
Raſtadt, congreſs at, &c. — — xv 689
Rauch, rerum Auſtriacarum ſcriptores — iii 213
Ravizzotti's Italian grammar — — xiv 449
— Poeſias Caſtellanas — — xvi 217
— viridarium Latinum — — xviii 332
Rawlins on the obſtetric forceps — — ii 373
Rexhall caſtle, a novel — — ix 315

Raymond,

Raymond, a tragedy — — — iii 87
Read, or be ruined — — — x 690
Read on the electricity of the earth and atmoſphere iii 572
Reader, or reciter — — — xiv 327
Reader's ſermons — — — vii 318
Reaſons for quitting a country neighbourhood — vii 212
Reche's German tranſlation of the meditations of Antoninus xi 583
Recueil des memoires ſur l'etabliſſement de l'humanite xviii 442
Rede's anecdotes and biography — — xiii 328
Reece's medical and chirurgical pharmacopœia — xviii 202
Rees's, Abraham, ſermon on the death of Dr. Kippis viii 430
——— of Dr. Flexman viii 551
Rees, G, on the primary ſymptoms of lues venerea xx 434
Reeves, Clara, memoirs of ſir Roger de Clarendon ii 383
——— deſtination, or memoirs of a private family xiv 313
— John, hiſtory of the government of Newfoundland i 192
——— the grounds of Wilkes and Boydell's petition for peace refuted — — — v 548
——— defence of, by Brand — — vii 440
——— thoughts on the Engliſh government — vii 83
Letter II. xiv 616
Letter III. xv 291
——— on the coronation oath — xvii 284
——— on the Pſalms — — xvii 341, 624
——— edition of the Common Prayer — xvii 412
——— edition of the Bible — — xix 441
— Joſeph, miſcellaneous poetry — — vii 19
Reflections, an elegy, and other poems — xvi 319
Reform, free thoughts on a general — viii 556
— or ruin — — — x 681
Reformed in time, a comic opera — xii 425
Reformers, on the meaſures of — — vi 438
Regal rambles, or eccentrical adventures of the devil in London i 211
Regicide, an heroic poem, extract from — xx 199
Regnier's ſtate of Egypt after the battle of Heliopolis xx 94
— remarks on his narrative of the campaign in Egypt xx 691
Rehberg's examination of the French revolution, German i 350
Reich on fever — — — xviii 124
Reichard, guide des voyageurs en Europe — iv 319
Reid's, Dennis, addreſs to Britiſh ſubjects — xx 330
— Thomas, on warm and cold ſea-bathing — v 68
——— on the nature and cure of the phthiſis pulmonalis xi 333
——— directions for warm and cold ſea-bathing xi 334
— William, faſt ſermon — — iv 79
— W. Hamilton, on the infidel ſocieties of London xvi 195
Reide, Thomas, on the duty of infantry officers — xvi 89
Reinegg's, Jacobus, deſcription of Caucaſus — x 338
— deſcription of Caucaſus, German — xiii 454

Reiſke's Abulfeda — — — vii 698
Relhan's Flora Cantabrigienſis — — xix 639
Religion, the effect of true and falſe, on civil government iii 340
— parallele des — — — iv 201
— in danger — — — vii 198
— eſſay on revealed — — — vii 493
— experimental, an hiſtoric defence of — x 556
— the importance of — — — xv 192
— ſtate of, in Lincolnſhire, reported by the clergy xv 409
— conſiderations on the preſent ſtate of — xviii 90
Religious knowledge, view of the hiſtory of — v 76
— tract ſociety publications, vol. 1. — xvi 445
— union — — — xviii 320
Relph on Peruvian yellow bark — — iv 296
Remarks, literary and critical — — iv 195
Remembrancer, a ſet of maxims — — iii 346
Render's, W. German grammar — — xv 332
— travels through Germany — — xx 335
Rennell's, Thomas, two ſermons — — iii 344
— ſermon on gaming — — — iv 74
— humane ſociety ſermon — — vi 546
— ſermon at Addenbroke's Hoſpital — viii 181
— ſermon for the ſons of the clergy — ix 661
— commencement ſermon — — xii 445
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xiii 669
— diſcourſes — — — xviii 276
— Major, on the geography of Herodotus xvii 592; xviii 136, 247
Rennes de la chaleur animale — — xix 656
Renwick's memorials, &c. — — xvi 207
Reports of the committee of ſecrecy — — iv 678
Repoſitory tracts — — — xv 212
Repton on landſcape gardening — — vii 64
Reſolutions of the ſociety of the friends to the republican conſtitution at L. — — — xvi 211
Reſurrection of our Saviour aſſerted — xiv 318
Revelation and infidelity, remarks on — xi 685
— manual of reflections on the facts of — xviii 318
— outline of a commentary on chap. xi, v. 1—14. vi 427
Revenue, on frauds on the — — xiv 200
Review, addreſſed to Charles Fox — — ii 458
— of the preſent ſtate of the Britiſh theatre, or uſeful hints to Mr. Pitt on taxation — — — vi 540
Revolt, a poem — — — ix 671
Revolution in Great Britain and Scotland impoſſible ii 334
— the meaſures of miniſtry, to prevent the moſt certain means of bringing it on — — — vi 316
Reuſs, dictionary of mineralogy, German — xv 456
— repertorium commentationum à ſocietatibus literariis editarum xx 461
Reynell's, W. H, thankſgiving and faſt ſermons — xii 81

Reynolds, Captain, aids to nature for the preſervation of health ix 680
— Frederick, how to grow rich, a comedy — i 338
———— the rage, a comedy — — v 539
———— ſpeculation, a comedy — — viii 305
———— cheap living, a comedy — xi 561
———— the will, a comedy — — xii 304
———— laugh when you can, a comedy — xiii 549
———— management, a comedy — xv 432
———— comedy of life — — xvii 540
———— folly as it flies — — xix 537
— ſir Joſhua, works — — — x 581
— Thomas, Iter Britanniarum — xiv 639; xv 21
Rhodes German tranſlation of Ovid's metamorphoſes vi 90
Rhodes's tranſlation of Juvenal — — xix 49
Rhys's anſwer to the biſhop of Rocheſter on the lawfulneſs of defenſive war — — — xii 430
— lawfulneſs of defenſive war conſidered — xii 430
Rich, the art of growing — — x 209
Richard's, George, modern France — — ii 447
———— Matilda, or the dying penitent vi 68
———— Bampton lectures — xvi 379
— William, Engliſh and Welſh dictionary — xv 212
Richardſon, William, on Shakeſpeare's dramatic characters x 86
— poems — — — — xix 478
Richmond's faſt ſermon — — — xv 83
— ſermon on the cloſe of the year — xix 650
Rickleſs's Engliſh and German pocket dictionary xvi 576
Rickman's, Tho. Clio, epigrams — — x 676
— letter to Pitt — — — — xvi 333
Ridgway's report on caſes of high treaſon at Dublin, in July, 1798 xii 558
Rigby's faſt ſermon — — — xviii 206
Rights and remedies — — — vii 681
Rigthaw's Sans-culotides — — xvi 198
Ring, the, or the merry wives of Windſor — xiv 549
Ring, John, on the ſurgeon's bill — — xii 164
— on the cow-pox — — — xviii 667
Riſler's life of A. Th. Spangenberg, German — vi 570
Ritſon's Scottiſh ſongs — — — v 490
— Robin Hood — — — ix 16
— Minot's poems — — — ix 22
Rivers, hiſtory of the principal rivers of Great Britain iii 649
Rivers's ſermon againſt popery — vii 433
— ſermon on the law of liberty — — x 321
— beauties of Saurin — — — xii 429
— on the political conduct of the proteſtant diſſenters xii 683
— on the neceſſity of proſecuting the war — xv 563
— poems — — — xvii 538
Roberts's, William, looker on — — v 254

Robb on human happineſs, and on the government of the paſſions v 173
Robert and Adela — — — viii 672
Robert's, James, rule Britannia, a loyal ſketch — v 539
— Peter, Chriſtianity vindicated — — xviii 337
——— harmony of the epiſtles — — xx 418
——— Indian gloſſary — — xvi 693
— W. H. corrections of the Engliſh verſion of the old teſtament iv 649
Robertſon's, Abraham, ſectionum conicarum libri ſeptem i 371
— David, tour through the Iſle of Man — iii 398
— George, agriculture of Mid Lothian — x 667
——— on the agriculture of Perth — xix 126
— P. on Chriſtian morality, in anſwer to Paley — xii 432
— Joſeph, ſermons — — — vii 433
——— on Engliſh verſe — — xviii 680
— Thomas, faſt ſermon — — iv 309
— W. life of Mary queen of Scots — i 406; ii 26, 131
Robeſpierre, the hiſtory of — — vi 84
— chez les Orphelins — — — vi 199
— political teſtament — — vii 682
Robinſon, Mrs. poems — — ii 437
——— poems, vol. 2. — — iii 171
——— monody to the memory of the late queen of France iii 198
——— the widow, or a picture of modern times iii 338
——— Angelina, a novel — — vii 429
——— Sicilian lover, a tragedy — vii 551
——— Walſingham, or the pupil of nature xii 610
——— falſe friend, a domeſtic ſtory — xiv 74
——— the natural daughter — xvi 320
——— tranſlation of Dr. Hager's picture of Palermo xvii 212
——— lyric tales — — — xviii 193
——— memoirs of the late — xviii 217
— Miſs, ſhrine of Bertha, a novel — — iv 313
— Anthony, Sydney St. Aubyn — — v 174
——— Audley Forteſcue, a novel — viii 179
——— Sappho and Phaon — — viii 627
——— view of the cauſes and conſequences of Engliſh wars xiii 593
——— examination of Hall's ſermon — xvi 213
— Chr. collectanea maritima — — xviii 432
— Thomas, ſcripture characters — — iv 260
——— exhortations for the faſt — vi 549
——— thankſgiving ſermon — — xi 686
——— reaſons for the belief of a good Chriſtian xvii 657
——— on the termination of the war — xix 200
Robiſon's proofs of a conſpiracy againſt religion, &c. x 416
Robſon's, George, viſitation ſermon — xviii 89
— William, Perſian diary — — xvi 695
Roche's maid of the hamlet, a tale — — iii 694

Roche's, Mrs. children of the abbey, a tale — xi 77
Rochefoucault œuvres morales — — xx 100
Rochefoucault-Liancourt des prifons de Philadelphie xvi 218
Rocheſter, biſhop, ſubſtance of his ſpeech on the ſlave trade xvi 91
Rochus, Count, writings of, German — vi 690
Rodd's tranſlation of the tragedy of Zuma — xvii 650
— ancient ballads on the civil wars of Granada — xviii 422
Roderic's, Count, caſtle — — v 665
Röding's dictionary of the marine in all the European naval idioms, German — — — iv 322
Roe's elements of Engliſh metre — — xix 95
Roederer, le dix-huit Brumaire — — xvi 301
Roff's natural hiſtory — — — ix 334
Rogers's rules for recovering perſons recently drowned v 180
— Mr. epiſtle to a friend with other poems — xi 652
— John Methuen, ſermon for a free church at Bath vii 689
Rokeby's, lord, addreſs to the county of Kent, on their petition xi 82
Roland, Mad. appeal to poſterity — — vii 365
— poſthumous works — — — xviii 350
Rollo on diabetes mellitus — — x 258; xiii 574
— account of the artillery hoſpital at Woolwich — xvii 651
Romaine, funeral ſermons by Coetlogon, Gadogan, and Goode vii 690
— letters — — — viii 183
— life, by Cadogan — — — ix 447
Roman Catholics, a modeſt apology for — xvi 424
Romances, two metrical — — xiv 668
Rome, edifices modernes de — — xix 549
Römer delectus opuſculorum ad omnem rem medicam ſpectantium, quæ primum ab Italiæ medicis edita fuerant — i 352
— de plantis Hiſpanicis, Luſitanicis, Breſilenſibus — xi 701
Root of the evil — — — xiii 490
Roper on the law of legacies — — xvii 40
Roſciad, a poem — — — xx 200
Roſcoe's life of Lorenzo de Medici — vii 583; viii 75
— tranſlation of the nurſe of Tanſillo — xiii 616
Roſe, George, on the increaſe of the revenue, commerce, and manufactures — — — xiii 441, 511
———— ſtrictures on his examination of the revenue, &c. xvi 449
———— conſiderations on the civil liſt — xx 211
— John, on the diſturbances at Briſtol — iii 95
———— conſtitutional catechiſm — — vii 320
— William, faſt ſermon — — iv 79
Roſe, Cecil, a novel — — xii 304
Roſenmuller ſcholia in novum teſtamentum — v 85
— ſcholia in vetus teſtamentum — — viii 688
— commentaries on the new teſtament, German and Latin ix 99, 458
— on biblical and exegetical criticiſm, German — xiii 213

Roſenmuller, pſalmi illuſtrati — — xv 96
Roſenſtein, or proper inſtruction of the people, German iv 211
Roſenthal, experiments on the heat neceſſary for the growth of plants iii 464
Roſs's ſpelling book — — — x 211
Roſſi, annales Hebræo typographia, ſect. 15. — ix 96
ab. 1501, ad 1540. xvi 459
Roſsler's Pomona Boëmica — — xi 101
Roſtarreck, poverty triumphant — — ii 203
Roth, tentamen Floræ Germaniæ — v 314; xix 438
Roucel traité des plantes — — i 229
Rouſſeau, anecdotes of the twelve laſt years of his life xii 561
— original letters — — — xv 677
Rouſſelin's life of general Hoche — — xiv 89
Rowan, A. H. trial of — — — iv 560
Rowden's introduction to the ſtudy of botany — xix 303
Rowe's poems — — — viii 670
Rowley on the ſcarlet fever and ſore throat — ii 97
— rational practice of phyſic — — v 391
— on the treatment of the venereal diſeaſe — xv 552
— on the newly diſcovered dropſy — xix 310
Roxburgh's plants on the coaſt of Coromandel — viii 106
Roy's military antiquities of the Romans in Britain ii 6, 127
Royal inſtitution of Great Britain, proſpectus of — xv 177
Rozier's, cours complet d'agriculture — xvii 336
Rudd's, A. ſermon on civil liberty — — ii 100
— Pemberton, anſwer to arguments for and againſt an union xiii 82
Ruddiman's life, by Chalmers — — iii 611
— Latin grammar, abridged by Chapman xv 91; xviii 107
Ruding on the mint — — — xiii 565
Ruhnkenius's ſchola in Platonem — — xvii 339
Ruhnkenii et Hemſterhuſii vitæ — — xviii 223
Rulhiere's anecdotes of the revolution in Ruſſia, in 1762 xi 336
Ruizo on the Peruvian bark — — i 115
Rumball on the pulſe — — — ix 561
Rumford's, Count, eſſays political, economical, and philoſophical, vol. 1. — — xi 389, 496
— eſſays, vol. 2. — — xii 670
— propoſals for a public inſtitution for mechanical inventions &c. xiii 564
— experimental eſſay 10 — — xvi 61
Runnington on ejectments — — vii 23
Ruperti and Schlichthoroſt's new magazine for ſchoolmaſters, German ii 349
Ruptures, new inventions for — — xvi 559
— appendix reſpecting — — xx 325
Ruſh on the bilious fever — — v 23
— on the yellow fever — — xvii 317
— lectures on animal life — — xvii 541
— medical enquiries, vol. 5. — — xviii 64

Ruſhton's letter to Waſhington on his continuing proprietor of ſlaves xi 216
Ruſpini on the teeth — — x 681; xii 441
Ruſſell, the offſpring of — — v 540
Ruſſell's, Alexander, natural hiſtory of Aleppo iv 461; v 12
— James, on the necroſis — — vi 587
——— on the morbid affections of the knee joint xx 500
— John, inſtruction for the drill — xiii 680
— Patrick, account of Indian ſerpents on the coaſt of Coromandel ix 221
Ruſſel, lord W. epiſtolary poem to lord W. Cavendiſh, in 1683 ii 97
— William, hiſtory of ancient Europe — i 237, 441
— W. P. multum in parvo — — xx 214
——— hints to legiſlators — — xx 215
Ruſſia, ſecret memoirs of the court of Peterſburg xvi 692
— letters on the cauſes and conſequences of the war with xvii 554
— vindication of the convention with — xix 62
Ryan on the aſthma — — ii 298
Ryder's account of the Indian arrow root — ix 87
Ryland's ordination ſermon — — xix 650

S.

Sabatier on poverty — — x 400
Sabbath, a modern — — vi 320
Sacred hiſtory, in dialogues — — viii 309
— politics — — — viii 556
Sacy antiquités de la Perſe — — iii 352
Sael's new introduction to reading — iv 195; vii 328
— elements of aſtronomy and natural philoſophy — vii 211
Sage's, le, hiſtory of Vanillo Gonzales, or the merry bachelor xi 563
Sailor's addreſs to his countrymen — iii 90
Saint Anne's hill — — xvii 537
Sainbell's works — — vii 568
Saint Croix, hiſtoire de la conſpiration de 10 Aout, 1792. iii 263, 426
— life of Alexander — — iii 510
— de la legiſlation de Crete — — xvi 99
Saint Flour et Juſtine — — vi 204
Saint Fond, voyage en Angleterre, en Ecoſſe, et aux Iſles Hebrides xii 203
——— travels in England, Scotland, and the Hebrides xiii 633
Saint Juſt's reports to the committee of ſafety at Paris, May, 1794 iv 651
——— ouvrage poſthume — — xvii 333
Saint Lambert, catechiſm univerſel — xiv 210, 329
Saint Marthe's Pædotrophia, tranſlated by Tytler — xi 70

Saint Pierre, Paul and Virginia, tranſlated by Miſs Williams ix 193
— ſtudies of nature — — — x 126, 249
St. Sauveur, l'antique Rome — — — ix 335
St. Siffrid, church of — — — xii 185
Salis's travels in Naples — — — — vii 216
Saliſbury, prodomus ſtirpium in horto ad Chapel Allerton vigentium x 290
Salkeld's reports — — — vi 678
Salmon's, J. deſcription of the works of art of ancient and modern Rome — — xii 557; xvi 453
— Nicholas, Latin dictionary — — viii 264
———— grammaire Angloiſe comparée avec la grammaire Françoiſe — — — x 449
———— guide pour la langue Angloiſe, et pour la langue Françoiſe — — — x 450
— Tho. abridged Hebrew grammar — — v 679
Sampſon's ſermons — — vii 556; ix 78
Sanctii Minerva, cum notis Baueri — — iv 690
Sanders, Mrs. little family — — — xi 77
— Thomas, ſermon on public worſhip — xviii 549
Sanderſon's poems — — — xvii 78
Sandford on the effects of wine and ſpirits — xv 319
Sandifort, muſeum anatomicum academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ deſcriptum — — — — ii 472
— tabulæ anatomicæ — — xviii 687
Sandwich, earl, voyage to the Mediterranean — xv 421
Santi viaggio per la Toſcana — — xi 340
Saſtres ſaggi ſulla Grande Bretagna — — i 464
Satire, the progreſs of — — xi 127
— ſupplement to — — — xiii 567
— the ſchool for — — — xx 556
Satirical epiſtle to the poet laureat — xviii 420
Satis's French accidence — — v 679
— claſſical exerciſes — — — v 679
— guide to claſſical exerciſes — — v 680
— French and Engliſh exerciſes — — v 680
Savage's ſermons — — — viii 363
Savery's ſermon on divine judgments — i 461
Sauer's expedition to the north of Ruſſia xix 553; xx 32
Saugnier, voyages à la cote d'Afrique — xvi 700
Savii, flora Piſana — — — xv 94
Savillon's elegies — — — v 667
Saul's arithmetic — — — xv 92
— key to the tutor's and ſcholar's aſſiſtant — xiv 209
Saumarez, Sir James, narrative of the proceedings of his Majeſty's ſquadron under — — — xix 98
— Richard, on the univerſe — — vi 48
———— new ſyſtem of phyſiology — xii 160
Saunders, Chriſtopher, who are the aggreſſors — x 322
— Henry Martin, the Crimps, a tragedy — v 540

Saunders, Robert, on the poor laws — xv 618; xx 90
— William, on the liver — — iii 34; viii 91
——— Oratio Harveiana — — xi 437
——— on mineral waters — — xvii 599
Saurin's ſermons, vol. 6. — — — x 79
——— the beauties of — — xii 429
Sawkins's ſermon on the reſtoration of Charles II. xii 546
Sawrey on the venereal poiſon — — xx 80
Saxius, onomaſtici literarii epitome — ii 343
Sayer's principles of Chriſtianity — xviii 553
Scandinavia, letters from — — vii 381
Scarcity, one cauſe of the preſent — vi 202
— the moſt effectual mode of relieving the poor vi 202
— moderation is ſalvation — — xvi 339
— enquiry concerning it — — xvii 206
— twelvepenny anſwer concerning — xvii 659
— ſhort thoughts on the preſent price of proviſions xvii 659
Scarlett's tranſlation of the New Teſtament — xiii 435
Sceptic, the — — — xvii 558
Schatleben on the puerperal fever, German — vi 331
Schelechof's voyages, Ruſſian — — vii 579
Scherer on gazeous bodies — — xvi 207
Schiller, the ghoſt-ſeer — — — vi 188
— cabal and love, a tragedy — — vii 314
— the hours, German — — ix 97
— Fieſco, a Genoeſe tragedy — — x 431
— miniſter, a tragedy — — — x 551
— Don Carlos, a tragedy — — xiii 190
— hiſtory of the thirty years war in Germany — xv 478
— theatre, par la Martelliere — — xvi 702
— Mary Stuart, tranſlated by J. C. M. — xviii 665
Schlegel, J. F. W. on neutral veſſels — — xviii 67
— J. R. eccleſiaſtical hiſtory of the 18th century xii 328, 329
Schliehtgeroll, German necrology — — xiii 453
Schlichthorſt and Ruperti's new magazine for ſchoolmaſters ii 349; iii 715
Schmeiſſer's ſyſtem of mineralogy — iii 572; vi 361
— tranſlation of Von Uſſar on plants — xi 335
Schmidt's modern hiſtory of Germany — iii 216
— Flora Bohemica — — iv 696
— dendrology of Auſtria, German — vi 692
Schneevoght Icones plantarum variorum — ii 472; iv 472
Schneider's critical Greek and German lexicon, German xiii 692
Schnurrer's account of former profeſſors of Hebrew at Tubingen, German — — ii 474
Schoenmann bibliotheca hiſtorico-literaria patrum Latinorum i 115; xi 701
Scholar armed againſt the errors of the times vi 481, 037
School for ingratitude, a comedy — xiv 311
Schoolmaſters, new magazine for, German ii 349; iii 715
Schopff hiſtoria teſtitudinum — iv 90

Schow deſcriptio Græcorum epigrammatum, MSS. Barbarin. et palatio-Vaticani — — v 85
Schrader ſpicelegium floræ Germanicæ — vi 693
Schram analyſis operum SS. patrum, tom. 10. — iv 567
tom. 17. — viii 354
Schrank, primitiæ floræ Saliſburgenſis — iv 565
— Batavian flora, German — — iv 566
Schreiber's conchology, vol. 1. German — vii 215
Schröckh's hiſtory of the chriſtian church, vol. 22. German xi 343
Schrodter, Taurinius, and Damberger, account of xvii 556
Schroeter on modern aſtronomical diſcoveries — xix 551
Schrökn's eccleſiaſtical hiſtory — — xix 662
Schulten's Job, German — — viii 454
Schultz's Maurice, a German tale — — x 430
Schulzii compendium Archæologiæ Hebraicæ — vi 572
Schwartz, opuſcula academica — — ii 348
Science revived, a poem — — — xix 388
Scotland, Highland ſociety, prize eſſays and tranſactions xv 468
— the baronage of, vol. 1. — — xii 17
— the warning of the general aſſembly of the church of xii 81
— a layman's account of his faith and practice in the epiſcopal church of — — — xviii 597
— the complaint of, publiſhed by J. Leyden — xx 8
Scott, John Robert, on the fine arts — xviii 103
— Mr. minſtrelſy of the Scottiſh border — xix 570
Scot, Elizabeth, Alonzo and Cora, with other original poems xviii 563
Scott, John, obſervations on Belſham's memoirs of George III. ix 685
— Jonathan, tranſlation of Feriſhta's hiſtory of Dekkan v 209, 516
———— tales, anecdotes, and letters, from the Arabic xvi 83
———— Bahar Danuſh — — xvi 83
— Thomas, ſermons, i 461; ii 104; iv 311; xiii 672; xiv 197; xviii 204
———— vindication of the inſpiration of the ſcripture x 320
———— obſervations on the ſigns of the times xv 691; xviii 83
— Sir W. ſpeech on the non-reſidence, &c. of the clergy xx 261
Scottiſh poems of the 16th century — — xx 315
Scriptures, vindication of ſome truths contained in the xix 201
Scuders, introduzione alla ſtoria della medicina ix 213
Scum uppermoſt, a poem — — xx 555
Scylla, more dangerous than Charybdis — iv 682
Seaman on ſlander — — — vii 694
Seamanſhip, the theory and practice of — iv 439
Sea phraſes, vocabulary of — — xiv 565
Seceders, letter to the — — xi 206
— letter to — — — xii 437
Seceſſion, or the blue ſeparated from the buff — i 104
Secker, archbiſhop, life of — — x 207
Secrecy, or the ruin on the rock — — vi 545
Seditious, ſummer proſpects of the — — ii 95
Sedley, the fate of, a novel — — viii 179

Seducer, or Edward and Fidelia — — ii 447
Seidel's collections from Ovid's metamorphoſes, German vii 558
Selby's miſcellaneous pieces — — iii 86
Selections from the foreign literary journals — xii 557
Selima, or the village tale — — iii 199
Selkirk, Alexander, adventures of — — xvi 96
Sempill, lord, on the practice of caſhiering officers i 455
Semple, major, life of — — xiv 687
Seneca's phyſical reſearches, German, by Rukkope vii 335
— vita di, Italian — — — ix 456
— Hercules furens, à Baden — — xiii 453
Senex's monitor — — — viii 676
Senilities, or ſolitary amuſements — — xx 568
Senkenberg's hiſtory of the German empire, vols. 23, 24, 25. German, viii 692
Sentiment, beauties of — — xviii 559
Serle on landed property — — xx 216
Sermon to crowned heads — — iii 202
— on Chriſtian warfare — — — iii 578
— after the death of a wife — — iv 75
— on Chriſtian warfare — — v 177
— pour le jeune — — — v 543
— on the formation of man — — v 544
— on the pacific temper of the prieſthood — vi 191
— family lectures — — — vi 428
— faſt, at Durham — — vii 319
——— at York — — — vii 688
— four — — — — viii 185
— ſix — — — viii 185
— faſt — — — — viii 431
— on Chriſtian communion — — ix 319
— on the clerical character — — ix 437
— three — — — x 199
— for the late faſts — — xi 439
— ſixteen — — — — xi 442
— on gunpowder treaſon — — xii 549
— on the influence of religion on kingdoms — xiii 440
— thankſgiving, at Durham — — iv 675
— England's cauſe for thankfulneſs — — xv 322
— motives for thankfulneſs — — xv 323
— faſt — — — — xv 325
— on Chriſtian liberty — — xvi 325
— for the benefit of a charity ſchool — xvii 87
— on the ſcarcity — — — xvii 89
— on the doctrines and duties of Chriſtianity — xviii 318
Serres's guide for coaſting pilots — — xviii 532
Service's Caledonian herd boy — — xx 320
Seward's, Mr. anecdotes of diſtinguiſhed perſons, 3 vols. vi 178
— vol. 4. — viii 593
——— ſupplement — — x 397
——— biographiana — — xiii 656

Seward's,

Seward's, Miſs, Llangollen vale, and other poems vii 404
— ſonnets and odes — — — xiv 166
Sewergin's mineralogy — — — ii 478
Sexti Empirici opera — — — — x 335
Seydenſtücker, eſſays pedagogical and philological, German ix 456
Seyer on the ſyntax of the verb — — xii 562
Shade, Sarah, narrative of the life of — xvii 669
Shakeſpeare, by Stevens — — i 54, 127
— dramatic works, by Rann — — iv 644
— illuſtrated — — — iii 688
— the genius of, a ſummer dream — — iv 302
— plays of Lear and Cymbeline, with notes, by Eccles vi 299
— Macbeth, with notes and emendations, by Harry Rowe xvi 438
— King John altered — — xviii 196
— 2d Henry 4th, altered from — — xix 536
— (pretended MSS. of) miſcellaneous poems attributed to him vii 522
——— Malone's inquiry — vii 630
——— Boaden's letter on — vii 691
——— Waldron's reflections — vii 691
——— precious reliques, or Vortigern rehearſed — vii 692
——— review of the opinions of Boaden vii 692
——— Vortigern under conſideration vii 692
——— MSS. examined — vii 692
——— verſes to the Ghoſt of Willy vii 692
——— MS. Chalmers's apology for believers ix 512
——— W. H. Ireland's account of ix 572
——— S. Ireland's vindication of his conduct concerning — ix 573
Sharp, Granville, on the Greek definitive article — xv 70
— ſix letters to — — — xx 15
Sharpe, John, the church, a poem — x 548
— ſermon on economy in the conſumption of grain xvii 196
Shavecloſe, the aſs and ſick lion — ii 96
— Falſehood, Paine, and Company, diſarmed by truth and patriotism ii 96
Shaver's faſt ſermon — — — viii 313
— thankſgiving ſermon — — viii 313
Shaw's, George, muſeum Leverianum — ii 322
— zoology, vol. 1. — — xvi 523
vol. 2, 3. — xix 294
Shaw's, Stebbing, Staffordſhire, vol. 1. — xiii 337
Sheffield, lord, ſubſtance of his ſpeech on an Union with Ireland xiv 320
— on grain — — — — — xvii 322
— on wool — — — xvii 502
Sheldrake on the diſtortion of the legs of children viii 199
— on the club-foot — — xi 563
Shepherd's, Henry, Orphan, an opera — xvi 439
— John, on the common prayer — — x 388
— — vol. 2. — xx 308

Shepherd's, R. tranſlation of Polyænus — iv 512
——— two ſermons — — x 556
——— ſermon on a future ſtate — xiii 554
——— charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Bedford xviii 317
— William, life of Poggio Bracciolini — xx 374
Sherer on the ſtate of the poor — — ix 688
Sheridan's, Henry, dictionary abridged — xvi 575
— R. B. letter to — — — vi 439
——— ſecond letter to — — vii 442
——— poetic epiſtle to Dundas — — viii 304
——— Pizarro — — xiv 63
——— and Kotzebue — — xv 213
——— a memoir of his life — — xv 448
Sherlock's letters from an Engliſh traveller — xix 204
Shield's introduction to harmony — xviii 46, 157
Shoe-black, the, a poem — — — xix 84
Short-hand made eaſy — — iv 556
Siameſe tales — — — viii 566
Sibbett on divorces — — xvii 666
— on the influence of luxury — — xix 655
Sibley's medical mirror — — vi 551
Sicard, elemens de grammaire — — xvi 99
Sidney, eſſence of his work on government — vii 561
— a monody, on the loſs of the Viceroy packet xiii 308
Siebelis, antiquiſſimæ Græcorum hiſtoriæ — xvii 339
Siebenkees anecdota Græca — — xv 95
Sierra Leone, account of — — vi 615
Sieyes, account of his life, French and Engliſh — vii 329
Sigevart, a tale, from the German — xiv 313
Sillery, madame, ſelections from the annals of virtue of vi 443
Silva, Paraiſo perdido de Milton — i 227
Simeon's tranſlation of Claude on the compoſition of ſermons, with 100 ſkeletons — — — ix 434
— ſermon — — — — ix 435
Simmons on the Cæſarean operation — xiii 311
— detection of Dr. Hull's defence of the Cæſarean operation xiv 191
Simpſon's, David, apology for the Trinity — xv 13
— John, on religious faſting — vii 81
——— on the Chriſtian religion — xiv 674
——— on the doctrine of atonement — xix 651
Sinclair's letter to the governors of the Bank of England, in September, 1796 — — xi 452
— ſpeech on the income-tax — — xiv 440
— ſtatiſtical account of Scotland — xiv 681
Sins of the government, ſins of the nation — ii 81
Six, on the thermometer — — iv 546
Sizar, a rhapſody — — — xiii 683
Skene's Donald Blane, a poem — ix 73
Sketch from a landſcape — — iv 425

Sketches

Sketches in elegy, &c. — — xix 645
Skinner, biſhop, two ſermons — vii 553
Skrine's tour in the northern part of England, and great part of Scotland — — — vi 351
— two tours through Wales — xiv 253
— on the rivers of Great Britain — xix 332
Slave-trade, ſecond addreſs to the prelates on the vii 562
— conſiderations on the French decree for emancipating negroes viii 187
— abolition of, eſſential to the ſalvation of England ix 444
— inſtructions for the treatment of negroes — xi 92
— addreſs to the Iriſh members on the — xx 442
Slenderwit's ſea ſide, a poem — — x 550
Slothower de origine et cauſis caſuum, preſertim in Græca et Latina lingua — — — i 228
Smallpage's ſermon on inequality — ii 463
Smeaton on the powers of wind and water to turn mills iv 315
— reports as an engineer, vol. 1. — — xii 476
Smees collection of abſtracts of acts and caſes upon taxes xi 318
Smellie's, William, philoſophy of natural hiſtory, vol. 2. xv 493
— literary lives — — xviii 245
Smit's dictionnaire de l'academie Françaiſe — xv 335
Smith's, Mr. (of South Carolina) ſpeeches — v 637
———— ſpeech to the United States of America viii 557
———— runaway — — xvii 434
— Adam, eſſays and life — vii 665
———— eſſential principles of the wealth of nations, in oppoſition to the doctrines of — — xi 450
— Brabazon, phyſician's portable library — xvii 651
— Charlotte, old manor houſe, a novel — i 148
———— emigrants, a poem — — i 403
———— wanderings of Warwick — iii 678
———— baniſhed man — — iv 621
———— rural waiks — — v 552
———— Montalbert, a novel — vii 127
———— rambles farther — — viii 683
———— narrative of the loſs of the Catharine, Venus, and Piedmont tranſports — ix 334
———— ſonnets and poems, vol. 2. — x 377
———— minor morals — — xii 322
— Eaglesfield, ſcath of France, with St. Mordac and Balnea x 76
———— poetical works — — xix 643
— George, faſt ſermon — — viii 184
Smith's ſermon to a lodge of odd fellows — xiii 77
— George, ſermon on the tax upon income — xiv 439
———— ſermon on the ſacrament — xvi 561
— H. churchman's anſwer to the proteſtant diſſenter's catechiſm viii 308
— James, cottage, a farce — — x 77
— James Edward, tour on the Continent — iii 245

Smith's, James Edward, icones pictæ plantarum rariorum, No. 1, 2, 3, iv 254
——————— tracts on natural history xiii 62
— John, life of St. Columba — — xii 562
——— lectures on the sacred office and order xvi 562
— Joseph, examination of Paine on finance — viii 677
— Samuel Stanhope, sermon on the divine goodness to America vii 197
——————— sermons — xix 197
— Sir Sydney, a congratulatory poem on his escape xii 667
— Sydney, sermons — — — xvi 388
vol. 2. — xvii 617
— Thomas, poems — — xiv 73
——— address to the town council of Edinburgh xv 694
— William, attempt to make the pronunciation of English more easy to foreigners — — — vi 560
——— address to the people of Ireland — xiv 264
——— letter to Foster — — xiv 679
Smithfield market — — viii 208
Smollett's life, by Anderson — — ix 333
— works, by Dr. Moore — — xii 59
Smyth, Carmichael, on the jail distemper, at Winchester, in 1780 vii 121
——— on the contagion — — viii 22
——— on the effect of the nitrous vapor against contagion xiii 667
— Gyles S. letter on an union — xiii 83
Snubdevil, Dr. in London, letter to his friend at Bath vi 70
Social compact, the two systems of — iii 203
Soilleux Italian grammar — — iv 558
Soirées literaires, tom. 8. — — xii 687
Sole on British mints — — — xii 259
Solitaire François sur les bords de la Tamise — ii 216
Solitary Frenchman, on the banks of the Thames iv 68
Solomon Saunter, literary leisure by — xix 652
Somer's tracts, collections from — — vii 326
Somerville, lord, letter to — — xvii 548
— on the board of agriculture — xviii 128
— John, address to the yeomanry — vii 89
— Henry, a tale — — — xi 77
— Thomas, history of the reign of Queen Anne xv 99; xvi 46
— William, chace, Bulmer's — — ix 192
——————— Aikin's — ix 193
Something which concerns every body — ix 325
Somering on the construction of the human body, German v 567
— de corporis humani fabrica — — x 460
— icones embryorium humanorum — xvi 102
Sondes family, authentic memorials of — iii 200
Songs, the German Erato — — xii 694
— the German songster — — xiii 694
— for 1795 — — — v 538

Sonnets,

Sonnets, by a lady — — iii 197
Sonnini's travels in Upper and Lower Egypt xv 270. 524
Sotheby's, W. travels through parts of Wales, with ſonnets, odes, and other poems — — iv 379
— Oberon, a poem, from the German of Wieland xii 513
— battle of the Nile, a poem — xiii 186, 429
— Patient Griſelda — — xiv 182
— ſiege of Cuzco, a tragedy — xv 552
— Georgics of Virgil — xvi 655; xvii 164
— epiſtle to Sir George Beaumont — xviii 78
— Oberon, a maſk — — xx 62
Sound an alarm — — — xi 444
———— abridged — — xi 444
Sound, the, and Baltic deſcribed — — xviii 331
South downs, a poem — — — i 451
Southey's poems — — vi 185; x 75
— letters written in Spain and Portugal — xi 362
— Thalaba, the deſtroyer — — xviii 309
Southgate's ſermons — — — xii 520
Southwark, addreſs to the electors of — — vii 206
Souza veſtigios da lingua Arabica en Portugal i 226, 473
Spain, hiſtory of — — — — i 44
— lettres écrites de Barcelone à un zelateur de la liberté i 112
Spalding, Mrs. lines on the Duke of York's letter xvi 201
Spallanzani's travels — — — xiii 495
— voyages — — — xvi 221
— on the circulation of the blood — xix 160
Spangenberg, life of, by Riſler, German — vi 570
Sparke's Greek verſion of Gray's elegy — v 132, 234
Sparrman's eſſays, &c. Swediſh — — xiii 216
Sparrow, the — — — xii 686
Spavens's ſeaman's narrative — — x 330
Speaker, the juvenile — — x 571
Spectator, with Biſſet's notes — — vi 289
Speech of the Lord Preſident of the Court of Seſſion, paraphraſed iv 672
— intended to have been ſpoken — — v 182
Spence's poems — — — v 536
Spencer's Leonora — — viii 276
Spenſer's thoughts on an union — xiii 84
Speyert van den Eyck's inſtitutiones phyſicæ — xviii 687
Spilburg, the captive of — — xiii 550
Spinning, addreſs on ſchools for — — vii 694
Sportſman's and game-keeper's pocket-book — v 307
Sportſmen, cautions to young — — xvii 448

Sprengal, hiſtory of geographical diſcoveries, German i 231
Sprengel's ſtatiſtics, German — — iii 547
— hiſtory of medicine — — iv 565
— antiquitates botanicæ — — xiv 333
Squirrel on indigeſtion — — — vii 317
Stacey on turnip crops — — xvii 332
Stackhouſe's new eſſay on punctuation — — xviii 329
———— appendix and key to the ſame — xviii 560
Stael, Mad. de, reflections ſur la paix — vi 192
— de Holſtein, influence des paſſions ſur le bonheur des individus, et des nations — — — xi 457
— on the paſſions — — — xiv 649
— de la literature, &c. avec les inſtitutions ſociales xvi 695
Stage, ſtrictures upon the performers — vi 685
— defence of — — — xii 181
— hiſtory of the — — — xvi 340
— defence of the profeſſion of an actor — xvi 340
Stange in Pſalmos — — — v 558
Stanger on the college of phyſicians — xii 428
— on the means of ſuppreſſing fever — — xx 564
Stanhope, Dr. G. account of his life and writings x 570
Stanley's Leonora — — — viii 276
Starke's tournament, a tragedy — — xvi 438
— letters from Italy — — xvii 555
State papers on the war with France, vol. 3. — x 445
— trials, a warning to judges and jurors on — v 673
Stavorinus's voyages to the Eaſt Indies xiv 502, 654
Stebbing on lectureſhips — — xix 200
Stedman's, C. hiſtory of the American war — iv 581
— John, ſtudy of aſtronomy — — x 571
— Thomas, ſermon on loyalty — — i 219
— T. G. hiſtory of Surinam — — viii 537
Steer's elegy on the late Duke of Bedford — xx 321
Steevens's Shakeſpeare, edit. 4. — i 54, 127
— lecture on heads, with additions — xiv 566
Steiglitz archæology of the architecture of the Greeks and Romans, German — — — xx 461
Stella, tranſlated from the German of Goethe — xii 424
— voyage from Kamſchatka to America, Ruſſian vi 694
Stennet, Dr. ſermon to his memory — vii 556
Stenography, a new ſyſtem of — — xi 93
Stephen's, St. chapel of — — viii 457
— domeſtic midwife — — — vii 317
Step-mother, a domeſtic tale, from real life — xii 74
Stevenſon on the inferior utility of claſſical learning ix 207

Stewart on Edinburgh canal — — xvii 327
— ſupplement on the ſame — xvii 327
Stewart's, Profeſſor, life of Robertſon — xix 588
— Alexander, rules for health on board Eaſt India Company's ſhips xiii 191
— Charles Edward, trifles in verſe — — ix 432
———— critical trifles — xi 436
— Dugald, life of Dr. A. Smith — — vii 665
— John, the tocſin of Britannia — iv 304
——— ſecond peal of the tocſin — iv 304
——— Good ſenſe — — v 549
——— Britons united, or Britons rouſed — xvii 190
Still, John, thankſgiving ſermon — xv 200
Stillingfleet, Edward, ſermons — — vi 63
Stocks and funds, epitome of — ix 333
Stockdale, Miſs, effuſions of the heart — xi 193
— family book, or childrens' journal — — xii 558
— the ſchool for children — — xv 568
— John Joſeph, Albio-Hibernia, or the Iſle of Erin xiv 428
— Percival, letter to Bryant — — ii 453
———— letter to the philanthropic ſociety — iii 571
———— the invincible iſland, a poem — xi 194
———— letter to the Biſhop of Durham xv 689
———— letter in anſwer to it — xv 690
———— poems — — xvii 311
———— on the duties and advantages of old age xix 199
Stockholm academy, memoirs, vol. 3. — ii 477
— tranſactions of the Royal Academy, vol. 5. xiv 215
— new memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, vol. 13. iii 585
vol. 17. xii 570
— writings for the improvement of general civil knowledge xiv 454
Stoddart, John, local ſcenery of Scotland — xviii 237
Stoever, D. H. life of Linnæus, tranſlated by Trapp v 591
Stolberg's travels through Germany, &c. — x 484
Stoll's medicine clinique — — xv 572
— illuſtration of the New Teſtament — x 696
— obſervations on the illuſtration — — x 696
Stone, Edward, diſcourſe on truth — xi 441
— Thomas, review of A. Young's corrected ſurvey of Lincolnſhire xviii 66
— William, trial of, for high treaſon — ix 193
Stonehenge, a poem — — i 208
Stonehouſe's and Orton's letters — — xvii 42
Stones fallen from the clouds — — ix 445
Storch's ſtatiſtical view of the Ruſſian empire, German xii 331

Storch's ſtatiſtical view of the Ruſſian empire, German, vol. 3, and 4. xviii 686
— picture of Peterſburgh — — — xix 496
Storr, Gottlob Chriſtianus, Doctrinæ Chriſtianæ pars theoretica ſacris literis petita — — — vi 686
— Opuſcula academica — — x 696
Story, a ſhort — — — xvi 203
Stovin, A. the law reſpecting horſes — vi 309
Strabonis geographia — — x 335
Strange's reports, by Nolan — — ix 288
Stratford upon Avon, deſcription of — — xii 561
Street, Thomas George, reign of Lewis XVI. vi 164
Strickland, M. poems — — — iv 671
Strictures on the purſuits of literature — xii 318
Strutt, Joſeph, on the ſports of England — xix 336
Struve, C. A. aſthenology — — xvii 236
— on the phyſical education of children — xvii 479
— on ſuſpended animation — — xviii 86
Struvii, B. G. Bibliotheca hiſtorica — iii 462
———————— — ix 213
———————— vol. 8. xiv 94
Stuart's Roman hiſtory, Dutch — — i 475
— Andrew, genealogical hiſtory of the Stewarts, with the ſupplement — — — xv 598
— James, antiquities of Athens, vol. 3. — vi 1
Sturges, Charles, ſermon — — i 108; v 430
— John, on the reſidence of the clergy — xix 424
——— obſervations on his pamphlet — — xix 495
Such things are, a Comedy — vi 189
Suetonius, Engliſh, by Thomſon — — ix 373
Suffolk Freeholder's thoughts on the letter to Bonaparte, and Fox's laſt ſpeech — — — xvi 92
— addreſs to the independent freeholders — — xx 44
Sugar, Eaſt-India houſe debate on the cultivation of v 82
— method and expence of cultivating ſugar in Bengal v 184
— letter on the additional tax on — — — x 83
Suhm, P. H. miſcellaneous works, Daniſh — v 195
——— hiſtory of Denmark, vol. 1. — vi 695
Suiſſe, coup d'œil ſur le reverſement de — xii 201
Sullivan, Richard Joſeph, view of nature — v 341, 471, 638
Sullivan's tracts on India — x 30
Sulzer, ſupplement to his theory of the fine arts, German vi 586
Summer's day, with night and death, poems — vi 666
Summerſett's Martin of Fenroſe — — xviii 197

Sunday ſchools, importance of — — ii 209
Surgery, addreſs to the profeſſors of, on the late bill xi 78
Surr's Chriſt's Hoſpital, a poem — — xi 73
Suſanna, or traits of a modern miſs — v 175
Sutton's inoculator — — — viii 517
— on pulmonary conſumption — — xvii 85
Suwarrow, hiſtory of the campaigns of — xv 694
— life and campaigns of general — — xix 205
Swainſon's Mercury ſtark naked — — ix 562
Swartz's Flora Indiæ occidentalis — — xi 219
Sweden, hiſtory of, Swediſh — — vi 211
— account of the preſent literary ſtate of, vol. i. Swediſh xii 570
Sweets of ſociety — — — xviii 83
Swindell's doctrines of duties and devotions — viii 307
Switzerland, view of the overthrow of — xii 314
Sydney's hiſtory of Cataline's conſpiracy — vi 260
Sylph, a ſet of eſſays, vol. i. — — ix 332
Symes's account of an embaſſy to Ava — xv 339
Symonds on reviſing the Engliſh verſion of the Epiſtles iii 330
Symon's, J. faſt ſermon — — iii 579
— ſermon on unanimity — — vi 549
— ſynopſis plantarum inſulis Britannicis indigenarum xi 691
Syrie, &c. voyage pittoreſque — — xiii 571
Syſtematic, or imaginary philoſopher, a comedy — xvi 82

T.

Tacitus, Murphy's tranſlation — — i 358
Taciti Germania, German — — iv 563
Tacitus, vie de Julius Agricola — — — xi 699
Talbot's analyſis of the bible — — xviii 88
Tales of Elam — — — iv 546
— of Terror — — — xvii 649
— of the Devil — — — xvii 649
— eight hiſtorical — — — xx 678
Tardieu, ſur les hiſtoires de Tacite — xix 210
Tallieſſin's beauty, an ode — — iv 670
Talma's chronological account of the revolution in France vi 443
Tanſillo's nurſe, tranſlated by Roſcoe — — xiii 616
Taprell's ſermon, called England's Friend — viii 186
— ſermon on the peace — — xx 205
Taſker's ſelect odes — — — iii 659
— poems — — — — vi 421
— Arviragus, a tragedy — — viii 670
— extracts from poems — — — xiv 186
Tate's faſt ſermon — — — xviii 550
Tatham's, Edward, letter to Mr. Pitt on the national debt viii 437
——— ſecond letter — — xi 210
— William, on inland navigation — xiv 406
——— on the commerce and culture of tobacco xvii 213

Tatham's, W. communication on the commerce of America xviii 329
——— remarks on an eſſay on the comparative advantages of oxen for tillage — — xviii 435
——— on the agriculture and commerce of the united ſtates of America — — xviii 436
Tatius Achilles, a Mitſcherlich — — i 234
Tatterſall's edition of Merrick's Pſalms — xi 64
Taxation, an original ſyſtem of — — ix 86
— impolicy of partial, demonſtrated — xi 209
— and contributions, conſolatory thoughts on — xiii 202
— hints towards an improved ſyſtem of — xiv 202
— thoughts on — — — xiv 559
Tayler's, James, ſermons — — x 200
— Thomas, thankſgiving ſermon — — xiv 195
Taylor's, Mr. rudiments of ancient architecture — iv 546
— Pauſanias, tranſlated — — v 1
— tranſlation of the fable of Cupid and Pſyche vii 571
— D. the conſiſtent Chriſtian — — vi 429
——— faſt ſermon — — — vi 429
— E. medical remarks on tea, coffee, tobacco, ſnuff, &c. xiv 78
— Biſhop, Jer. Wheeldon's life of — — iii 431
— John, verſes on various occaſions — — vi 69
——— on the practicability of a ſpeedy communication with India — — — vii 136
——— travels from England to India in 1798 — xiv 341
— Michael, logarithms — — iii 1
— Samuel, obſervations on angling — xv 692
— Thomas, additional teſtimony of Brothers — vi 87
— Thomas Greenwood, on S. Peter — xvii 20
Telemachus, tranſlated by Lady Burrell — v 123
— by Hawkſworth and Gregory — — v 298
Templeton, William, the ſtrolling player — xx 560
Tench's, Major, letters from France — — vii 570
— Watkin, account of Port Jackſon — — ii 62
Tenhove's memoirs of the houſe of Medici — xi 370, 470
Tenneman's ſyſtem of Platonic philoſophy, Germ. vi 326
Tenterden's Manfredi, baron of S. Oſmond — x 433
Terentii Comœdiæ ſex, Brunckii — — xi 582
Terence, account of the life and writings of — xiv 682
Teſtament, new, exegetical manual to — x 697
Teſtamentum novum Græce, Koppianæ, tom. 7. xiv 335
tom. 9. xvi 342
— per Knappium — — — — xii 210
Teucherus, circa Romanam Appiani Alexandrini hiſtoriam xi 460
Tew's Greek tranſlation of Gray's Elegy — v 625
Teylerian diſſertations relating to natural and revealed religion ii 110
— ſociety, diſſertations, vol. xvi. — — xiii 94
Texier, ſur le gouvernement de la republique Romaine xii 566
Thalia to Eliza — — — xiii 429
Thankſgiving ſermon at Marſham, Kent — xx 438

Theatres, recherches ſur les — — iii 712
Theatres, hiſtory of — — — viii 385
Thelwall's eſſay towards a definition of animal vitality i 412
— trial — — — — vi 82
— political lectures, vol. i. — — vi 525
— ſpeech at Copenhagen houſe — — vii 324
— reflections on Burke's letter — — vii 685
— proſpectus of lectures — — — viii 435
— againſt kidnapping — — — ix 204
— rights of nature — — — ix 567
part 2. — — x 568
Themiſtocles, the letters of — — — vi 441
Theocracy, on the univerſality and uniformity of — ix 257
Theocriti Idyllia et epigrammata, German — i 233
Theocritus, François, par Gail — — ii 107
Theocriti, epithalamium Helenæ — — x 698
Theodora, a tragedy — — — xvi 682
Theodore, or the gameſter's progreſs — — xiv 72
Theophilanthropes, manual of the — — xii 196
Theophraſti caracteres — — — xiv 92
— les caracteres par Coray — — xiv 689
Theſpian olio — — — vii 694
Thickneſſe, Mrs. ſchool for faſhion — xvi 320
Things out of place, or the parſon, the bear, and the butler vii 313
Thirlwall's ſermon on worldly power — xx 564
Thiville on lighting ſtreets — — xvii 556
Thomas, M. œuvres poſthumes — — xx 336
— John, biſhop, ſermons and charges — ix 648
——— ſermons — — xix 313
— G. A. ſermon — — — xiv 197
— J. A. ſermon on public worſhip — — xii 190
— M. E. traité de la prononciation Angloiſe — ix 453
— Robert, on the diſeaſes of warm climates — iv 258
——— cauſe of truth, a refutation of T. Paine xii 533
——— modern practice of phyſic — — xx 397
Thompſon's, Alex. family phyſician — xix 194
— Benj. poems — — — xiv 426
— Gilbert, tranſlations and poems — — xix 644
— Thomas, on tithes — — viii 32
— William, obſervations on the debtor and creditor laws v 433
Thomſon, Alex. eſſay on novels — — v 73
——— Suetonius — — viii 372
——— German miſcellany — ix 450
——— paradiſe of taſte — x 658
——— letters of a traveller in Europe, Aſia, and Africa xiii 88
——— pictures of poetry — xvi 510
——— Britiſh Parnaſſus — — xix 415
— J. Major, Piper — — — iii 442
Thorn's Chriſtmas, a poem — — vi 421
— Lodon and Miranda, a poem — — xiv 71

Thornton's, Robert John, politician's creed, vol. iii. xiv 680
— illuſtration of the ſexual ſyſtem of Linnæus — xv 352
— on the cow-pox — — — xx 77
Thorpe's commencement ſermon — — xii 549
— charge to the clergy of Northumberland — xii 549
Thoughts on the will of the people — iv 683
— moral and political — — x 566
Thunberg's travels in Europe, Africa, and Aſia ii 291, 376; v 86; vi 473
T—r—w, lord, a dreſſing for, prepared by a ſurgeon xi 455
Tidd's practice of the court of king's bench in perſonal actions v 80
— practical forms — — — xvi 689
Tiedemann, ſpirit of ſpeculative philoſophy, German iii 210; x 95
Times, a picture of the — — vi 458
— Vaurien, or ſketches of the — — ix 315
Tindal's hiſtory of Eveſham — — v 249
Tintern Abbey, &c. — — — xvii 313
Tippoo Sultaun, authentic memoirs of — xv 568
Tiſchbein, vaſes of Sir W. Hamilton — ii 468
— figures d'Homère — — — xx 580
Tiſſot's life of Zimmerman — x 572; xi 89
Tiſſot de l'influence des paſſions ſur l'ame — xvii 214
Tithes conſidered — — — iv 176
— defence of the right of — — viii 193
— plan for a commutation — — viii 502
— and tithe aſſociation, letters on — ix 448
— brief hints on, to Kentiſh farmers — xx 572
Tocquet's Latin ſcholar's guide — — xvi 695
Todd's account of the Dean of Canterbury — iii 662
— Comus — — — — xiii 430
— works of Milton — — xix 258
Tode Fungi Mecklenburgenſes ſelecti — v 443
Toler on the law of executors — — xvii 179
Tolfrey's anſwer to Twining's ſpeech — vi 446
Toller's ſermons — — — viii 550
— on Chriſtianity — — — xi 442
Tolls, obſervations on the aſſeſſment of, as a public revenue xi 210
Tomkin's tour to the Iſle of Wight — viii 391
Tomkinſon, Caroline, or the happy marriage — vi 541
Tomlin's caſes on controverted elections — ix 196
Tone's letter to an officer on the Madras eſtabliſhment xv 206
Tooke, Horne, trial of — — vi 437; viii 193
— William, view of the Ruſſian empire xiv 289, 352; xvii 491
——— hiſtory of Ruſſia — — xvii 491
Topham's account of St. Stephen's chapel — viii 457
Toplady's courſe of prayers — — v 544
Topſy-turvy, a poem — — i 103
Torelli Archimedes — i 318, 418; ii 12
Touch's ſermons, vol. i. — — xvii 319

Touchit's mouſe-trap — — vi 321
Toulmin's two ſermons — — — iv 309
— ſermon on the Lord of Hoſts — — xvi 324
Tour through the theatre of the war — i 105
Touvenel, ſur le climat de l'Italie — — xv 573
Towers's tracts — — — ix 571
Townley's ſix ſermons before the lord mayor — vi 547
— ſix ſermons — — — xi 569
Townſend's, Joſeph, phyſician's vade mecum — iv 427
——————— guide to health — vii 184
vol. 2. — ix 271; x 272
— Thomas, defence of Burke — vii 566
Townſon's, Robert, travels in Hungary — x 137
——————— philoſophy of mineralogy — xiii 524
— Thomas, diſcourſes on the evangelical hiſtory i 70
Tracts publiſhed at the cheap repoſitory — vii 569
Trade, a new ſyſtem of mercantile calculation — vii 169
Tranſactions of the college of phyſicians at Philadelphia iv 101
Travell's ſermon on the preſent ſcarcity — vi 192
— on the Athanaſian creed — — vi 430
— on the Pſalms — — — vi 625
Travels of a young Ruſſian — — — xix 212
— before the flood — — — viii 322
Traveller, the modern — — xvii 212
— companion from Holyhead to London — ii 452
— guide to Hamburgh — — ix 332
Travis's letters to Gibbon — — iv 396
Treachery no crime — — — ii 458
Treaſon, high, treatiſe upon the law and proceedings in caſes of, i 105
— triumphant — — — v 548
— the law of — — — v 552
— and ſedition bill, letter to the attorney-general on viii 188
— appeal to the people on — — viii 188
— a memento, or warning to the people on — viii 188
Trent, vale of, a poem — — — xvii 432
Trebeck's letter to Hollis, on his reaſons for ſcepticiſm ix 317
Treſham's ſea-ſick minſtrel — — vii 598
— Rome, at the cloſe of the 18th century — xiv 115
Trimmer, Mrs. ſequel to the teacher's aſſiſtant — v 81
— economy of charity — — xix 22
Trinder's, W. M. ſermons — — — v 293
— on the outward and ſalutary application of oils on the human body — — — xi 77
Trinity, ſhort way to truth reſpecting the — ii 208
— letter on the doctrine of the — — xi 571
— ſecond letter, &c. — — — xi 571
Trip to Holyhead in a ſtage coach, with a churchman and a diſſenter i 211
Triumph of acquaintance over friendſhip — vii 572

Trotter's medicina nautica — — ix 663
vol. 2. — — xiv 305
— ſuſpiria oceani — — xvii 309
Truchſeſs, Count, propoſals for a public gallery of pictures at London — — — xx 335
True patriotiſm, a drama — — xiv 549
Truſleron literary property — — xiii 207
Truth, the voice of, on the corruptions in church and ſtate vi 79
— voice of, to the people of England — xii 554
Tſchink, the picture of magical deluſion, tranſlated by P. Will vi 188
Tufton family, memorials of — — xvii 332
Tuite's, lady, poems — — — viii 545
Turgot on the formation and diſtribution of wealth ix 366
Turnbull's viſit to the Philadelphia priſon — xi 456
— tranſlation of Chopart and Deſault's treatiſe on chirurgical diſeaſes and operations, vol. 1. — xii 20
— rules for perſons afflicted with ruptures — xii 674
Turner, Daniel, on free inquiry in religion — iii 577
— Lewis, ſyſtem of education at Bradmore-houſe iii 206
— Rev. Samuel, ſermon — — x 440
— Capt. Samuel, embaſſy to Tibet — — xvi 1, 177
— William, ſermons — — ii 286
———— ſermon for the ſupport of the New College, Mancheſter xviii 429
Turreau's memoirs of the war of La Vendée — ix 205
Turton's medical gloſſary — — x 82
— addreſs on behalf of corn-dealers — xvii 209
Tweddell, proluſiones Juveniles — — iii 517
Tweedie on temperance and exerciſe — xiv 436
— on the conduct of Great Britain — — xiv 678
Twelvepenny anſwer on bank paper — xvii 659
Twining's, Richard, ſpeech at the Eaſt India Houſe, June 18, 1794 vi 445
———— ———— obſervations on the queſtions to be ballotted for, January 14, 1795 vi 445
———— ———— anſwer to his ſpeech — vi 445
— Thomas, ſermon on allegiance — — v 669
Twiſleton's viſitation ſermon — — xix 86
Two ſtate papers in verſe — — vi 187
Typographici annales a 1500 ad 1536 — xvi 342
Tyrtæus's war elegies, tranſlated by Pye — v 455
Tyrwhitti Poetica Ariſtotelis — — v 44
Tyſchen elementale Syriacum — — v 315
— de Numis Muhammedanorum — — v 560
— phyſiologus Syrus ſeu hiſtoria Animalium, 32 — vi 208
Tytler, Alexander Fraſer, on military law — xvi 131
— Fraſer, elements of general hiſtory — xx 175
— H. W. tranſlation of Pedotrophia — xi 70
Tzetzes ante-homerica, homerica, et poſt homerica ii 346

V. and U.

Vaccine inoculation, conſcious view of — xvii 81
Vahl's eclogæ Americanæ, ſeu deſcriptiones plantarum præſertim Americanæ meridionalis nondum cognitarum xi 219
Vaillant's travels in the interior of Africa — x 270
— hiſtoire des oiſeaux d'Afrique — — xiv 452
Valdaſtri quali vantaggi e ſvantaggi abbiano rimpeto alla tragedia e alla commedia, &c. — — — iv 444
Vale of Trent, a poem — — — xvii 432
Vallancey on the ancient hiſtory of Ireland — xi 7
Valli, experiments on animal electricity — iii 253
Valpy's ſermon on the progreſs of morality, &c. ii 460
— two aſſize ſermons — — — iv 307
— poetical chronology — — iv 425
— ſermon before the Reading aſſociations — xii 548
— Henry IVth, altered from Shakeſpeare — xix 536
Vanbrugh's faſt ſermon — — v 303
— on the ſabbath — — — xix 201
Vancouver's, George, voyage to the Pacific Ocean xv 579; xvi 103
— John, on the cauſes of poverty — — ix 449
Vander Linden, Johannis Voet commentarii ad pandecta vi 568
Vanderſtegen on the ſalt duties — — iv 81
Van Mildert's ſermon on the liturgy — x 563
— ſermon againſt innovations in religion — xii 433
Vanoven on the Jewiſh poor — — xx 566
Vanſittart's anſwer to Morgan's facts — — vii 437
Vaſſer's poems — — — xviii 193
Vater's Hebrew grammar, German — xiv 453
Vaughan's Harveian oration — — xvii 282
Veith, bibliotheca Auguſtana — — x 695
Velthuſen commentationes theologicæ — viii 352
Venereal diſeaſe, effects of, on the conſtitution — vii 90
Veneroni's grammar, French and Italian — xv 209
Ventenat's deſcription des plantes de M. Cels — xviii 445
Ventum's juſtice — — — xix 538
Venturi ſur les ouvrages de Leonardo da Vinci — xii 327
— of motion in fluids — — xiv 555
Vernal Walk, a poem — — xviii 82
Vernault de Charmilly, lettre à M. Bryan Edwards xiii 89
Verney, count de, hiſtory of — — iv 314
Vernon, biſhop, ſermon, Jan. 30 — — iii 702
Verona, memorie della ſocieta — — ix 578
Verret's argument concerning the Chriſtian religion, tranſlated xviii 206
Verſe, ſketches in — — — vii 551
Veſey on Thelluſſon's will — — xiv 171
Veterinary tranſactions — — xix 541
Veyſie's Bampton lectures — — vii 394

Viciſſitudes of genteel life — — iv 673
Victim, the, in five letters — — xvii 330
Viellot's hiſtoire naturelle des grimpereaux ſucriers, &c. xix 208
Vielth's pleaſing preceptor — — xx 214
Viette's Dumourier unmaſked — — ii 204
View of the ſituation of Great Britain and North America vi 198
Village aſſociation — — — i 455
Village Rambler near Gainſborough — — iv 67
Villain's death-bed, or the times, a poem — xii 424
Villaume, miſcellaneous diſſertations, German — iii 715
Villebon, Mary de, memoirs of — — x 196
Villemert's friend of women, tranſlated by Morrice xx 571
Vince's, Samuel, two ſermons in vindication of Chriſtianity, in anſwer to Hume — — — xiii 258
— ſyſtem of aſtronomy — xvi 627; xvii 46, 239
— trigonometry — — — xvii 377
— on conic ſections — — — xviii 57
— on fluxions — — — xix 394
— hydroſtatics — — — xx 413
— elements of aſtronomy — — xx 655
Vincent de legione Manliana — — iv 114
— on the origination of the Greek verb — iv 519
— Greek verb analyſed — — — vi 630
— voyage of Nearchus — — x 1, 170
— ſermon on property — — xiii 196
— Periplus of the Erythrean ſea — xvi 465, 645
— defence of public education — — xviii 657
— ——————————— remarks on — xix 653
— ſermon before the houſe of commons, June 1, 1802 xx 81
Vinci, Leon da, Trattato dalla Pittura di — viii 325
— deſigns from — — — viii 419
— treatiſe on painting — — ix 93
Vindication of the convention with Pruſſia — xix 62
Vindiciæ Britannicæ cum Appendice — iv 684
— Regiæ — — — x 687
Virgilius Heynii — — — ii 415
— obſervations on the ſixth book of the Æneid iv 196
— Æneid, tranſlated by Beresford — v 219
— opera Oxonii — — — vi 519
— Æneid, German — — vii 97
— defence of, againſt Iſraeli — — vii 212
— Wakefield's — — — x 282
— diſſertation on the Æneid, l. 1. v. 37. — xi 576
— opera Madlingeri — — xiv 335
— Georgics, tranſlated by Sotheby — xvi 655; xvii 164
— Bucolica, Georgica et Æneis — xix 545
Virgin Queen, a drama — — — xi 195
Virtue and vice, the ſource of — — x 570
Virtue's friend — — xii 325
Viſconti, inſcrizioni Grechi triopee — — ix 94

Viſion, with other poems — — xii 70
Viſit for a week — — — iv 194
Vitman, ſumma plantarum — — iv 87
Vitruvii architectura a Rode — — xx 461
Vloten Bible, Dutch, vol. 7. — — iv 446
Ulric and Ilviſca, a Scandinavian tale — x 77
Ulyſſes's travels in Naples — — viii 381
Underwood on the diſorders of childhood — xii 428
Unio, ſive lamentatio Hibernica — xviii 195
Union, domeſtic — — xvii 331
— a poem — — — — xix 304
— in the church, a call for — — xx 205
Unitarian morning and evening prayers — xiii 440
Unite or fall — — — xi 444
United brethren of North America, hiſtory of — vi 264
Unſexed females, a poem — — xiv 71
Underwald, the fall of, tranſlated from the German xii 682
Unterwalden, the wrongs of, tranſlated by Butler xiv 328
Vocabulary, Engliſh — — — xiii 449
Voelkel on the removal of the monuments of art from the conquered countries to Rome, German — — xvi 583
Voet's inſects, German — — v 556
Vogel on the religion of the ancient Egyptians and Greeks, German iii 213
Vogt Catalogus librorum rariorum — iv 691
Voigt's magazine of diſcoveries in phyſic and natural hiſtory, German — — — — vii 216
Volborth's Jeremiah, German — — ix 457
Volney's ſimplification des langues orientales — viii 446
— leçons d'hiſtoire — — xvii 97
Voltaire's Henriade, tranſlated — x 74; xv 431
Volunteer, a poem — — — xi 676
— the female — — — xix 307
Von Uſſar's chemico-phyſiological obſervations on plants xi 335
Vortigern, an hiſtorical tragedy — — xv 191
— and Rowena, paſſages ſelected from vol. 1. — vi 684
vol. 2. — ix 555
vol. 3. — xii 542
Vowles on the oath of canonical obedience — xix 318
Voyages chez les peuples Kalmoucks et les Tartars iii 221
Voyages through the Eaſtern Ocean to the coaſt of America, Ruſſian — — — vii 579
— Paulus's collection of, German — — vii 697
Upſaliæ diſſertationes academicæ — — xviii 567
Urwick's ſermon — — — xvi 326
Uſſer's annals of botany, German — v 314; xi 100
Uſury, reflections on — — viii 562
Utrum horum, a comedy — — x 552
Uvedale on the king's preſervation — xvii 320
Vulfius's hiſtory of Rinaldo Rinaldini, tranſlated by Hinckley xvi 440

W.

Waddington, S. F. remarks on Burke's letters ix 324
— letter to — — — xvi 456
— on hops — — — xvii 330
Wadſtrom's eſſay on colonization — vi 36
Wagenaar's hiſtory of the United Netherlands, particularly Holland, vol. 19, 20. — — xiii 94
Wagener, flora of Hildeſheim, German — xiv 334
— dictionary of Platonic philoſophy, German xvi 461
Wagner, J. F. ſymbolæ ad Pindari argonautica interpretanda iv 561
— auſpicia ſæculi poſt Chriſtum undeviceſimi xviii 192
Wahl on the fate of Homer, German — iii 107
Wainhouſe's poetical eſſays — — viii 304
Wainman's addreſs at Wiſbeach — — vi 207
Wake, William Robert, liberal verſion of the pſalms iv 310
— faſt ſermon — — — viii 433
Wakefield's, Daniel, inveſtigation of Morgan on the public finances xx 354
— Gilbert, evidences of Chriſtianity — iv 27
——— edition of Pope's works — iv 589
——— ſpirit of Chriſtianity — — iv 675
——— examination of Paine's age of reaſon iv 684
——— Horace — v 59, 148, 344
——— remarks on the general orders of the Duke of York to the army — — v 672
——— Bion and Moſchus — — vii 469
——— reply to Burke — — vii 565
——— poetic tranſlations from the ancients vi 244
——— tragœdiarum delectus — viii 97
——— obſervations on Pope — — viii 249
——— reply to Paine's age of reaſon, part 2. viii 426
——— letter to Paine — — viii 679
——— Pope's Homer — — ix 34
——— diatribe in Euripidis Hecubam — x 617
——— Virgil — — — x 282
——— reply to the biſhop of Landaff's addreſs xi 688
——— letter occaſioned by the reply — xi 689
——— letter to Jacob Bryant, eſq. — xi 691
——— letter to Wilberforce — — xii 191
——— Lucretius — — xvii 453
——— ſelect eſſays of Dio Chryſoſtom — xviii 103
— Priſcilla, mental improvement — vi 445
——— juvenile anecdotes — — vi 563
——— introduction to botany — x 450
——— on the condition of the female ſex xii 442
——— juvenile travellers — — xviii 439
Walch's narrative of the expedition to Holland xx 146
Waldenaer, eſſai ſur l'hiſtoire de l'eſpéce humaine xiii 331
Waldegrave, Philip, hiſtory of — — iv 426

Waldron's reflections on the Shakſpeare papers — vii 691
— prodigal, a dramatic piece — xi 315
— man with two wives, a dramatic fable — xi 561
Waldſtein's, count de, plantæ rariores Hungariæ indigenæ xviii 566
Wales, ſcenes in — — — xix 308
Wales, Prince of, letter to — — vi 77
——— letter to the peers on his debts — vi 78
——— thoughts on his debts — vi 78
——— caſe of his debts — vi 438
——— epithalamium on his nuptials — vi 541
——— letter to C. Grey on his parliamentary conduct reſpecting the Prince — vii 88
——— obſervations on a letter — vii 205
——— letter to the Lord Chancellor on the Prince of Wales's caſe — vii 322
——— two words of council, and one of comfort to the Prince — — vii 322
——— the rights of the nation, and the wrongs of the Prince — — viii 189
——— a review of his conduct — xi 449
Wales on the longitude — — vi 413
Walker's, A. lectures on philoſophy — xv 638
— G. ſermon on Chriſtian fortitude — — ii 462
——— the houſe of Tynian, a novel — vii 315
——— benevolent Jew, a novel — viii 423
——— Vagabond, a novel — — xv 432
——— poems — — xviii 541
— James, faſt ſermon — — vi 429
— John, tranſlation of the manual of the theophilanthropes xii 196
——— on the pronunciation of Greek and Latin proper names xiv 88
——— teacher's aſſiſtant — — xvii 213
——— fragments of letters — — xx 571
——— univerſal gazetteer — xx 95, 572
— Joſ. Cooper, on Italian tragedy — xiii 346
— Ralph, on magnetiſm — — v 674
——— on the magnet — xiv 337
— Richard, on artificial cold — ix 587
——— memoirs of medicine — xiv 550
— Robert, pſalms of David methodized — v 301
——— on the national character of the Dutch, and family character of the houſe of Orange — v 674
——— faſt ſermon — — iv 80
——— analyſis of time — — ix 111
——— ſermons — — — x 79
——— ſermon on private judgment — xix 423
— Sayer, on nervous diſeaſes — — ix 440
— Thomas, and others, their trial — — vi 558
——— view of the political events at Mancheſter during the laſt five years — — vi 558
Walkey on diſeaſes of the teeth — iii 206

Wall's thankſgiving ſermon — — xx 327
Wallace, lady, the conduct of the King of Pruſſia and Dumourier inveſtigated — — — ii 19
——— ſupplement to the conduct of the King of Pruſſia iv 189
Wallace, or the vale of Ell-ſlie — — xx 673
— Thomas, eſſay on the manufactures of Ireland xiv 327
— William, book of intereſt — — viii 207
Waller, ſir William, vindication of — — ii 32
— poems — — — viii 670
Wallis's art of preventing diſeaſes — i 284
— eſſay on the gout — — xi 681
Walpole, ſir Robert, Coxe's memoirs of — xii 213
Walpoliana — — — xv 208
Walſh's bagatelles — — — iii 568
Walter and William, an hiſtorical ballad — xiii 310
Walton's lives, edit. by Zouch — — ix 424
Wanſey's, Henry, journal in America — ix 154
— thoughts on poor-houſes — — xviii 213
War, motives and conſequences of the preſent war conſidered ii 94
— caſe of the war conſidered — — iii 576
— letter to earl Stanhope on the neceſſity of the war iv 73
— papers relative to the war — — iv 191
— advantages to be derived to Great Britain from the war iv 681
— a poem — — — v 297
— the conſequences of the preſent — v 303
— caſe of the war conſidered — — v 305
— thoughts on the preſent — — v 548
— review of the campaign of 1793 — v 548
— with France the only ſecurity of Britain — vi 80
— ſtatement of facts — — vi 439
— the circumſtances in the fourth week of October 1795 vi 646
— remarks on the preſent — — vi 679
— is peace — — — vii 86
— narrative of, by an officer of the guards — viii 84
— ſtate papers relative to the — — viii 312
— chronology of the — — viii 445
— the inconveniences of — — ix 325
Warburton, W. life of, by biſhop Hurd — v 645
Ward on the law of nations — — viii 47
— on neutral powers — — xviii 355
— on contraband — — xix 70
Ware's ſurgical operations — — i 341
— on the cataract — — — v 531
— appendix to his remarks on ophthalmy — vi 554
— on the fiſtula lachrymalis — — xiii 312
Warner's, R. hiſtory of the iſle Wight — viii 207
— illuſtration of the Roman antiquities found at Bath xi 689
— walk through Wales — — xi 692
— ſecond walk through Wales — — xiv 563

Warner's, R. excurſions from Bath — xix 176
Warning, a poetical addreſs to Britons — xii 668
Warning voice — — — xi 559
Warren, biſhop of Bangor, trial of — viii 559
— Hughes's defence of him — — viii 559
— Dawſon, ſermon to volunteers — xvi 323
Warton's Pope — — — x 506
Warwick's ſpare minutes — — xvi 444
Waſey's Corſica, a poem — — vi 70
Waſhington's meſſage to Congreſs — — v 432
— letters to the Congreſs — — — vi 232
— ſelections from his correſpondence — xvii 440
— letters — — — xix 546
— letters to Arthur Young — xx 686
Waſte lands, report of the committee on — viii 317
— firſt report of the committee on — — xi 86
Waters's, David Pye, ſermons on various ſubjects xix 311
— E. P. aſſize ſermon — — xv 678
— Thomas, ſermon on the war — i 462
Watkins, Charles, on government — ix 82
——— ——— principles of conveyancing — xvii 500
— John, admonition to Wakefield — xii 192
——— dictionary — — xvi 453
— Henry George, ſermon on unanimity — xii 79
— John, ſacred biography — — xx 440
— Pennoyre, travels through Switzerland, &c. v 42
Waton, obſervations medicales, French — xiv 451
Watſon's, George, England preſerved, an hiſtorical play vi 543
——— ——— on government — xv 565
— John, univerſal gazetteer — — iv 316
— Richard, biſhop, addreſs to the people of Great Britain xi 200
——— ——— apology for the bible — vii 648
——— ——— two ſermons and charge — viii 549
——— ——— Macleod's examination of his apology for the bible — — ix 572
——— ——— addreſs to the people of Great Britain xi 200
——— ——— charge — xii 675; xiii 12
— Richard, letter to, by a plebeian — xiii 679
——— table of intereſt — — xx 695
——— life of lord George Gordon — vii 212
Watt, James, on airs, part 3. — — vii 590
— Robert, declaration and confeſſion of — v 680
Watts, Mr. lectures on each chapter of the Goſpels v 542
— Miſs, poems and tranſlations — — xx 196
Way to ſpeak well — — — xviii 677
Way's fabliaux, vol. 1. — — ix 158
vol 2. — — xvi 477
Weaver's faſt ſermon — — — iii 578
— ſermon on religion and loyalty — v 543
— faſt ſermon — — xvi 445

Webb's ſelections from Pauw — — vi 65
Weber, Joſeph, phyſiche chemie — iii 455
— Veil, ſorcerer, a tale — — vii 430
——— black valley, a tale — — ix 560
Webſter, Charles, facts tending to ſhew the connexion of ſtomach with life, diſeaſes, and recovery — — i 413
— Noah, ſentimental and humorous eſſays — xii 323
——— on epidemic diſeaſes — xvi 160
Wedding and bedding, a ſatirical poem — xix 189
Wheeldon's life of biſhop Taylor — iii 431
Weideman de necroſi oſſium — — vi 211
Weiland's Oberon, a poem, tranſlated by Sotheby xii 513
Weird ſiſters, a novel — — v 74
Weiſs on the relations between the French Republic and the Helvetic body — — vi 76
Welch tours, a collection of — x 691
Weld's, Iſaac, travels through North America and Canada xiii 243
— Matthew, no union, or an appeal to Iriſhmen xiii 199
Weldon on caſes of retention of urine — ii 205
— on compound fractures — — v 179
Well's, Chriſtopher, diſcourſes — — xix 197
— Helena, letters to young females — — xv 89
——— Conſtantia Neville — — xv 676
— N. F. on the anatomy and proportions of the human figure x 91
Welſh freeholder's laſt farewell to the biſhop of Rocheſter vi 670
Welſh legends — — xx 321
Wenckii codex juris gentium recentiſſimi — xi 701
Wendland, ſertum Hanoverianum — xiv 334
Welthuſen, commentationes theologicæ, vol. 3. — x 459
Wendeborn's tour in England, German — ii 112
Wentworth's ſyſtem of pleading, vol. 1. — xi 322
Weſley, John, life of, by Whitehead — ii 265
Weſt's deſcription of St. Croix, Daniſh — v 193
— Mrs. goſſip's ſtory, and a legendary tale — x 115
——— elegy on Mr. Burke — — xi 313
——— tale of the times — — xiii 419
——— poems and plays — — xiv 279
——— letters to a young man xviii 286, 359, 524
Weſtern mail, the — — xviii 212
Weſtminſter election, or ſpeeches out of Parliament ix 83
Weſtmoreland, earl, ſpeech on the ſlave trade, July 6, 1799 xv 206
Weſton's, Charles, remarks on the poor laws — xx 89
— Stephen, Greek verſion of Gray's elegy v 132, 234
——— conjectures on the New Teſtament vii 531
——— illuſtrations of Horace — xix 280
——— ſpecimen of the conformity of the European languages, with the Oriental — xx 641
— Thomas, refutation of Vanderſtegen — v 677
Whalley's Caſtle of Montval, a tragedy — xiv 429
Wharton on the authenticity of Bruce's travels — xvi 212

Whately on the cure of wounds and ulcers in the legs xiv 524
— on ſtrictures in the urethra — — xviii 198
— on the cure of the gonorrhœa — xviii 199
Whig's apology for his conſiſtency — — vii 323
Whig club, obſervations on their late addreſs — viii 434
——— obſervations on the debates, and reſolutions of the xi 633
Whitaker's, E. W. ſix ſermons — — iii 701
——— on the prophecies — v 503
——— family ſermons, vol. 1, 2. — xiii 423
vol. 3. — xv 438
— John, courſe of Hannibal over the Alps — iv 661
——— on the real origin of government — v 503
— Thomas, ſermon to friendly ſociety — vii 688
— T. Dunham, conſecration ſermon — v 302
——— faſt ſermon — — vi 72
——— ſermon for Leeds infirmary — ix 677
Whitchurch, another witneſs in favour of Brothers vi 88
— poetical pieces — — vi 667
White, Charles, on the gradation in man — xiv 416
——— enquiry concerning lying-in women xviii 425
— Gilbert, naturaliſt's calendar — — vi 75
— James, on the anatomy and phyſiology of the horſe's foot xviii 440
——— compendium of the veterinary art — xx 436
— Joſeph, Diateſſaron — — xv 271
——— Egyptiaca — xvii 565; xviii 131
——— Abdollatif — xx 105, 360
— Thomas, on the ſtruma — — iii 646
— William, journal of a voyage from Madras to Africa xv 692
Whitebread on the ſcarcity of bread — vii 95
Whitehead's life of John Weſley — ii 265; viii 632
Whitehouſe's, John, odes — — iii 654
— thankſgiving ſermon — — xx 439
Whitehurſt on the ventilation of rooms — vi 322
Whiteley's ſermon to yeomanry cavalry — v 671
Whiter on Shakeſpeare — — v 280
— Etymologicon magnum — xviii 225, 478
Whithoff's remarks on Horace, German — iv 563
Whitmore's 4th of June, a poem — — xv 674
— ſermon againſt running in debt — xvi 563
Who'll change old lamps for new — — xiv 81
Whyte on the gout and rheumatiſm — xvi 685
Wiche's declaration on reſigning the office of hired preacher viii 550
Wicks's book-keeping reformed — — x 691
Wicke's faſt ſermon — — — xiii 76
— ſermons — — — xix 423
Wickin's preface to the bible — — xx 205
Wideburg philologico-pædagogical magazine, German vii 336; xiii 454
Wieland's dialogues of the gods — — vii 86
— ſelect fairy tales — — — ix 559

Wigſtead's tour in North and South Wales — xv 568
Wilberforce, Mr. letter to, on the ſociety for the encouragement of ſervants — — — vi 85
— practical view of the prevailing religious ſyſtem of Chriſtians, x 294
— letter to him — — — x 325
Wilcocks, Joſeph, Roman converſations ii 74; x 451
— Samuel Hull, tranſlation of Zimmerman on national pride xi 164
———— Britannia, a poem — xi 314
———— Engliſh and Dutch dictionary xiv 685
Wilde's addreſs to the ſociety of the friends of the people iii 177
Wilkinſon, Cuthbert, on the petitions for peace — vi 680
— C. H. eſſay on electricity — — xvii 304
———— new method of curing gonorrhœa — xx 80
— John, and Henſhall's domeſday — xvii 506
— Joſhua Lucock, the wanderer, or a collection of anecdotes viii 205
— Thomas, two ſermons — — xi 318
Wilks's two ſermons entitled Athaliah — vi 309
— apology for the miſſionary ſociety — xiv 318
Will and Jean, or the waes o'war — ix 433
— Whimſical's miſcellany — — xiv 328
Willan on cutaneous diſeaſes — — xi 648; xix 409
Willat's religion of nature — — vi 490
Williams, Alice, quotations from Newton on the prophecies ii 463
— Caleb, hiſtory of — — v 444
———— defence of the author of — vi 94, 213
— David, hiſtory of Monmouthſhire — viii 269
———— thankſgiving ſermon — — xv 84
— Edward, poems — — iv 434
———— Chriſtian preacher — — xviii 91
— Helen Maria, letters from France, vol. 3, 4. ii 244
———— ſketch of the politics of France vi 493
———— letters during the tyranny of Robeſpierre vii 210
———— on the politics of France — viii 321
———— tour in Switzerland, 2 vols. xii 24
———— ſketches of the French republic xvii 582
———— poems — — x 548
— John, looking glaſs for the royal family — x 549
— Joſeph, extracts from his diary — — xx 448
— Mrs. confutation of Brothers's prophecies — vii 331
— Thomas, reaſons for faith in revealed religion ix 373
———— ſpeeches of Mr. Erſkine and Kyd, on his trial for publiſhing the age of reaſon, with Lord Kenyon's charge to the jury — xii 195
———— Paine's letter to Mr. Erſkine — xii 195
———— falſehood detected in Paine's letter xii 196
— Thomas Waller, juſtice of peace iii 16; vi 60; vii 679
— William, ſermon for emigrant clergy — iii 343
———— two faſt ſermons — — iii 578

Williams, William, Mary Magdalen, a ſermon — iv 676
——————— reply to Burke's letters — ix 324
——————— the rights of the people — x 203
— W. B. thankſgiving ſermon — — xx 327
— W. H. on the ventilation of army hoſpitals — xiv 192
— William Frederick, Fitzmaurice, a novel — xv 193
Williamſon's Bampton Lectures — — ii 393
Willich's lectures on diet and regimen — xiv 551
Willis's, B. conciſe Engliſh grammar — xvii 447
— Thomas, ſermon at the Foundling Hoſpital, on the conſecration of colours — — — xii 285
Wills, laws reſpecting — — vi 310
— laws reſpecting — — — xiv 562
Will's tranſlation of Lavater's ſecret journal — vii 421
Willyams, Cooper, on the campaign in the Weſt Indies, 1794 xi 258
— voyage up the Mediterranean — xx 152
Wilſe's travels in Northern countries, Daniſh — v 564
Wilſon, Alex. Phil. on opium — — viii 200
——————— on febrile diſeaſes xv 554; xvii 436
— Anne, letter to the lord chancellor — xiii 685
— David, anſwer to Paine's age of reaſon — ix 436
— H. B. ſermons — — xviii 89
— Jaſper, letter to Mr. Pitt — — ii 67
— John, tables for aſcertaining the ſtrength of ſpirituous liquors, xii 671
— Robert, hiſtory of the Britiſh expedition to Egypt xx 585
Wimpffen's, Baron, voyage to St. Domingo, tranſlated by Wright xi 477
Winbolt's ſermon — — — xvi 323
Wincheſter, biſhop, two ſermons — — xv 677
— defence of revelation — — viii 184
Windham, William, obſervations on his ſpeech, December 30, 1794 v 432
— letter to — — — xvi 334
Windſor Caſtle, an opera — — vi 423
Wine, reaſons, &c. for diſeaſed perſons to have it free of duty xvi 206
Wingrove's letters — — viii 203
Winter on animal magnetiſm — — xix 420
— Cornelius, ordination charge — — x 442
— Robert, faſt ſermon — — — ii 105
——————— ſermon on the viciſſitudes of life — vi 308
——————— thankſgiving ſermon — — xiv 678
——————— ſermon on the ſtorm, 1703 — xv 197
——————— reflections on popery — — xvii 658
Winterbotham's, William, trial — — iii 704
— view of the American ſtates — viii 365
Wintle's Bampton lectures — — vi 145

Wintle on the viſion of Zechariah — xiii 655
Wiſe's advice reſpecting health in Jamaica — xiii 78
Wiſeman's arithmetician's text book — xi 91
Withering's arrangement of Britiſh plants — ix 1
Withers on medical education — — vi 257
Withy on the laws of annuities — — xviii 206
Witte, defence of his hiſtory of the pyramids of Egypt, German ii 475
Woldemar, tableau melotachygraphique — xvii 335
Wolff's ſketches and obſervations on a tour through a part of the ſouth of Europe — — xx 48
Wolfius, Ciceronis orationes quatuor — xviii 564
Wollaſton's, Francis, two ſermons — ii 335
— country parſon's addreſs — — xiv 680
— the origin and arts of jacobiniſm — xiv 680
Wollſtonecraft's view of the French revolution — vi 29
— letters in Sweden — — vii 602
Woltman's hiſtory of the Germans, German — iii 715
Women, an appeal to the men of Great Britain, in behalf of xiii 205
Wood's plan for the payment of the national debt viii 562
— A. antiquities of Oxford, vol. 2. part 2. — xi 183
Wood, Henry, on country curates — ii 335
— Hutton, collection of decrees in tythe cauſes — xii 185
— J. obſervations on the poor-bill — ix 687
—— addreſs for the relief of the poor — xiii 686
—— on the cure of typhus — — iv 160
—— principles of mathematics, and natural philoſophy, vol. 1. xii 461
—— elements of perſpective — — xviii 557
—— principles of mechanics — — xix 483
—— optics — — — xx 533
— John, hiſtory of Switzerland — — xiii 640
— M. on the late war in the Myſore — xvi 642
— Thomas, eſſay on civil government, &c. — xiv 85
— William, ſermon, on the death of the Rev. W. Turner vi 550
Woodcock, Elizabeth, her preſervation under the ſnow xiv 77
Woodd on frugality — — vii 81
— on confirmation — — — vii 81
— the harmony of divine truth — — x 318
— the day of adverſity — — x 318
— collection of prayers — — x 318
Wooddeſon's vindication of the rights of the Britiſh legiſlature xv 185
— Vinerian lectures — — — i 34
Woodhouſe's viſitation charge — — xvi 87
Woodland cottage, a novel — — ix 675
— companion — — — xx 577
Woodrow's faſt ſermon — — xii 80
Woodville's ſupplement to medical botany — vii 54

Woodville's hiſtory of inoculation — ix 149
— reports of inoculation for the cow-pox — xiv 432
Woolley's priſon meditations — — ix 334
Wordſworth's, William, lyrical ballads — xvii 125
— C. ſix letters to Granville Sharp — xx 15
Workman againſt continuing the war — viii 680
— letter to the duke of Portland — — xi 271
— elements of military tactics, part 1. — xiii 680
Worlds, eſſay on the plurality of — — xviii 405
— in miniature — — — xvi 455
Worſdale's genethliacal aſtrology — x 209
Worthington's ſermons — — iv 549
— addreſs at the funeral of Mr. Toller — vi 190
Wrangham's poems on the reſtoration of the Jews v 537
— viſitation ſermon — — — xiii 318
— holy land — — — xvii 186
— poems — — — xx 675
Wraxall's hiſtory of France — vii 341, 534; viii 289
— memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dreſden, Warſaw, and Vienna xiv 104
Wreath, by Du Bois — — xiv 173
Wright, lady, elegy to the memory of — xx 200
— George, lady's miſcellany — — iii 695
——— gentleman's miſcellany — vii 211
— J. tranſlation of Wimpfen's voyage to St. Domingo xi 477
—— on the cauſes of ſedition — — xiv 560
— John, eſſay on wines — — vii 330
——— narrative of the loſs of the Porcupine xiii 329
— Thomas, on the monopoly of ſmall farms — viii 318
——— art of floating land — xv 89
Wurmb's and Wolzogen's letters on their travels in Africa and the East Indies, German — — vi 569
Wyatt's practical regiſter in chancery — xvii 199
Wyndham's picture of the Iſle of Wight — iv 314
Wynn's faſt ſermon — — iii 579
— ſermon on the death of Weſton — ix 199
Wynperſſe on the divinity of Chriſt — v 666; vi 207
Wyntown's cronykil of Scotland, by Macpherſon vi 337
Wyttenbach's Plutarch — — vii 59
Wyvill's ſtate of the repreſentation — v 79
— political papers — — vi 199

X.

Xenophon, conſtitution des Atheniens — ii 215
— defence of the Athenian democracy, tranſlated by Pye iii 574
— Hiero, tranſlated by Graves — — v 20

Xenophon Memorabilia Socratis — — v 85
— Thymbriad from, by Lady Burrell — v 123
— Memorabilia, Danice, J. Bloch — v 192
— Schurzii — — — v 562
— French, by Gail — — — ix 454
— ſympoſiacs and economics, in German, by Becker xi 220
— Memorabilia, an Engliſh key to — xii 439
— Memorabilia Socratis — xiii 455
Xenophonteum Lexicon — — xx 103
Xenophontis Epheſii, de Anthia et Abrocome, à Barone Locella x 93

Y.

Yearſley's royal captives — — vi 423
Yeates on the claims of the moderns to ſome diſcoveries in chemiſtry and phyſiology — — xii 345
Yelverton's, lord, ſpeech on the union — xv 684
Yeomanry, addreſs to — — vii 560
Yonge's extracts, moral and ſacred — xviii 678
Yorick, letters from Eliza to — — xix 432
York, duke of, laconic epiſtle to — xvi 340
Yorke's letter to Froſt — — ii 330
— letter to the reformers — — xi 554
— means of ſaving our country — xi 573
— view of a courſe of lectures — — xviii 208
— mural nights — — xviii 610
Young's, Arthur, the example of France, a warning to Britain i 19
———— idea of the preſent ſtate of France v 167
———— on poor houſes — viii 190
———— conſtitution ſafe without reform vii 559
———— a reply to his preſent ſtate of France x 83
———— agriculture of Lincolnſhire xiv 267, 369
———— queſtion of ſcarcity ſtated xv 444
———— on the ſtate of the public mind xv 327
— John, eſſays — — — v 305
— Thomas, on humanity to animals — xi 697
Youth's Mentor — — — vi 685

Z.

Zach's geographical ephemerides, German xii 446; xiv 452
Zechariah, a new tranſlation of, by Dr. Blayney xiii 651
— Wintle on the viſion of — — xiii 655
Zeraa, hiſtory of the Mooriſh kings — ix 219
Zimmerman, France, and the Free States of North America ix 337

Zimmerman, life of, by Tiffot — x 572; xi 89
— on national pride — — xi 164
— on the order of the Illuminati — xiii 329
— France, and the Free States of America, German xvi 344
Zoega de origine et uſu obeliſcorum — xviii 220
Zollner's travels through Pomerania, German — xii 568
Zotti's edition of Veneroni's grammar — xv 209
Zouch's viſitation diſcourſe — — ii 462
— on Engliſh priſons — — iv 72
— edition of Walton's lives — — ix 424
— good ſchoolmaſter, in the character of the Reverend John Clark xiii 684
— on the prophecies — — — xvii 74

AN

INDEX

TO THE

REMARKABLE PASSAGES

IN THE

CRITICISMS AND EXTRACTS

OF THE

British Critic,

FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END OF THE

TWENTIETH VOLUME.

A B S

ABALITES — — — xvi 651
Abdollatif, account of, and his writings — xx 107
Abercromby, lord, ſome particulars of the life of — xii 337
— Sir Ralph, account of — — xviii 496
——— employed on the continent at the breaking out of the war, 1792 — — xviii 497
——— exertions of, in the Weſt Indies, 1795 xviii 497
——— employed in Ireland, 1797 — xviii 500
——— his memorable attack on the Helder Fort xviii 500
Aberdeen, the longitude and latitude of — xii 487
Abortion, the cauſes of — — viii 630
Abortus — — xix 600
Aboukir, circumſtances preceding the battle of xviii 36
Abraham, his intereceſſion for Sodom conſidered iv 261
— illuſtration of the trial of — — viii 500
— on the call of — — xiv 180
Abridgments, the age of — — i 238
— diſadvantages of — — iii 294
— fidelity the higheſt praiſe in — — v 409
Abrincis, Hugo de, his poſſeſſions — vii 110
Abſceſs, the treatment of — — i 266
— treatment of — — vii 482
— of the cheſt, treatment of — — vii 486
Abſolution, obſervations reſpecting — vi 640
— of miniſters conſidered — — viii 118

Abſorption of emetic tartar and arſenic — v 580
Abſtinence, efficacy of, for corpulency — viii 613
Abulpharajus, high literary rank of — xviii 134
Abury, remarks on — — ix 389
Academia de gli Arcadi, account of the original and progreſs of xiii 353
Academical inſtitutions of our anceſtors vindicated xviii 291
Academy of France, on means to ſupport the conſpiracy againſt Chriſtianity — — x 162
— ſecret, at baron Holbach's, for the overthrow of Chriſtianity x 164
——— publications by it — — x 166
— military, at Munich, account of — xi 502
— royal, its extenſive and beneficial influence xx 71
Accent, obſervations on ancient and modern — viii 613
— Engliſh — — — viii 523
Acceptance, on the terms of — — x 298
Accommodation bills, obſervations reſpecting — xiv 198
Achiacharus, the nephew of Tobit, account of — xviii 143
Achilles and Patroclus, bones and antiques found on opening the tomb of — — — viii 36
Achilles wrongfully repreſented as a baſtard — xvii 513
— anecdote relating to the birth of — xvii 513
Acids, the inefficacy of acids, for the cure of the venereal diſeaſe xii 76
Acid, carbonic, how produced — — iv 160
— citric, chemical account of — xiii 598
— fluor, the nature of — — i 170
— marine, dephlogiſticated — — i 170
——— efficacy of, againſt contagion — vii 122
——— method of procuring — vii 123
— molybdic, experiments with — — ix 617
— on vegetable — — — xvi 386
Action, on freedom of — — — iv 60
— conditions which decide one to be typical, ſtated xvii 24
Adam, all men not deſcendants of — — xvi 663
— etymology of the name of — — xviii 483
Addiſon, his conduct to Pope juſtified — v 652
— anecdotes of — — vi 290
— his diſpute with Pope — — vi 291
— characterized as a poet — — xii 180
Adela, ſtory of — — — iv 516
Adelaide of Wulfingen, the ſtory of — xiv 187
Adeliza, her poſſeſſions — — vii 109
Adheſion in ſurgery explained — — x 148
Adminiſtration, letters of, obſervations on — ix 124
— on the law reſpecting — — xvii 78
Admiralty court, the great moment and extent of — xii 589
Admiration, explanation of — — vii 670
Adverſity, advantages of — — iii 187

Adverſity, conſiderations on — — v 293
Aduli, port of — — — xvi 649
Adultery, bill to prevent, arguments in favour of — xvi 90
— on preventing marriages founded on — xvi 561
— defect of our law in regard to — — xviii 182
— connived at, and encouraged in France — xviii 182
Æneas, his journey to the ſhades deſcribed by Virgil v 221
— his landing before his engagement with Turnus v 222
Æolus, Virgil's deſcription of the cave of, tranſlated v 220
Æſop's fables, of Indian origin — — vi 109
Ætna, mount, account of a journey to the crater of xiii 498
Affection, the progreſs of, a ſong — xvii 516
Afflictions, advantage of — — i 383
Afghans, their deſcent from the Jews — i 121
Africa, ſome account of — — i 466
— the religion and cuſtoms of the Mougeares and Moſſelemis i 466
— characterized — — — vi 37
— the natural produce of — — vi 37
— the objects of the aſſociation — xiii 31
— Mr. Park's route in — — xiii 32
———— his hoſpitable reception in a village near Sego xiii 33
— travels in — — xiii 597; xiv 11; xvii 124
— Mandingo language uſed in many parts — xiii 578
— the beer — — — xiii 579
— ſuperſtitious cuſtom — — xiii 579, 581
— friendly reception of a returned native — xiii 581
— a vegetable butter, prepared from the fruit of the ſhea-tree xiii 587
— journey to the ſlave market — — xiv 14
— agriculture — — — xiv 15
— Feloop, Jaloff, Foula, and Mandingo negroes xiv 17
— the knowledge of many books of the old teſtament xiv 18
— ignorance of chriſtianity, and inſtruction in it recommended xiv 18
— manufactures of gold and iron — xiv 19
— ſpecimens of the Jalloof, Foulah, and Sorawoolie languages xiv 19
— friendly character of the women — — xiv 20
— inhabitants of the Suemoberg, or Snowy Mountains xviii 115
— ſouthern, at the preſent moment intereſting to Engliſhmen xviii 124
— not yet ſufficiently explored — — xviii 248
— account of the ſlaves brought from the interior of xviii 250
— antiquity of died ſkins in — — xviii 258
— ancient and modern ſtate of their manufacture xviii 259
— circumnavigation of, by the ſhips of Pharaoh Necho, king of Egypt, conſidered — — xviii 259
— Jews diſperſed, even in the heart of — xix 495
— winds prevalent on the weſt coaſt of — xix 543
— advantages derived from the ſociety — xx 225

Africa, map of, corrected — — xx 226, 236
— Mr. Horneman's rout through Africa — xx 229
— audience of the Caravan with the Sultan at Mourzouk xx 233
— improved geographical knowledge of — xx 236
Agamemnon, obſervations reſpecting the army of — xii 637
Agatharchides on the Erythrean ſea conſidered — xvi 470
— his deſcription of Sabea — — xvi 471
Age, the literary character of the preſent — i 308
— character of the preſent — v 427; xiii 389
— high pretenſions of the preſent, to ſuperior wiſdom, denied xviii 290
— old, man's own fault — — i 316
Agrarian juſtice, Tom Paine's ideas of — xi 448
— law, the cauſe of the ſtruggles which ruined Rome xii 534
Agricola, ſummary of his campaigns in Britain — ii 10
Agriculture and manufactures, conſequence of each conſidered ii 285
— the utility of reports on the practice of — v 439
— encouraged in Japan — — vi 476
— its connection with chemiſtry — — vii 289
— progreſs of, from the time of the Romans — viii 153
— arguments in favour of great farms — viii 172
— plan for preventing the monopoly of ſmall farms viii 318
— board ſurveys, plan for re-printing — viii 607
— of Norfolk — — — ix 640
— foreign — — — ix 678
— obſtacles to the advancement of — — x 120
— the attention to, in China — — x 369
— in Mid Lothian — — — x 667
— improvements — — — x 693
— large and ſmall farms conſidered — — x 699
— agriculture of Staffordſhire — — xi 304
— employment of attorneys an obſtacle to improvement in xi 305
— hints to increaſe the quantity of manure — xi 306
— a ſmall quantity of graſs land to be laid to tenements recommended — — — xi 306
— advantages of large farms — — xi 306
— dung covenanted to be laid on graſs land only xi 307
— objections to drill huſbandry — — xi 307
— improvements in, by the exertions of the clergy xi 631
— and manufacture, the union of, recommended xii 110
— of the weſt of England — — xii 111
— of Lincolnſhire — — xiv 267, 369
— the improvement of, in foreign countries, by Engliſh publications xiv 570
— improvements in Scotland — — xv 472
— board ſurveys, in three reſpects radically faulty xvi 141
— impropriety of employing Scottiſh ſurveyors in Engliſh counties, xvi 142
— of the ſouthern counties — — xvi 497
— the ſuperiority of the Kentiſh huſbandmen — xvi 498

Agriculture, wages of labourers in Kent — xvi 503
— remarks on drill huſbandry — — xvi 504
— operations in, increaſe of — — xvii 59
— ſurveys, pernicious tendency of — xvii 208
— proceedings of the board of — — xvii 548
— ſyſtem of the board of, productive of ill effects xviii 129
— board of, reprehended — — xviii 466
— paring and burning conſidered — xviii 468
— on the cottage ſyſtem — — xviii 469
— method of deſtroying vermin in growing crops xx 163
— advantages of under-draining — xx 521
— advantages of water meadows — xx 521
— obſervations — — — xx 684
Agues, a quality of the air in ſome parts of Kent — i 184
— arſenic uſed ſucceſsfully for the cure of — iii 46
— a powerful remedy for — — vi 434
— of America — — — viii 376
— in a child in utero — — xv 505
Ahmed Nizam Shah, account of — — v 518
Achmednugger, hiſtory of, and its ſovereigns — iv 518
Ailred, abbot of Beverley, character of — iii 516
Air, on the various ſorts of — — iii 9
— obſervations on the element of — — iv 351
— the effect of vegetables on the — — iv 352
— on various kinds of — — iv 349
— the compreſſibility of — — vi 368
— the various ſorts of — — vi 534
— on the benefit of inhaling different kinds — vii 591
— obſervations on various kinds of — — viii 654
— denſity of, at different altitudes — — xx 417
— azotic, obſervations on — — iv 160
— carbonic-acid, efficacy of, in cancers — v 619
— factitious, obſervations reſpecting — v 299
———— the medical properties of — xi 425
— fixed, the efficacy of — — — ii 30
— mephitic, obſervations on — — iv 160
— oxygene, experiments with — — ii 31
———— the cauſe of conſumptions — ii 31
———— obſervations on — — iv 160
— phlogiſticated, obſervations on — — ix 416
———— on the efficacy of gaſes — ix 439
— balloons, hiſtory of — — vi 23
— in the bladders of fiſh — — x 69
— pump, principles and conſtruction of — xx 417
Air from the ſmugglers, a muſical drama — x 194
Akber, his mild government — — v 211
— his extenſive empire — — v 211
Alarm, cauſes of the late — i 436, 440; iii 71
Alban, St. miſtakes concerning him — — vii 412
— account of the abbey of — — vii 413

Albatroſs, natural hiſtory of the — — iii 538
Albert, duke of Auſtria, character of — xix 119
Albini, Nigell de, his poſſeſſions — — vii 109
Albion, new, tranſactions of the Spaniſh miſſionaries xvi 106
Alcali, volatile, the effects of — iv 356; xv 507
Alcibiades, hiſtory of — — viii 244
Ale-houſes, regulation of, recommended — iii 679
— miſchievous tendency of — — vii 134
— more deſtructive than war — — xiii 408
D'Alembert, M. account of, and his death — x 169
— a favourer of republicaniſm — — x 408
Aleppo, bagnio there deſcribed — — iv 464
— the Italian language generally ſpoken there — v 12
— ſtate of literature — — v 13
Alexander the Great, character of — iii 510, 620
— account of the hiſtorians of — iii 511, 620
— his army — — — iii 625
— his motives for commanding the voyage of Nearchus x 3
— his fleet deſcribed — — x 10
— his perſonal activity and fortitude — — x 170
— his invaſion of India — — xiv 519
— famous ſpeech of the Scythian ambaſſadors to xviii 414
— Aphrodiſæus, life of — — xiv 491
Alexander III. of Scotland, Andrew Wyntown's account of vi 340
Alexandria, on the commerce of — — xvi 646
— deſcribed by Abdollatif — — xviii 135
— exiſtence of the library of, proved — xviii 134
— burning of the library of — — xx 362
Alexius Petrovitſch, biographical account of — xii 245
Alfred, king, characterized — — viii 178
— account of — — xvi 608
— his harangue to a party of Saxons retiring from the Danes xvi 610
— addreſs to his army after the diſcomfiture of the Danes xvi 612
— popular ſtory of the retreat of, to the neatherd's cottage xviii 28
— enquiries concerning his tomb — xvii 397
— prophecy of the bards concerning the future fortune and poſterity of — — — xviii 30
— his palace at Chippenham — — xix 677
Algæ, ſubmerſed, on the fructification of — ix 625
Algebra, advantages of — — iii 563
— obſervations on the hiſtory of — xi 155
— obſervations reſpecting the ſtudy of — xii 461
— equations in — — xv 145
— etymology of — — xvii 72
Alhambra, deſcription of — — i 45
All Soul's College, Oxford, on the claim of founders' kin v 528
Allen Brook of Windemere — — vi 272
Alley, the tricks of the alley — — v 411
Alligators, anecdotes reſpecting — xiii 43

Allix, Dr. remarks of Mr. Bryant on the writings of xi 141
Allſpice tree, deſcription of — — ii 307
Alphabets, on the antient — — xiv 424
Alphabetical characters, obſervations on — iii 65
— writing, Jewiſh and Greek methods of, contraſted xvii 344
Alpine ſhepherds, ſimile of the — xvii 484
Alps, maritime account of — — vi 98
Alſelin, Geoffrey, his poſſeſſions — vii 108
Alveva, counteſs, account of her — vii 105
Alum, chemical account of — — xiii 596
Alumine, or pure clay — — xvi 624
— ſilice (ſilex), pure magneſia, and iron — xvi 626
Ambergris, great plenty of, in Africa — vi 37
Ambition, poem on — — iii 383
Amboyna, dreſs, manners, &c. of the inhabitants of xvii 106
— bay of — — — xiv 652
— Brimſtone-hill, plants, trees, articles of trade, clove trees xiv 655
— number of Chineſe there — — xiv 657
Ambroſe iſland — — xiii 39
Amelia, a poem, by Lady Burrell — i 147
America, difficulties to be encountered by emigrants to iii 285
— early voyages to — — iii 580
— a colony from Wales in 1170 — iii 580
— a Welſh ſettlement in — — iv 265
— obſervations on the war in — iv 582
— on the firſt ſettlement of Carolina — iv 583
— on the repeal of the ſtamp act — iv 583
— on the duty on tea — — iv 584
— rates of proviſions in various parts of — v 28
— on the commercial ſyſtem of Great Britain with v 637
— on the commerce of — — vi 138
— obſervations concerning the war — vi 167
— letters concerning the war — — vi 233
— a party there, of French principles — vi 590
— on the morality of the demagogues — vi 590
— obſervations on the treaty with England — vi 591
— menaces of the French againſt — vi 592
— progreſs of culture in — — vii 56
— progreſs of the democrats — vii 242
— civic feaſt at Reading, in Maſſachuſetts, deſcribed vii 245
— the line of demarcation between the Spaniards and Portugueſe, fixed by the Pope — — vii 344
— obſervations on the climate and diſeaſes — vii 644
— prevalence of diſeaſes in — viii 370
— on the new government of — — viii 371
— remarks on the ſtocks of — — viii 557
— North, account of the Land Company — ix 90
— view of the finances of — — ix 92
— the general hiſtory of, much unknown — ix 154
— ſtate of the ſtage — — ix 157

America, difficulty of eſtabliſhing manufactories — ix 157
— comforts of life partially diſtributed — ix 157
— improvement in arts very ſlow — ix 157
— the increaſing wealth and population — ix 251
— the population of — — ix 338
— the firſt peopling of — — ix 508
— the diſputes of France with — xi 167
— the conduct of the French miniſter Genet, in xi 168
— appeal of the French to the people of — xi 168
— the treaty with Great Britain juſtified — xi 168
— vindication of, from the charge of having violated her treaties with France — — xi 169
— the degradation to which ſhe would have been reduced, had ſhe complied with the pretenſions of France xi 169
— examination of the claim of France on the gratitude of America xi 170
— the views of France in — xi 170
— the treaty with France ſuppoſed by the Directory to ceaſe, when the treaty with Great Britain was ratified xi 174
— the cauſes and conſequences of the revolution of America; the chief if not the ſole cauſe of the French revolution, and both the offspring of philoſophiciſm — xi 517
— the vices inſinuated into — xii 326
— the religion chiefly of the melancholy turn of the laſt century xii 327
— *independence*, frequently there ſtiled *repentance* xiii 249
— journey from Montreal to the Pacific Ocean xiii 249
— on the ſurrender of the forts on the ſide of Canada xiii 251
— the wretched ſtate of helpleſs uninformed emigrants xiii 252
— warned againſt domeſtic traitors — xiv 201
— the expected increaſe of population in — xiv 407
— inland navigation recommended — xiv 407
— commercial intercourſe of, with England and France xvii 202
— ſeparation of, from England, viewed as a judicial puniſhment, and not a bleſſing — — xviii 265
— unhappy fate of general Mercer in — xviii 644
— variableneſs in the temperature of — xx 41
— ſavages of the moſt northerly part of — xx 647
— their dreſs, arms, &c. — — xx 647
— treatment of their ſick — — xx 650
American iſlands, obſervations on the inhabitants of the vi 694
Amiantus, or Aſbeſtos cloth — xi 229
Amiens, deſcription d' — — ii 465
Amphiſbæna ſerpent — — ix 13
Amphitheatre at Verona — — xx 445
Amputation, obſervations on — — vii 487
— at the ſhoulder joint, caſe of — xi 515
Amſterdam iſland — — x 227
Amuſements at watering places — vii 542
— the zeal for, cenſured — — xiii 399

Anacreon, imitation d' — — xviii 311
— remarks reſpecting the odes of — xx 27
— Engliſh tranſlations of — — xx 28
— ode 6, tranſlated — — xx 28
— ode 3, tranſlated by Fawkes — xx 29
— ode 33, the ſame, by Moore — xx 30
Anarchiſts, thoughts recommended to the conſideration of iii 190
Anarchy, can only ſubſiſt by — — v 103
— deſcribed — — — vi 144
Anatomy, improvement in — — iv 12
— not ſtudied in Japan — — vi 476
— obſervations — — — ix 69
— cruelty of anatomiſts reprobated — xi 121
— ſtate of, in Aſia — — — xi 254
— on elementary books of — — xii 68
— directions for diſſecting the abdominal muſcles xii 68
— directions for opening the belly — xii 69
— remarks concerning diſſections — xii 393
Ancarville characterized as a writer — ix 300
Andaman iſlands, account of — — xv 340
— barbariſm of the inhabitants; their perſons, dreſs; religion that of nature — — — xv 341
Andre, major, his unhappy fate — iv 585
Andrews, M. P. character of — — x 341
— St. of the biſhops of — — xiv 141
——— made archiepiſcopal — — xiv 142
——— account of Pat. Graham, firſt archbiſhop xiv 143
——————— William Shevez — xiv 144
——————— David Beautoun — xiv 145
Androgens, impetuous courſe of, deſcribed — xviii 646
Andronicus of Rhodes, life of — — xiv 592
Anecdotes, the utility of — — i 324
— their uſe — — — iii 38
Aneuriſm, Popliteal, Mr. Hunter's operation on i 389
— of the aorta, caſe of — — xv 362
— caſes of — — — xv 510
Angelical ſtone, Dr. Dee's — — ii 60
Angelo, Michael, anecdotes of — viii 79, 593
— received only 25 Roman crowns for the deſign of S. Peter's, Rome — — viii 594
Angels, argument on the exiſtence of — vii 380
Anger, the effects of — — x 315
Angina pectoris, caſe of — — v 584
——————— or ſyncope angens, caſe of — xv 321
— ſcarlatina, remarks on — — v 584
Anglo-Norman poets — — xiii 366
Anglo-Saxons, the power of their kings — iv 418
— the various ranks of ſociety — — iv 419
— their cuſtoms — — — iv 421
— their laws reſpecting marriage — — iv 421

Anglo-

Anglo-Saxons, funeral ceremonies — iv 422
— cuſtoms of hoſpitality — — iv 422
— their dreſs — — — iv 422
— their arms — — iv 423
Anhinga bird — — — x 274
Animalcula in water, obſervations on — xii 55
— their birth and propagation — — xii 56
Animals, on the diſtinction of clean and unclean iv 5
— obſervations on the remains of, found in the earth iv 334
— between an ox and a ſtag — — iv 518
— on the immaterial ſpirit of — iv 640
Animal electricity experiments — iv 24
Animals, obſervations on the motion of — v 15
— poetical obſervations on — — vi 585
— anſwer to the aſſertion of Paine, " that every animal in the creation excells man in ſomething" — xi 79
— the gradation of — — xiv 418
— of Egypt — — — xx 361
Animal matter, eſſay upon — — i 267
— muſcle, the converſion of, into a ſubſtance reſembling ſpermaceti v 598
— ſubſtances, the converſion of into ſpermaceti viii 132
Anne, queen, her ſentiments on religion and politics iii 501
— anecdote of — — — xii 157
— her reign one of the moſt brilliant periods of Engliſh hiſtory xv 100
Annuities, the iniquitous commerce of — viii 563
— remarks concerning — — xi 389
Anquétil, M. his writings — — xvi 242
Anſelm, archbiſhop of Canterbury, character and anecdote of iv 515
Ant-eater, the great, deſcribed — — xvi 524
— aculeated — — — xvi 526
Antediluvian mountains — — xix 345
Antenor, his travels in Greece and Aſia — xvi 335
Anthony, king of Navarre, anecdote of — xiv 344
Antichriſt, the infidelity of, the preſent time a third form of xiv 27
— on the fall of — — — xv 324
— referred by Mr. Jones to the revolutioniſts of France xvii 75
Anticoſti iſland — — x 451
Antimonilis pulvis, of the London Diſpenſatory the ſame as Dr. James's powder — — — iii 699
Antimony tartarized, the external uſe of — v 583
Antiquaries, the reveries of young — — iii 245
— the apportionate praiſe which they acquire vi 476
— on the impoſitions on — — xiii 99
— ſociety of, their activity and liberal ſpirit — xi 465
———— died a natural death in the time of James I. but not ſuppreſſed by him as falſely aſſerted in the Archæologia xiii 284

Antiquaries, ſociety of, their deſign to publiſh the principal ancient churches — — — xv 44
Antiquities, the importance of the ſtudy of — i 289
— in Devonſhire — — ix 355
— method of writing on, cenſured — xix 218
Antiquity, the boaſt of moſt nations — v 658
— utility ariſing from inveſtigations into remote xi 119
Antimony, tartarized, the external uſe of — xv 358
Antoninus, Iter Britanniarum, the age in which it was written xiv 639
— account of him — — xiv 640
— Hadrian's wall — — xiv 641
— Riechester — — — xiv 641
Aorta, caſe of a rupture of the — xiii 377
Apamean medal, remarks reſpecting — xv 542
Apes of India, their origin — — xiii 7
Apokopa, the leſs and the greater — xvi 653
Apocrypha not to be contemned — iv 47
Apollo Belvidere, poetical criticiſm on — vii 601
Apologue on the olive and roſe — iv 169
Απονιπτομαι, explanation of, from Parkhurſt's lexicon vi 9
Apoplexy cured by volatile alcali — iv 356
Apoſtles, their doctrine ſuited to the happineſs of mankind vii 10
— their knowledge derived from higher principles than that of philoſophy — — — vii 10
— the grand object of their miniſtry — xii 77
— not unprepared as to human knowledge — xvii 290
— their imputed ignorance further explained xvii 291
— boundaries of their inſpiration — xvii 293
— anſwer to a countryman's enquiry concerning the xviii 430
Apothecaries, a profeſſion diſtinct from druggiſts vii 316
— propoſed regulations of — — viii 88
— the dignity of the character of — viii 89
— their ſituation conſidered — ix 681
Appearances frequently affected — x 546
Appetite, exceſſive, of a native of New South Wales ii 63
Apple-trees, curious aſſertion on the duration of — xi 578
———— in Devonſhire, which produce a ton of cider each xiv 493
Appropriation, applied by Dr. Johnſon to ſtealing x 224
Approximation, theorem for extracting the roots of numbers xi 158
April day, ſports of, in India and Britain — ix 238
April-fool, poem to a lady who threatened to make the author an April-fool — — xii 36
Arabia, the extent of — — i 118
— never ſubdued — — — i 118
— diſtinction between the Arabic and Sanſcrit languages i 118
— account of the Arabs — — vi 66
— gulph of, deſcribed — — ix 395
— the ſituation of — — — x 6
— ſavages, conquered by Alexander — x 171

Arabia, a ſingular anecdote of the — xv 663
— adventures of Mr. Saugnier among the Arabs xvi 700
— account of, in the early periods of the Hegira xx 105
Arabica bibliotheca, analyſis of the — xviii 334
— MSS. of Dr. Pococke, in the Bodleian library at Oxford xx 105
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, the authenticity of x 87
— the teſtimony borne of them by Mr. Dallaway xi 31
Arabic numerals, the general uſe of — xvii 65
— explanation of Chaucer's terming them *nerve* figures xvii 72
— burſary accounts at Oxford, examined in ſearch of them xvii 72
Arabic poetry, tranſlations from — viii 84
Arbela battle, account of — iii 512, 621
Arboret, an ode to love — vi 587
Arbuſtum, and Cupid, ſleeping, poetically deſcribed xiii 590
Arc, Joan of, adventures of — — viii 394
Arch, pointed, origin of — — xv 399
Archæologia, hiſtory of the publication — vii 155
— advantages derived from it — — vii 155
— on miſtakes in — — x 454
Archdeacon, the duty of — — xvi 87
Archer, Dr. John, account of — xiii 523
Archery, on the utility of — — ix 18
Arches, in building, their antiquity — vii 166
— on ancient — — — xix 254
Archimedes, account of him and his writings — i 321
— firſt demonſtrated the properties of the lever — xix 485
— his demonſtration completed by Mr. Vince — xix 485
Architecture, Gothic and Heraldic ornament, the analogy of iv 325
— church, obſervations on — — v 361
— defence of the Grecian Doric — vi 3
— on Grecian and Gothic — — vii 68
— Gothic, in uſe before the conqueſt — vii 416
— on Egyptian and Chineſe — — viii 20
— innovations in cathedrals — — xiii 203
— the beſt means of tracing out the characters of ſucceſſive ages xiv 459
— execution of arches among the Greeks and Romans xviii 268
— great knowledge of the ancient architects xviii 268
— Gothic art of building arches — xviii 269
— Dionyſiacs of Jouia, a corporation of architects xviii 269
Arcos, in Spain, deſcribed — — xiii 113
d'Argenſon, a writer on the falſe ideas of government x 408
Argonautic expedition, account of — iii 295
Argonne, author of the melanges d'hiſtoire — i 326
Argument poetically deſcribed — — vii 673
Arioſto and Taſſo, their merits conſidered — vii 661
Ariſtides, account of, and his apology for Chriſtianity xv 15
Ariſtocracy, how underſtood in Greece — x 16
Ariſtotle's poetics, no edition of by Goulſton — x 537

Ariſtotle, on the works of — — xiii 457
— hiſtory of his writings — — xiii 459
— the excellence of his various works — xiv 56
— his logic conſidered — — xiv 58
— metaphyſics — — xiv 59
— zoology — — — xiv 60
— his real merits and character — xiv 61
Arithmetic, inattention of the founders of public ſchools to xvii 72
Arkwright, Sir Richard, life of — — xiv 492
Arlbery, Mrs. obſervations on the character of — viii 529
Arming, the neceſſity of a general — x 564
Arminians, exiſt no longer collectively as a nation xi 37
— the chief merchants at Bagdad — xv 664
Arminius, prophetic ſentiments of him at his death xii 418
Armorica, the Roman name for Britany, of Welſh origin v 107
Arms, metallic, obſervations on — — ix 620
Army, attention to the dreſs of ſoldiers — i 248
— on the ſubſiſtance of an — — i 250
— puniſhments — — iii 44
— one regiment not a pattern for another — vii 209
— how to throw one into confuſion — viii 85
— regulations neceſſary in — — viii 560
— on the diſcipline of the cavalry — ix 327
— on the diſcipline of the militia — ix 352
— on regimental court martials — — ix 353
— on diſcharged ſoldiers — — ix 353
— uſe of ſmall batteries on ſhore — ix 354
— regulations for the march of cavalry — x 446
— various inſtances of the bravery of our troops xi 203
Arnold, General, his eſcape from on board a priſon ſhip at Guadaloupe — — — xi 263
Aromata, Cape — — — xvi 652
Arrian characterized — — iii 621
— the authenticity of his writings — x 7
Arrows, poiſoned by a preparation from caterpillars x 279
Arteries of ſlow-moving animals — xvi 551
Artery, hepatic, uſe of — — iii 36
Arthur, Prince of Wales, account of his marriage with Catherine of Spain — — — xx 285
— his death and funeral — — xx 285
— buried at Worceſter — — xx 286
— his character — — — xx 286
Articles of agreement between a man and his wife vi 467
— of the church of England, Mrs. Weſt's review of xviii 361
— juſtification in the 13th article explained — xviii 361
— contain a perſpicuous ſummary of Chriſtian doctrines xviii 362
— 17th, the intentional and real meaning of, examined xv 244
— 39th, defence of — — xv 496
— ought to be defended on ſcripture principles only xv 497
Artiſans, the virtues of — — xiv 154

Arts, plan for the improvement of, in England — ii 143
— progreſs of — — ii 144
— on the origin of the — — iv 486
— and manufactures in Japan — — vi 478
— general obſervations on writing works of — vii 481
— the origin and progreſs of — — vii 16
— progreſs and operation of the — vii 55
— conveniencies and inconveniencies of the — vii 56
— on the imitative — — vii 671
— hiſtory of the — — ix 303
— on the progreſs of — — x 454
— the ſtate of, in antient Rome — — xii 567
— and ſciences, early knowledge of, in India — xvii 113
— ſociety, new premiums offered by — xiii 217
———— premiums given by, in 1797 — xiii 218
———— premiums offered and adjudged — xv 300
Arum, deſcription of — — i 254
Aſhton Folvill Church — — xvi 349
Aſia, analyſis of Sir W. Jones's diſcourſe of the Idumeans, and leſſer nations of — — ii 405
— precarious ſtate of the grandeur of — v 216
— the learning of, conſidered rather an object of curioſity than information — — vii 1
— account of the inhabitants in various parts of x 456
— on the general commerce of — — x 457
— obſervations on the natural hiſtory of — xi 121
— ſtate of the mechanical arts in — xi 122
— ſtate of philoſophy, medicine, anatomy, metaphyſics, logic, ethics, juriſprudence, natural philoſophy, and mathematics in xi 254
Aſiatic ſociety, deſigns of — — i 118
— the importance of its enquiries — v 205
Aſparagus, cultivation of — — x 55
Aſperity in the pulpit cenſured — — ii 396
Aſs, character of one — — ix 534
Aſſeſſed taxes, objections to — — xiv 325
Aſſignats, French, on the extinction of — vii 280, 434
— obſervations on — — ix 256
Aſſociations, the neceſſity of the late — i 436
— at the Crown and Anchor, eſtabliſhed and conducted without miniſterial ſupport — — i 439
— the power of — — v 282, 287
— loyal, the object of — — vii 222
— defended — — — vii 440
— political, eſſays on — — viii 641
— the diſtinction between defenſive and offenſive viii 643
— religious remarks on — — viii 645
— danger of offenſive — — ix 8
— defence of — — — ix 402
— loyal, the neceſſity of their uniting again — xi 443

Aſſociations of 1792 conſidered — — xiii 492
— armed, poetic burleſque on — — xiv 139
Aſthenia of old age, treatment of — xvii 238
Aſthma, cold bathing recommended — ii 299
— efficacy of other remedies conſidered — ii 300
— general cauſe of — — ii 300
— obſervations reſpecting — — xi 176
— the diviſion of, into continued, periodical, and humeral xi 176
— the remarkable caſe of Dr. Bree — xi 178
— obſervations on — — xvi 359
Aſtringent explained — — i 287
Aſtrological tower, in Schiller's drama of Wallenſtein, deſcribed xviii 543
Aſtronomy, ſtate of, in India — — i 3
— obſervations of the Hindus — — i 257
— the advantage of circular inſtruments for — v 182
— of the eaſt — — — iii 636
— ſtate of, in Japan — — vi 476
— account of periods in India — — vii 372
— advantage of — — — vii 297
— of Hindoſtan — — — vii 618
— of Chaldea — — — vii 620
— of Greece — — vii 622
— of no ancient date in China — — viii 14
— the knowledge of the ancients of — x 106
— obſervations — — x 181
— obſervations made in the upper part of Hindoſtan xi 252
— queſtions and remarks on the aſtronomy of Hindus xi 253
— the origin of, and improvements in — xi 536
— the more general ſtudy of, recommended — xi 654
— problem — — — xiii 28
— why ſo many comets, and ſo few planets — xvi 248
— on the centres of fixed ſtars — — xvi 249
— improvements in, by Rajah Jayaſinha — xvi 273
— ſyſtem of — — xvi 628
— review of former publications reſpecting — xx 250
— elements of — — — xx 655
Athanaſius, expelled five times from the epiſcopal throne x 395
Atheiſm and republicaniſm, their connection — iii 410
— on the diffuſion of — — xi 266
— a reign of terror — — xv 267
— the progreſs to — — — xv 436
Atheiſts and Deiſts, the baſeſt of aſſaſſins — vii 143
— deſcribed — — — xi 249
— Dr. Parr's remarks on the conſcious inſecurity of, in their opinions — — — xviii 61
Athens, overawed by the partizans of oligarchy — i 436
— on the varied ſtate of — — v 43
— deſcription of — — viii 156
— the idle mob of — — viii 241

Athens, the democratical government of — ix 582
Atmoſphere, on revolutions in the — — iv 572
Atoms, on the exiſtence of — — iii 346
Atonement, the doctrine of, conſidered — i 163
——— ——— ſupported — ii 396
— illuſtrated and defended — — vii 395
— diſtinction of, from ſatisfaction — vii 395
— on the doctrine of — — xix 504
Attachment, local — — viii 82
Attention to our proper duty and office recommended ii 288
— characterized — — — xx 473
Atterbury and Clarke, their writings compared — vii 387
Attic nights, the method of compilation — v 452
Attorneys, employment of, an obſtacle to the improvement of land xi 305
Attraction, on the doctrine of — — iv 347
— obſervations reſpecting — — x 257
— and repulſion, on the powers of — xiv 623
——— on the doctrine of — xv 639
Ava, account of the kingdom of — — xv 339
— reception of major Symes, at court — xv 346
— appearance and demeanor of the prince — xv 350
— his titles — — — xv 351
Avalanche, Alpine phænomenon of the, deſcribed xvii 487
Avarice, warning againſt — — xix 87
Aucaſſin and Nicolette, from the fabliaux of the Trouveurs ix 162
Audley, earl, his poſſeſſions — — vii 105
Auguſtan age, character of, in Engliſh verſe — v 247
Aurengzebe, his conqueſts in India — v 212, 521
Aurocks, conſidered as creatures of romantic fiction viii 10
Auſtin, Dr. character of him — — v 425
Authentic, explanation of that word — xx 45
Authority, the origin of — — vi 598
Authors, danger from inferior and proſtituted — i 68
— the fate of ambitious — — i 309
— a continuator ſeldom equal to the projector of a work ii 122
— inexcuſable for obtruding an unfiniſhed or negligent work on the public — — — v 2
— the trade of — — — v 482
— duties of critics or inſpectors — — v 482
— Cercetæan law reſpecting — — v 483
— ſhould form no hope from patronage — v 635
— book-completing rather than book-making recommended to v 238
— arrangement recommended to — — vi 647
— their merit in the line of biography — xiv 489
— the neceſſity of preparing themſelves for ridicule or neglect xiv 599
Autun, biſhop, anecdote of — — iv 241
Axholive, iſle, the induſtry of the inhabitants — xiv 268
Axuma, city of — — — xvi 649

Axuma, exports and imports — — xvi 649
Axe which requeſted a handle, ſtory of — iv 501
Ayeen Akbery, a genuine ſource of information x 8
Azara, Chevalier, Spaniſh miniſter at Rome, account of xv 443
Azimuth compaſs, improvements in — v 489

B.

Baal, feaſt to, on May-day — ix 237, 240
Babel, on the building of — — xvi 74
Babel Mandeb — — — xvi 651
Babylon fallen, lines on — — v 537
— deſcription of — — xiii 604
— on the fall of — — xvi 443
Babylonians, ſome account reſpecting — x 458
Bacchanalia inſtituted long after the time of their ſuppoſed Deity vi 486
— myſteries expelled from Rome and Italy — xviii 315
Bacchus, etymology of — — iii 631, 636
Bacon, F. lord Verulam, extracts from his creed — vi 484
Bactria, the real ſtate of — — vii 5
Baczko, Mr. voyage of — — xix 438
Bad and worſe, an epigram — — x 430
Badecamwyllan, i. e. Bakewell, Derbyſhire — viii 8
Bagdad, deſcription of that city — xv 664
— Arminians the chief merchants there — xv 664
— the ſcite of ancient Seleucia — xv 665
Bagnio, Turkiſh, deſcribed — — iv 464
— Lady M. W. Montague's opinion controverted iv 464
Bagpipe, originally a Roman inſtrument of muſic xix 108
Bahahara deſcribed — — xvii 124
Bailley, M. character and account of — ii 457
Baillie, tribute to Miſs Joanna — xix 415
Baker, Sir George, compliment to his virtues and talents in the Harveian oration — — xi 437
— Rev. Thomas, character of — xiii 176
Bakerian lecture — — xiv 4
Bakery for an army deſcribed — i 251
Balaam, on his prophecy of a Meſſiah — xii 43
— the hiſtory and country of — — xiv 394
— altars ſimilar to Stonehenge — xiv 606
Balance of power, the neceſſity of, allowed by the ancients vi 57
Ballads, romantic — — xix 575
Balle, Thomas, account of him and his improvements at Marnhead iv 626
Ballow, Henry, account of — — v 385
Bampton lectures, their utility — viii 112
Banceton, native of New South Wales, account of ii 62
Bangorian controverſy, note reſpecting — viii 114

Bank of England, inquiry into the conduct of the directors viii 310, 323
— ſtate of — — viii 677, 678
— obſervations concerning the — xi 208
— a national bank recommended — xi 210
— obſervations on Sir John Sinclair's propoſals on the pecuniary diſtreſſes of the country — — xi 452
— the exultation in France on the proſpect of the fall of xii 603
— credit of, attacked — — xvii 58
— average circulation of its notes — xvii 59, 60
Bankers, the uſe of their credit conſidered — xvi 620
— impropriety of returning them to parliament xx 689
Banking, the iniquity of — — xiv 324
Bankruptcies in 1792, cauſe of — ix 250
Banks, Sir Joſeph, the arrangements of his documents, writings, &c. xiv 269
Bannerman, poetical dedication of her poems to Dr. R. Anderſon xvi 139
Bannockburn, by Robert Burns — xvii 418
Banquet poetically deſcribed — vii 600
Bantam, relation of an interview of Mr. Van Tets, and others, with the king of Bantam — xiv 503, 507
— the king a mere puppet of the Dutch government xiv 507
Baptiſm, on regeneration in — vi 664
— on infant — — vi 664
— uſed by the Jews — — vi 664
— the neceſſity of — — vii 198
— conſiderations on — — ix 386
— origin and performances of — — xix 77
— objected to by Mr. Frend — — xix 78
Baptiſts, account of a public baptiſm of — viii 492
Bar, remarks on the ſyſtem of education adopted for the xvii 501
Bar Cochebas, a pretended Meſſiah, account of iv 631
Barberry ſhrub, experiments of the irritability of xiii 63
Barbiers, a diſeaſe of India, deſcribed — xii 147
Bards of Wales, account of — — v 107
— etymology of that word — — v 108
— ſpecimens of their poetry — — v 109
Bark, with oatmeal, uſed in making bread in Sweden ii 228
— on the tanning principle in — xix 144
— (medicine) obſervations on various kinds of iv 296
— of Anguſtura, account of, and the method of adminiſtering it iii 584; v 582; x 517
Barker, (painter at Bath) his merits — ii 39
Barking, nuns of — — x 51
Barnet, Mr. Moore's, characterized — ix 263
Barometer, improvements in the — vi 583
— chick-weed recommended as a — — xi 308
— variations of, at Calcutta — — xii 366
Barons of France — — iii 608

Barretier, anecdote of — — i 327
Barrington, biſhop, remark of, on faith and works xix 59
Barrington, his good behaviour at Botany Bay — ii 66
Barrows in Greenwich park opened — i 292
— on Chatham Downs — — i 293
— in Devonſhire — — ix 355
— Trojan — — — ix 544
— near Aſhford, in Derbyſhire, remarks on — xiii 357
— of Achilles, reſemblance of, to one in Ireland xiv 603
— of England and Aſia, their reſemblance — xiv 608
— the earlieſt known — — xvii 3
— not a neceſſary proof of a battle — xvii 3
Barruel's memoirs, pains taken to prevent its circulation in Germany xiv 53
Barthelemy, J. J. anecdotes of — vii 453
Baruch, book of, obſervations reſpecting — ix 218
Baring, John De, the importer of Greek numerals xvii 71
Baſtards, on the property of — — ix 124
Baſtile, on the deſtruction of the — iii 183
— on the deſtruction of the, and the conſequences iv 501
— the ſituation of the French, after taking it — vi 410
Bat, Vampire, deſcribed — — xvii 490
Batavia, the population of — — vi 567
— the commerce of — — vi 567
— account of — — vi 569
— expence of living there — — vi 569
Bath deſcribed in Macklin's Man of the World ii 170
— abbey, account of — — xv 45
— waters, obſervations on — — xvi 557
Baths, obſervations on — — iv 693
— of Buda — — — x 140
— of the ancients — — xi 230
— of Caracalla and Dioclefian — xi 230
Bathing, hot and cold, in Ruſſia — xiv 300
Bavaria, improved arrangement of the army under count Rumford xi 390
— proceedings for the prevention of beggars — xi 391
— account of the taking up of all the beggars xi 394
Baya or Indian Croſs Bill, docility of — i 122
Bayreuth caves deſcribed — — v 604
Beale caſtle, deſcription of — — xix 19
Beans, culture of, in Kent — — xvi 499
Beards, various faſhions of — — x 347
Beatoun, David, archbiſhop of St. Andrew's, account of xiv 145
Beaumont and Fletcher, remarks on the writings and different editions of their plays — — xii 408
— addreſs to the editor of the ſecond folio edition xii 409
— the comparative value of the firſt with the ſecond edition xii 410
— remarks on comments on various paſſages xii 411

Beaumont and Fletcher, the comedy of the Wild Goose Chace recovered — — xii 471
Beauty, the wretched ſituation of a faded beauty without cultivation of mind — — — xi 610
Beautymongers anſwered — — xiv 442
Bede defended as an hiſtorian — xv 21
Bedford, duke, compliments to — — ix 326
———— reproof of Mr. Fox for his character of the xx 93
— Mr. letter on a projected Syriac profeſſor at Oxford xiii 607
Bedouin Arabs, account of — — xv 527
Beech tree, poetically deſcribed — — iii 384
Beech grove deſcribed — — vii 606
Beer uſed in Africa — — xiii 579, 581
Bees, propagation of, recommended — viii 320
— advantages of the keeping of — xii 114
— the realm of — — — xiv 309
Beetle, ſtag, deſcribed — — ii 255
Beggary in ancient ſtates prevented by ſlavery — xi 354
Behring's bay of captain Cook, the exiſtence of, doubted xv 112
———— probably the port des François of Perouſe xv 120
Bejapoor city deſcribed — — iv 382
Bekington, biſhop, account and character of — xii 6
Beler, Roger de, a juſtice, murdered by Euſtace de Folville, in Leiceſterſhire — — xvi 349
— founder of a charity at Kirkby Belers — xvi 349
Bellanger, madame, Macpherſon's tale of — xix 451
Bells, on the ringing of, at funerals — xix 372
Belſham, Mr. characterized as an hiſtorian — xii 215, 219
— review of his diſputes with Mr. Coxe — xiv 33
Belvidere (Devon), lord Courtney's houſe, deſcribed iv 626
Belus, worſhip of, in Britain — — ix 392
Bembo, cardinal, ſtricture concerning him — xi 473
Benevolence, or the univerſality of the influence of — vi 153
— not munificence only — — viii 230
Bennet, Samuel, a private in a corps of yeomen cavalry during the Iriſh rebellion, merit and integrity of — xviii 377
Berenice, the port of — — — xvi 646
Berkeley, doctor George, account of him — vii 258
— Mrs. her own account of her anxiety and extreme anguiſh for ſeven years — — — xii 155
— Mr. Monck, anecdotes of — xii 155
Berlin, ſtatiſtical and meteorological account of — v 565
Bernard, St. account of the charitable convent of — iv 665
Berry Pomeroy caſtle — — — xiii 407
Bertrand, M. de, account of his acquittal — iii 27
— characterized — — — ix 481
— his firſt interview with Louis XVI. — ix 486
— his diſmiſſal of a clerk in his office — ix 487
Bezæ Codex, on the antiquity of — iii 141
— its nature and value — — iii 142

Bezæ Codex, inquiries reſpecting the Latin verſion iii 145
— conjectures reſpecting — — iii 363
Bible, conformity of the Eaſt Indian hiſtory, to that of Noah in the Moſaic account — — iii 392
— on the various tranſlations — — iv 2
— rules obſerved by the tranſlators in the time of James I. iv 7
— Romans, ch. ix. explained — — iv 144
— remarks on Col. ii. 18. — iv 196
— account of various MSS. reſpecting the authenticity of 1 John, v. 7. — — — iv 398
— the loſs of R. Stephens's and other MSS. accounted for iv 403
— on a new verſion — — iv 649
— remarks on particular paſſages — iv 649
— reading of, in education, recommended — v 666
— objections to a reviſion of the verſion — vi 547
— the particulars of Macknight's alteration in the new verſion of the epiſtles — — — vi 459
— Macknight's opinion of the Vulgate — vi 460
— the principles on which Macknight made his tranſlation vi 462
— various parts conſidered, by biſhop Watſon — vii 651
— doctor Holmes's progreſs in the collation of the LXX. viii 254
— printing of, adviſed to be poſtponed for ſome time viii 258
— ſpecimen of — — viii 260
— objections to a new tranſlation — viii 431
— modern cuſtoms of the Eaſt ſimilar to thoſe recorded in the bible viii 541
— many emendations to be found in the modern tranſlations ix 168
— reviſion recommended, rather than a new tranſlation ix 168
— on the MSS. uſed by R. Stephens — ix 343, 492
— a correction of the preſent verſion preferable to a new tranſlation x 494
— generally attacked by thoſe who are moſt ignorant of it x 688
— remarks on the proſpectus of a new polyglot edition xi 106
— defence of Walton's againſt the cenſures of Mr. Pratt xi 107
— new tranſlation of 1 Sam. c. xiii. v. 1. — xii 189
— the means uſed to overturn the ſacred authority of xiii 421
— criticiſms — — xiii 474, 652, 655
— Samaritan verſion 400 years before Chriſt — xiv 260
— Septuagint, 280 A C. — — xiv 260
— Syriac, about the end of the firſt century — xiv 260
— Italic, ſoon after the converſion of the Latins — xiv 260
— S. Jerome's, or the Vulgate, at the latter part of the fourth century xiv 260
— the principal editions of the Septuagint — xiv 217
— on the authenticity and inſpiration of both the Old and New Teſtaments — — xiv 468, 472
— obſervations reſpecting the imperfections and corruptions xiv 500
— Moſaic hiſtory defined — — xiv 578
— Dr. Geddes's defence of his hypotheſis — xiv 582
— characterized by the Doctor — xiv 582

Bible, on the command to deſtroy the Canaanites — xiv 583
— obſervations on the Hebrew and Septuagint — xiv 628
— obſervations on the various MSS. editions and tranſlations xiv 632
— Engliſh, the reviſion of the, a favourite ſcheme with the Socinians xviii 279
— Swift and Lord Monboddo's encomiums on its ſtyle xviii 281
— diviſion of the verſes in the — xix 442
— improvements in Mr. Reeves's verſion of the xix 442, 447
— Mr. Reeves's diviſion of the, into ſections — xix 443, 447
— concordance to the Latin, made by cardinal Hugo xix 445
— diviſion of the, into chapters — xix 446
— two elegant MSS. — — xx 103
Bigotry, on — — x 59
Bile, uſes of — — — iii 37, 355
Bilious complaints, on the treatment of — xiv 434
Bill of exchange, caſe of, given upon an uſurious contract xi 510
Billings, commodore, travels of — — xix 554
Binomial theorem demonſtrated — viii 220
— inveſtigation into the time of the diſcovery of the xi 157
Biographers, the employment of — xvi 265
Biographia Britannica, ſhort hiſtory of that work — iv 163
Biography, advantages of — — iv 163
— emulates to a noble ambition — — iv 164
— of natives of Cumberland — — — x 469
— notices, the uſe and importance of — xii 245
— reaſons for prefixing character to narrative, with objections to that mode — — — xi 345
— the neceſſity of attending to hiſtorical truth in — xi 472
— a ſummary view of the moſt diſtinguiſhed perſons from the Revolution to the demiſe of Queen Anne — xii 177
— a popular compoſition — — xiv 587
— its utility — — — xiv 588
— neceſſity of ſelection — — xiv 588
— claims of inventors — — xiv 589
— of writers — — — xiv 589
— attention to nationality — — xiv 590
— remarks on — — xix 588
Bion of Smyrna, account of, and his writings — xiv 174
Birch, Rev. Dr. characterized as an hiſtorian — xii 216
Birds, rare, obſerved in Suſſex — — xii 125
— an eſſay on the trachæ or windpipes of — xii 127
— of Hindoſtan — — xii 272
— eyes, on the ſtructure of — viii 134
— the diſtinction of character in — xiv 419
— method of obtaining water from berries and bark of trees xiii 41
Birman's country — — xv 343
— Pegue city — — — xv 343
— feaſt at the cloſe of the year — — xv 343
Birth, on attachment to place of — xvi 370

Biſhop, his duty — — — v 56
— of the inſtitution of — — xiii 424
— fifteen, of Jeruſalem, from the times of the Apoſtles to the year 136 xv 15
— on the election and conſecration of — xv 280
— primitive diſtinction of — — xix 79
— ſucceſſion of, from the Apoſtles — xix 80
Biſhop, Mr. memoirs of — — viii 461
Black, method of dying linen and cotton — i 296
Blackfriars, centering for the bridge at, commended xviii 266
Blackſtone, judge, his opinion reſpecting the Reſtoration v 101
Blackwell's court of Auguſtus characterized — viii 374
Bladder, three caſes of puncturing — xv 512
Blagdon conteſt — — — xviii 438
— controverſy further canvaſſed — xix 90, 439, 663
Blair, doctor Hugh, account of the life of — xix 46
Blank verſe, the difficulty of writing — ii 173
Bleach grounds in Scotland, remarks on — iv 411
Bleaching linen, improvements in — xv 180
———— ſulphuret of lime, and oxymuriated lime, recommended xv 181
———— new method of bleaching cotton xx 163
Blenheim, the improvements at — v 389
— its architecture and gardens conſidered — xiv 477
— houſe and gardens deſcribed, in French verſe xix 323
Blights of trees, the cauſes of — xv 304
Blind, aſylum for, at Liverpool, poem on — x 431
— the various acceptations of that term — xiv 100
— pilot, ſtory of — — — vii 329
Blindneſs, to which the people of Egypt are liable xvi 673
Bliſsful moments, a poem from the Perſian — xii 467
Blondel's diſcovery of his maſter Richard — xvii 225
— quits him abruptly — — xvii 225
— his love for Berengaria, daughter of the king of Cyprus xvii 489
Blood, on the coagulation of — v 273
— on the ſerum — — v 273
— on the red globules — — v 274
— the quantity in a body — — v 274
— the living principle in the — v 274
— on the blood-veſſels — — v 275
— the inflammation conſidered — v 365
— and urine, experiments on — ix 624
— on the nature of the, with an account of the red globules xi 426
— its principles and ſupport — xi 432
— on the colour of the — — xii 13
— letting, obſervations on — — vii 481
— ſhowers, accounted for — — vi 658
Bloomfield, R. a farmer's boy, account of — xv 602
Blount, D. Mountjoy, family — xvi 348
— Sir John, account of him — — v 411

Boar, wild, obfervation on the grinding teeth of xx 281
Boarding-fchools, medical directions refpecting — vi 435
Bodies, combuftion of, in Scotland — ix 105
— means of preferving parts of — — xx 161
Body, the future condition of the — iii 671
Bodmin gaol — — xiii 408
Bokhara, defcription of the country of — xviii 575
Bolca Monte defcribed — — vii 189
Bolingbroke, lord, character of, by fpeaker Onflow xii 402
— his adminiftration — — xiii 625
— character of him — — xiii 627
— letter to Mr. Prior — — xiii 628
Bologna, account of the univerfity of — vi 332
Bonaparte, account of his early years — xi 695
— characterized — — xii 615
— his real character — — xii 619
— in Egypt, extracts of intercepted letters from his army xiii 483
— journal kept at Alexandria during the action at Aboukir xiii 485
— animated apoftrophe to — — xiv 116
— and Sennacherib compared — xiv 194
— picture of, by Mr. Pitt — — xv 411
— characterized — — xv 390
— not actuated by any real wifh for peace — xvii 144
— origin of his great power — — xvii 353
— fuccefs of, in deceiving Sieyes and Barras — xvii 354
— his contempt of the opinion of mankind — xvii 355
— meafures of, following his affumption of power xvii 355
— his perfon defcribed — — xvi 539
— characterized as a lover of liberty — xvi 680
— feeblenefs of his political views — xvii 356
— refpect fhown to, when paffing through Helvetia xviii 41
— adherence of, to the fyftem of univerfal fubverfion xviii 235
— poetical exhortation to — — xviii 309
Bonafoni Julio, account of — — ii 145
Bonbon, prince, the public entry of — viii 180
Bonchurch, Ifle of Wight, defcription of — viii 392
Bondelmonti, epigram by — — xiii 272
Bondou, the kingdom of, in Africa — xiii 579
— the commerce — — xiii 579
Bones, on the formation and growth of — iv 14
— on abforption of — — x 308
— on the growth of — — xv 511
— experiments and obfervations on — xv 146
— broken, ufed as a manure — — xiv 370
Bonnet, Charles, account of — — vi 573
Books, a falfe tafte for, cenfured — iv 131
— value of, at Franckfort fair — — iv 395
— upwards of 5000 publications in a year in Germany iv 395
— hints to makers of — — v 507
— quick fale no teft of merit — — vi 295

Books, poetically compared to friends — x 660
— the diſtinction between genuine and authentic xx 45
— fictitious characterized — — xx 46
— the high price of, before printing — xx 175
Book-keeping, on Jones's ſyſtem of — ix 568
— obſervations reſpecting — — x 692
Bootan, the face of the country of — xvi 178
Borough, explanation of that term — ii 258
Boſcham, in Suſſex, account of — xviii 588
— poſſeſſion of, how forfeited by Stigaud, archbiſhop of Canterbury xviii 588
Bosjeſmans, conduct of the Dutch government at the Cape towards xviii 116
Boſphorus and Helleſpont, the bridges thrown acroſs them, deſcribed xviii 136, 139
Boſton aſſociation, addreſs to — — xx 560
Boſwell's life of Johnſon characterized — vii 25
— account of him, by Dr. Anderſon — vii 25
— of Auchinlech, his character — — ii 434
Boſworth, Huſband's hiſtory of — xii 94
— MSS. and paintings there — — xii 95
Botany, on the ſtudy of — — i 142
— explanation of ſome terms of — — i 143
— garden at Kew — — i 176
— advantages to, derived from the art of engraving iv 254
— herbarium preferred to engravings by Linnæus iv 255
— ſtanza to a young lady ſtudious in — v 636
— improvements adopted by Dr. Withering — ix 2
— on arrangements in — — ix 5
— remarks in — — — ix 296
— obſervations reſpecting — — x 292
— alterations made in the claſſes of — — xi 691
— the rapid progreſs of modern — xii 574
— the genera of Sprengelia, Weſtringia, and Boronia, obſerved in New Holland — — xiii 65
— on the ſcience of — — xv 451
— how to render the abſorbent veſſels of plants viſible xviii 17
— germination of ſeeds deſcribed by Dr. Darwin xviii 19
— leaves of trees repreſented as the lungs of individual vegetables xviii 19
— additions to our native — — xix 639
— bay, attempt of the convicts to paſs to China ii 65
Bottesford the burial place of the Rutland family vii 268
Bottoni's tranſlation of Young's night thoughts vii 663
Botts in horſes, the generation of — — x 643
Boucher's gloſſary recommended — — xix 222
Bouchet, account of his writings called Les Serées xiii 228
Boud, the religion of the empire of China — x 363
— difference of, from Braminiſm — x 364
Bovey (Devon) deſcribed — — iv 628

Bovey coal, deſcription of — — xii 129
Bougainville iſland, account of — — xvii 103
Bouillé, marquis, his diſtinguiſhed character — x 529
Bouka iſland, account of — — xvii 103
— manners and habits of the inhabitants — xvii 104
Boulanger, M. his writings characterized — xiii 518
Bourbon, negroes for the cultivation of the iſle of, furniſhed by Madagaſcar — — xvii 463
— local ſituation of the iſle of — — xvii 465
Boy, lines to a, with a watch — xviii 540
Boys, Mr. remarkable anecdote of — xviii 582
Braccium, on the ſituation of — — xiv 647
Brahma, on the doctrine of — — i 153
— difference from the religion of Boud — x 364
Brahmin's addreſs to the deity — — i 155
— the haughty and ſelf ſufficient character of — iii 158
— their early knowledge of aſtronomy — iii 158
— the four degrees of — — v 71
— colony in the Britiſh Iſlands — — xi 294
— on the doctrines of the — — xiv 395
Brain, not the ſole cauſe of thought — ii 366
— obſervations on injuries on the — vii 485
— obſervations on — — x 307
— abſorption of — — x 307
— on the formation of the, and intellectual operations xi 432
— and its membranes, on the injuries of — xii 23
— caſe of a gun-breech remaining in the, for two months xv 363
— caſes of diſeaſe — — xv 509
Brazen Noſe College, account of the founders xx 283
Brazza de Maina — — xiv 344
Bread of bark and oatmeal in Sweden — ii 228
— baked in a public baking office at Genoa — iii 252
— the various properties of — — v 393
— a mixture of potatoes recommended — vi 298
— cauſe of the increaſed demand for wheaten — vii 133
— different ingredients of which it may be compoſed vii 451
— experiments for making — — viii 317
— uſe of potatoes in — — viii 617
— the moſt nutritive ſubſtitute for — x 197
— on ſupplying London with — xiii 685
— inveſtigations reſpecting the aſſize of — xv 516
— the cauſes of the high price of — xvi 619
— remarks on the aſſize of — — xix 359
Bread-fruit tree of the Eaſt Indies deſcribed — iii 218
— method of preparing the fruit for uſe — iii 219
— deſcribed — — x 680
— thriving ſtate of, at St. Vincent's — xiii 220
— various methods of preparing it for eating xiii 221
— cultivation of, in America — xv 307

Bremen and Dreſden, on the ceſſion of, by Denmark to Great Britain iii 504
Bremenium, the Riechesler of the Romans — xiv 644
Brentford battle, account of — — vi 466
Brice, Don Gregorio, his bravery in defence of Larido iv 276
Bridaine, ſpecimen of his pulpit eloquence — i 195
Bridge, remarkable, over a water-fall in Connecticut iii 460
— wooden, at Schaffhauſen — — xii 27
Bridgerock, in America, deſcribed — xiii 247
Bridgewater, duke, canal deſcribed — vii 462
Brimſtone hills, in the vicinity of the bay of Amboyna xiv 647
Bripot, M. de, account of, and character — vi 142
Briſſotins, faction of the — — xvii 588
Briſtol hot-well water, the chemical and medical properties of xi 332
— waters, character of the — — xix 602
Britain, Great, the opinion of its being peopled from Armenia examined — — — iii 401
— partly peopled by the Celtæ of Gaul — iii 401
— lines on the future happy ſtate of — vi 543
— arts and civilization introduced by the Romans viii 153
— progreſs of agriculture from the time of the Romans viii 153
— ancient houſes deſcribed — — viii 153
— manners — — — viii 154
— arms and method of fighting — viii 155
— progreſs of a trigonometrical ſurvey of — viii 224
— weſtern part called Caſſiterides by the Greeks ix 391
— land's end formerly called Belerium, and the promontory of Hercules — — — ix 392
— conduct of, to the refugees — — x 483
— extract from Biſhop Watſon's addreſs to — xi 201
— empire, the intended diviſion of the, into three independent ſtates, by the French Directory — — xi 443
— on the firſt inhabitants of — — xiii 411
— the knowledge of the art of dying in — xiii 417
— the commerce, or barter of — — xiii 417
— the uſe of money before Cæſar's invaſion xiii 417
— the increaſe of the revenue of — xiii 511
— the ſcene of unſpotted liberty — xiv 116
— ancient inhabitants, emigrants from the eaſt xiv 121
— the excellence of the government of — xiv 159
— objects of the war — — xiii 150
— ancient, the works of — — xiv 460
— aboriginal fortreſſes, hill fortreſſes, caves, and hiding places xiv 462
— apoſtrophe to — — xviii 387
— progreſs, and ſtate of population in — xviii 180
— aſtoniſhing atchievements of the arms of — xviii 235
— vigorous reſiſtance of, to the cauſe of anarchy xviii 236
— benefits obtained for, by the peace — xviii 652, 655

Britain, alarming ſituation of, as a member of the European community xviii 652
— balance of power ſurrendered by — xviii 653
— impatience of the public mind for peace — xviii 654
— ſee England.
Britiſh conſtitution recommended as a model — ii 277
— conſtitution characterized — — i 27
— critic, avowal of the principles of the writers vi 481
——— declaration of the principles of the writers of ix 399
——— defence againſt the expoſtulation of Mr. Bryant xv 58
——— juſtification of the, concerning Mrs. H. More's ſchools xviii 216
— glory, the progreſs of — — xv 73
— iſles, extract from the Puranas, reſpecting the xi 10
——— the union of, in times of common danger xiv 300
Bronchocele, nature and treatment of — xx 397
Brothers, Richard, account of — v 223
Brown, his qualifications as an improver eſtimated v 395
— Dr. John, biographical account of — ix 504
Browne, Mr. anecdote of — — iii 611
Bruce, Mr. characterized — — v 17
— never at the real head of the Nile — xiv 221
— travels, authenticity of, ſupported — xvi 212
— opinion with regard to the ſource of the Nile examined xviii 249
Brun, M. le, executed, for having involved his country in war with England — — — ix 87
Brunonian doctrine of medicine cenſured — xii 672
— ſyſtem of medicine — — xx 679
Brunſwick, duke of, the cauſe of his ill ſucceſs in 1792 ii 245
Brunton, Miſs, verſes on her reported marriage vi 69
Bryant, Mr. the importance of his writings — v 205
— vindication of Homer from the opinions of xii 632, 645
Buboes, the treatment of — — vii 286
Buchanan, George, life of, written by Sir Peter Young iii 614
— penſioned by Queen Mary — iv 64
— his ingratitude — — iv 65
— characterized — — xi 356
Buckingham, duke of, anecdotes of the — xvi 350
Buddha, Indian deity, account of — ix 234
Buenvaleth, Will. his poſſeſſions — vii 107
Buffalo, hunted, beautiful image drawn from the xviii 647
Buffon's theory of the earth characterized — iv 345
— objections to his method of placing quadrupeds xv 494
Buildings in Lincolnſhire — — xiv 270
Bulam iſle, ſome account of — v 676
Bulls, the Iriſh not particularly liable to make — xx 332
Bull-baiting, on the bill to prevent — xvi 334
— ſingular anecdote — — xix 542
Buonaparte—ſee Bonaparte.

Burger, character of, as an author — viii 278
Burges, ſir J. B. poem of, on the birth and triumph of love xvii 223
Burgundy, count of, the ſtory of — xiv 188
Burial, conjectures why ſome are buried eaſt and weſt, and others north and ſouth — — i 290
Burke, E. defended from the charge of inconſiſtency iii 177
— poetically characterized — — vi 231
— a propoſed epitaph on him — — vii 563
— character of ſir J. Reynolds — x 583
— pirated edition of his writings — x 645
— his memory attacked — — x 645
— his literary character, traits of — — x 646
— his ſtyle conſidered — — x 646
— his memorials on the French revolution — x 647
— ſome account of his writings — xi 237
— his attack on Mr. Fox's conduct — xi 241
— extracts from elegies to his memory — xi 313
— his opinion of the termination of lord Malmeſbury's firſt negotiation — — — xi 596
— remarks on his continuation, written by another hand xi 600
— ſome particulars of the life of — xii 296
— his piety and morality in private life — xii 297
— his political character — — xii 297
— his firſt literary attempt, in expoſing the doctrines of Lucas, of Dublin — — xii 297
— a compariſon of the imagery of Burke and Cicero xii 299
— defended from the charge of having ſold his firſt penſion of 300l. a year on the Iriſh eſtabliſhment — xii 503
— declined the ſalary of his office of ſecretary to the marquis of Rockingham — — xii 503
— his conduct as paymaſter-general of the army defended xii 504
— obſervations on his ſeceſſion from the whig club xii 505
— doubt reſpecting the interpolation, if not fabrication of papers aſcribed to him — — xii 505
— obſervations on his poſthumous works — xvi 450
— acquirements of — — xvii 36
— handſome and merited compliment to — xvii 161
— wrongly anſwered by Mounier — xix 513
Burman, Dr. incident reſpecting him — iii 247
Burnet's theory of the earth characterized — iv 345
Burning the dead, introduction of the cuſtom of xvii 3
Burning-glaſſes, firſt inventor of — ix 310
Burns, cured by alcalies — — iv 357
— obſervations on — — vii 486
— on the nature and cure of — — xi 297
— and ſcalds, efficacy of ſpirits of wine in — xv 358
———— ether and ice alſo recommended — xv 358
— practice with reſpect to, in the collieries of Newcaſtle xvii 53
— improved method of treating them — xvii 53
Burns, Robert, characterized — xvi 374

Burns, Robert, his partiality to the French revolution xvi 375
— his unhappy fate — — xvi 378
— democracy of — — xvii 419
— patriotiſm of — — xvii 422
Burton, paſſages in his anatomy of melancholy, imitated by Sterne ii 368
— Robert, account of — — xvi 352
Buſbridge, Eaſt India ſhip, account of the fever on board her ix 31
Buſſi, Roger de, his poſſeſſions — — vii 106
Butcher's meat, means of lowering the price of viii 208
Bute, earl of, his character — — ii 435
Butea plant deſcribed — — iii 638
Butler, Samuel, account of — — ii 53
Butter, vegetable, prepared from the fruit of the ſhea tree xiii 587
Buxadewar, account of the inhabitants — xvi 3
— religious ceremonies — — xvi 3
Buxton, account of — — xiv 401

C.

Ca ira, ſaid to originate from an expreſſion of Dr. Franklin ii 245
Cabbala of the Jews — — iv 630; v 64
Cadmians, a colony of Cuthites — — xv 610
Cæſar, Auguſtus, his abhorrence of titles — viii 376
——— his affability — — viii 377
— Julius, anecdote reſpecting — — vi 180
Cæſarean operation, objections to — xiii 312
——— ——— ſucceſsful caſe — xiii 379
——— ——— on the true and ſpurious xiii 380
——— ——— obſervations on — xiii 610
——— ——— caſe of — xiii 613
——— ——— caſe of — xv 363
——— ——— caution againſt the — xix 85
Cain and Abel, ſtrangely turned into hieroglyphics by Dr. Darwin xviii 25
Calabria, account of the earthquake in, in 1783 xiii 502
Calculation, new ſyſtem of — — vii 169
Calculi urinary, experiments on — iii 334
— caſes relieved by cold water — — iv 105
Calcutta, plan of the univerſity of — xviii 633
Caligula, anecdotes of — — viii 378
Caliſthenes characterized — — iii 620
Callender, Mr. characterized — — iii 613
Callimachus character as a writer — iii 586
Calomel, efficacy of, againſt the poiſon of lead v 291
— ſucceſsfully uſed in the fever of the Weſt Indies vi 136
— efficacy of, in jaundice — — viii 91
— efficacy of, in the yellow fever — ix 34

Calonne, M. his objections to a peace with the preſent rulers of France — — — vii 435
Calvin, defence of — — vii 72
Calviniſm, church of England defended from the charge of viii 120
Calx, aerated contents of — — i 297
Cam, poem to the — — xx 123
Cambria, Geoffrey de, his poſſeſſions — vii 108
Cambridge, poem on leaving — — xi 312
— improvements in, by the exertions of Dr. R. Palmer xiii 660
— the prevailing follies of, ſatirized — xiv 184
— account of the maſters, &c. of Pembroke Hall xviii 418
Camel, natural hiſtory of the — v 14
Camelopard deſcribed — — x 276
Camelopardalus, exiſtence of the, aſcertained — xviii 121
Camilla, obſervations on the character of — viii 533
Campaign of 1793 — — — v 641
Campbell, Donald, his ſufferings when a priſoner to Hyder Ally vi 115
— Dr. G. account of — — xx 239
Camphor, on the production of — — xi 122
— and camphor oil not produced by the ſame tree — xi 122
— the tree, one of the enneandria monogynia of Linneus, of the genus laurus — — — xi 122
— found in flakes near the centre of the body of the tree xi 123
— efficacy of, in caſes of convulſions — xix 113
Canaanites, objections to, and defence of the command to deſtroy them — — — — xiv 533
Canary Iſlands, known to Ptolemy — iii 581
Cancer, effects of corroſive ſublimate on — iv 109
— efficacy of carbonic air in — — v 619
— cauſes and cure of — — vi 677
— the treatment of — — vii 485
— obſervations on — — — xiii 312
— obſervations reſpecting — xx 79
Canine madneſs, obſervations and heads of inquiry concerning i 392
Canker, the water, mode of treatment — xx 151
Cannon balls, experiments on the motion of — xix 487
Canonbury, poetical account of — xix 414
Canons, nature of, in muſic, deſcribed — xvii 403
Cape of Good Hope, conduct of the government of, towards the Boſjeſmans — — — xviii 116
Capital, the two kinds of, deſcribed — viii 38
Caracalla's baths, at Rome, deſcribed — xi 231
Caractacus, his behaviour before the throne of Claudius i 359
Carbon, experiments on the compoſition and proportion of, in bitumens and mineral coal — — xi 543
— on the nature of — — — xii 130
Carbuncle, the treatment of — — xiv 626
Cards, their origin — — — i 353

Carew, ſpecimen of the poetry of — — xix 421
Carex, forty-ſix ſpecies of — — v 93
Carliſle, the Luguballia of Antoninus — xv 22
Carmer and Orma — — ix 429
Carnata, extract from a royal grant of land there — ii 409
Carnicobar, deſcription of — — i 260
Carolina, account of the original ſettlement of — iv 583
Caroline, queen, a relation of her laſt illneſs and death xii 399
— her character — — — xii 401
Carrier, crimes of, during the revolution — xvii 591
Carteret, lord, character of, by ſpeaker Onſlow — xii 403
Cartwright, his juſtification againſt anarchiſm — viii 189
Caſhmere, a deſcription of the paradiſaical region of xii 142
— the rivers and lakes — — xii 143
— the inhabitants deſcribed — — xii 144
— religion — — — xii 144
— have an idea of a deluge — — xii 144
— hermits ſuppoſed to have the power of working miracles xii 144
— anciently Siringuahur, deſcribed — xiii 162
Caſpian ſea, account of — — xiv 295
— fiſh, wildfowl, harbours, and roads — xiv 298
Caſtle Crag, view of, deſcribed — xvii 580
Caſtle of Montval, a tragedy, the plot of — xiv 429
Caſtleton cavern deſcribed — — xiv 401
Caſtor, (Linc.) the tenure of — — xiv 269
Caſtration, ſelf, caſe of — — x 518
Cat, why eſteemed the ſymbol of the moon in Egypt iii 498
Cat and pigeon, attachment between — x 51
Catalepſy hiſtoria feminæ catalepticæ — xix 604
Cataracts, on the extraction of — v 531
Cataract of the Rhine deſcribed — — xii 26
— operation for removing the — xix 308
Catch, that kind of compoſition cenſured — v 514
Catechiſm, the duty of inſtructing the ignorant in viii 73
— objections to the Proteſtant diſſenters — viii 308
— origin of the — — — xx 312
— univerſal — — — xiv 329
Caterpillars, pain occaſioned by handling — x 278
— a preparation from, uſed for poiſoning of arrows x 279
Catherine II. empreſs of Ruſſia, account of a ſingular trait in her character — — — xii 88
— the great character of — — xii 89
— compared with Louis XIV. — xii 90
— much beloved by the clergy — xii 91
— her literary character — — xii 91
— her great and extraordinary character — xii 289
— a relation of her marriage — xii 290
— particulars reſpecting her favourites — xii 293
— how far ſuppoſed to have been acceſſary to the death of Peter xii 293

Catherine II. her mental turpitude — xii 293
— ſuppoſed to have been privately married to prince Potemkin xii 294
— viſits the prince, and moſt magnificently entertained by him xii 295
— anecdotes of — — xiii 659
— her reſolution, attention to her finances — xiii 659
Catholics, view of, from 1634 to the preſent times — iii 12
— humane and generous conduct of a biſhop — vi 100
— great tolerance of the — — xvii 551
— admiſſion of, to Parliament, briefly conſidered — xvii 660
— emancipation of the, intemperately defended — xviii 675
Cato, ſoliloquy of, Latin, by Mr. Reeves — vii 20
— prologue, Latin, by Mr. Wrangham — vii 21
Cattle, on the diſorders of — — ix 513
— of hither India recommended — — x 658
— on the Lincolnſhire breed of — xiv 373
Catullus ad Leſbiam imitated — — ii 142
— on the annals of Voluſius — — x 672
— to himſelf — — — x 673
Cavalieri ſervanti of Italy — — iii 378
Cavalry, on the diſcipline of — — ix 327
Cave, etymology of — — xviii 232
Caves in Bayreuth, account of — v 604
Cawdle, Dr. Zachary, ſtory of — v 485
Ceciſbeos, female, deſcribed — ix 369
Celadon, elegy on the funeral of — — v 123
Celts, on the mythology of the — — i 294
— conjectures reſpecting — — i 294
— the various nations deſcended from the — xi 579
Celtic rites in Gaul — — ix 233
Cenotaphs, inſtances of — — xvii 4
Central force, on the doctrine of — ix 107
Centripetal force, the principle of — xvii 46
Century, eighteenth, characterized — vi 172
— nineteenth, ſix lines on the — xix 645
Cephalonia iſland, extent, population, &c. — xiii 91
Cepheus and Caſſiopeia, fable of, in the moſt ancient Sanſcrit books vii 622
Ceraſtes, or horned ſnake — — x 278
Cercetæan law reſpecting authors — v 483
Ceres, the introduction of the rites of — xv 544
Certainty and probability, the nature and limits of — vii 187
Ceylon, iſland of, deſcribed — xii 148
— its capital of Jaffanapatam deſcribed — xii 149
Chaldaic theology, outlines of — — v 67
Chalk, the formation of — — iv 331
Chambers, ſir W. his opinion of the Grecian architecture cenſured vi 3
Chamfort, M. account of — — ix 574
Chandler's parliamentary proceedings characterized xii 216

Chapel at Kentiſh-town, its architecture commended v. 368
Characters, tenderneſs in treating recommended — ii 288
— of men to be formed from their letters — vii 657
— on aſſumed — — — x 545
— the art of deſtroying — — xii 402
Champion, Anthony, account of — xix 187
Character, extraordinary, at Walſingham, in Norfolk xiv 347
Characters of the works of God — xiii 469
Charaibes, their origin — — ii 5
Charcoal, a remedy for ſtrong breath — i 298
— uſed in the foundation of the temple of Diana — vii 165
— on the external application of — x 518
Chardry, the Anglo-Norman poet, account of — xvii 390
Charity, in a public ſphere, characterized — i 377
— motives to — — — xiv 437
— ſchools, benefit of — — ii 461
——— objections to — — vi 102
Charles I. obſervations on the decapitation of — i 162
— motives for ſeizing him at Holdenby — ii 37
— at Tutbury caſtle, 1634 — — xiii 341
— letter to the ſheriff of Staffordſhire, Nov. 26, 1642 xiii 342
— account of a gold coin of — xvi 599
— falſe aſſertion of Mounier concerning — xix 521
— remarks on his conduct towards the Scots — xix 604
— conſiderations on the obſervance of January 30 xx 495
— II, character of — — xix 607
——— an age of learning — — iii 431
——— account of a gold medal — xvi 590
Charm againſt muſquitoes, uſed at Aleppo — v 13
Charters, origin of — — — ii 258
Chatham, late lord, verſes of invitation to South Lodge, written by him — — — — vi 181
— parallel between him and the late W. earl of Mansfield xi 57
— a biographical account of his life — xii 373
— lord, iſle of — — — xiii 40
Chatſworth characterized — — xiv 401
Chatterton, poetical lines on — — vi 158
— his intercourſe with Mr. Walpole — xiii 264
— poems of, maintained by Mr. Whiter to be Rowley's xviii 486
— ode to his memory — — xx 413
Chaucer, part of his doctor's tale, and modernized — v 374
— his monument in Weſtminſter Abbey deſcribed — xii 2
— reference to early portraits of him, preſerved in the Britiſh Muſeum — — — xii 2
— his various appointments in the royal ſervice — xii 3
— his wife maid of honour to Queen Philippa — xii 3
— ſhort character of him — — xii 3
Chauvelin, M. anecdotes of — — ix 483
Cheap living, the coincidence of, with the ſchool for ingratitude xiv 411

Cheese, Stilton, origin and progress of — vii 270
Chemistry, on the science of — — i 165
— advantages resulting from — iii 455
— on the science of — — iv 598
— the modern discoveries in — — v 128
— the late alterations in the system of — vi 360
— knowledge of in Egypt and China — viii 19
— observations in — — viii 391
— advantage to physics from — — viii 573
— on the discoveries in — — ix 58
— modern, to be traced in the earlier writers on — xii 327
— chemical properties of light — — xiii 25
— the rapid progress of — — xv 593
— new elements of — — xvi 31
— compendium of — — xvi 384
— science, existence of, among the Indians — xvii 267
Chemosis, cure of — — — v 581
Chepewyan Indians, particulars of — xx 467
Chetry, Mr. anecdotes respecting him — xii 157
Cherry-tree, on grafting — — xvi 302
Chertsey, account of — — iii 652
Chess, on the Indian game of — i 124
— the Chinese game of — — vii 389
Chesterfield, earl of, his thoughts, towards the close of his life iii 189
— character of by Lord Orford — xii 531
— his superficial politeness satirized — xii 610
— characterized — — xiii 268
— parody of the first letter to his son — xiii 268
— letters of, censured — — xviii 613
Chicken, white, tied to a tree, a superstitious custom in Africa xiii 579
Chickens hatched in ovens in Egypt — xx 361
Chick-weed recommended as a barometer — xi 308
Child, monstrous — — — iv 248
— with a double head — — xiv 5
Children, the duty of instructing — xii 33
— directions for the education of — xii 264
———— management of — xii 544
— the virtues of — — xiv 154
— should not be sent too early to school — xvi 308
— exercise in the open air — — xvi 308
— diet, dress, gymnastics, military exercises — xvi 308
— education of, in Greenland — xvii 480
— injurious practice in the feeding of — xvii 483
— selfish propensities of, not to be encouraged — xviii 247
— unnecessary severity to, reprobated — xviii 618
— mortality of, born in or near the metropolis, attributed to dropsy in the brain — — — xix 310

Children, lines on the loſs of — — xx 195
— on the diſeaſes of — — xx 324
Chilemberam pagoda deſcribed — xii 270
Chilo, the Lacedemonian, ſpeech to his friends, on the approach of death — — — v 608
China, attempt of the convicts to paſs from Botany Bay to ii 65
— extracts relating to — — v 506
— view of the controverſy on their being deſcended from the Egyptians — — — viii 13
— their ancient knowledge of aſtronomy controverted viii 14
— deſcended from the Scythians — viii 14
— modes of committing infanticide — viii 15
— population — — — viii 16
— no animal fleſh prohibited — — viii 18
— advantages hoped for, from the embaſſy to — x 220
— ſimilarity of character in all ages — x 362
— immenſe population — — x 363
— religion of the emperor that of Boud; of the people materialiſm; of the rich atheiſm, deiſm, illuminés, and alchemiſts x 364
— the government of — — x 364
— manners — — — x 366
— cautious and ſuſpicious of foreigners — x 367
— fraud in mercantile tranſactions — x 368
— arts — — — — x 368
— the embaſſy — — — x 369
— the commerce with — — x 369
— great attention to agriculture — x 369
— artizan inferior to the huſbandman and ſoldier — x 369
— merchant in no eſtimation in — x 369
— objects of the embaſſy — — x 369
— reception of the embaſſy — x 370
— the extent and population of — xii 448
— on the antiquity of the empire of — xii 663
— a Jewiſh ſynagogue and colony diſcovered in the year 206 before Chriſt — — — xii 663
— the Dutch embaſſy to — — xiii 381, 537
— viſit to his imperial majeſty — xiii 382
— buck wheat, ſugar plantations — xiii 383
— inſubordination of the lower claſſes — xiii 383
— coulies or labourers — — xiii 384
— agriculture — — — xiii 384
— hogs — — — — xiii 384
— carriages — — — xiii 384
— reception at Pekin — — xiii 385
— the palace at Pekin deſcribed — — xiii 538
— language of — — xvii 624
——— authority of the learned De Guignes concerning xvii 625
— ging-ſeng, curious account of — xviii 457

China, ging-seng, introduction into England xviii 458
——— found in great abundance in America xviii 458
— the famous edible nests in — xviii 456
——— Mr. Latham's account of them xviii 457
——— exported by the Dutch from Batavia xviii 457
— establishment of christianity in, proposed xix 546
Chinese, account of their language — i 253, 263
— ode paraphrased — — i 256
— anniversary discourse at the Bengal society, on the i 262
— state of, at Amboyna — — xiv 657
— marriage ceremonies — — xiv 658
Chippenham, account of — — xix 577
— king Alfred's palace at — — xix 577
— bridge — — xix 578
— church and epitaphs at — — xix 579
Chirac, the physician, anecdote of him — v 383
Chivalry, on the history of — — vii 448
— on the origin of the romances of — ix 159
Chlorosis, the causes of — — vi 435
Chocolate, the composition of English — ii 307
Cholera morbus, description and cure — v 172
— described, and treatment of — — xvi 298
Cholulans, massacre of, by the Spaniards — xvii 154
Chords by supposition, theory of, in music — xvii 521
Christ, observations on his character — iii 669
— his divinity defended — iv 4; v 667; viii 64
— on the agony of — — iv 31
— on the temptation — — iv 29, 122
— the wilderness of — — iv 122
— grandeur of the religion of — — iv 127
— observations on the time of his coming — vi 148
— his divinity defended — — vi 398
— observations on his agony — — vi 575
— refused all civil authority — — vi 601
— deity of, vindicated — — vii 376
— directions for investigating the divinity — viii 495
— on the resurrection of — — ix 28
— the fitness of the time of his coming — ix 118
— scripture doctrines concerning — x 295
— the divine nature of — — x 316
— the virtue and effects of the resurrection — x 317
— the eternal filiation of — — x 436
— conspiracy of Voltaire and others against — x 104
— the cause, means, and progress of this conspiracy x 113
— his driving the buyers and sellers out of the temple, explained xi 366
— his divine mission defended — — xi 616
— summary of the doctrine of — — xii 628
— explanation of the parable of the talents — xii 629
— on the rejection of, by the Jews — xii 653
— remarks on his useful method of preaching xiii 472

Chriſt, the character and conduct of — xlii 520
— of his miſſion — — xiv 178
— his divinity aſſerted — — xv 71
— and Mahomet, compariſon of — xv 522
— his character recommended as an example — xv 626
— requires fewer ſacrifices than Satan — xvi 263
— the lamb ſlain — — xvi 284
— obſervations on the mediatorial office of — xviii 407
— his conduct and character illuſtrated — xx 47
Chriſt's-hoſpital, verſes written in the cloiſters of xvii 591
Chriſtian character compared with the Stoic — ii 79
— knowledge, ſociety for promoting, characterized iii 666
Chriſtians in Turkey called dogs — — vi 114
— on the prevailing religious ſyſtems of profeſſed x 294
— the man who violates the principles of chriſtianity is not a chriſtian xi 265
— duty of, in following good — xii 29
— and his adverſary, caſe between — — xii 187
— church, definition of, explained — xi 550
— philoſophy deſcribed — — viii 282
Chriſtianity characterized — — iii 301
— the internal evidence of the truth of — iii 432
— advantages of, to literature — — iv 27
— the evidences of — — iv 28
— grandeur of — — iv 127
— the effects of — — — iv 493
— the truths of — — — iv 494
— its cloſe alliance with philoſophy — — vi 18
— on the eſtabliſhment of — — vi 379
— the creeds of the firſt, ſecond, and third centuries vi 380
— rational, its progreſs to deiſm — vi 395
— myſteries of, thoſe of love and mercy — vii 10
— difference from modern natural religion — vii 10
— the philoſophy of — — vii 17
— hurt to, by ſeparation from the eſtabliſhed church vii 70
— ſcience favourable to — — viii 113
— the exiſting ſtate of manners unfavourable viii 114
— productive of civilization — — viii 187
— advance and progreſs of — — viii 413
— the ſource of moral obedience — viii 516
— the various effect of, on the Jew, and on the Greek ix 422
— defended from a cenſure of Mr. Pratt — xi 107
— properly characterized by Mr. Yorke — xi 557
— the part which Britain *may* be called upon to take, in the general propagation of — — — xii 548
— the rapid eſtabliſhment of — — xiii 361
— the progreſſive corruption of, in papal countries xiii 398
— the objections to, conſidered — xiv 285
— religion, excellencies and novelties in — xiv 674
— on the internal and external evidences of — xv 148

Chriſtianity, the influence of, over the Saxons — xv 163
— union recommended to — — xv 263
— revelation, twelve propoſitions on the truth of xv 521
— the various evidences of — — xvi 296
— human or rational, anſwered — xvi 414
— not to be judged of by its perverſion — xvii 466
— reflections on the actual ſtate of — xvii 76
— immediate end of — — xvii 466, 468
— beneficial conſequences of — xvii 469, 470, 658
— ſpirit of, in England, ſtopped the animoſities of the barons xvii 470
— the great triumph of, in the toleration of religions not acknowledged by law — — xviii 367
— progreſs of, in the eaſt — xx 6
— on the truth of, from the external and internal evidence xx 44
Chriſtopher, Saint, account of the iſland of xvii 374
Chronology, Hebrew, vindication of — ix 112
— of Egypt, Chaldea, and China, obſervations on ix 112
— chriſtian — — ix 117
— of the Hindoos — — xvi 274
— ſabbatical ſyſtem of — — xvi 664
Church of England, eſtabliſhed, vindication of — i 157
— its authority derived from Chriſt — vii 72
— property of, not to be aſſumed by the ſtate — vii 141
— revenues eſtabliſhed by divine laws — vii 496
— the power of, conſidered — — ix 384
— the wicked in it, no plea for quitting it — ix 385
— defence of the ſervice of the — vii 654
— as eſtabliſhed at the reformation, defended viii 112
— defended from the charge of Calviniſm — viii 120
— eſtabliſhments, the origin of — viii 497
— arguments in defence of — — ix 661
— its attachment to government — — ix 662
— learning and abilities of its miniſters — ix 662
— its excellency — — xv 81
— doctrines defended — — xv 242
— defence of the articles — — xv 496
— defence of teſts — — — xv 499
— conſidered — — — xv 505
— eſtabliſhed, on union with — — xvi 640
— the extremes of Calviniſm and Arminianiſm avoided in xvii 184
— ſuggeſtions on the actual ſituation of, and the duties of its clergy xviii 279
— liturgy of the, an inſurmountable barrier to the views of the Socinians — — — xviii 279
— obſervations reſpecting the — xx 642
— and ſtate, the early union of — vi 597
— on the connection of — — xviii 371, 373
— the component parts of the chriſtian — xx 643
— of Rome to be conſidered as chriſtians — xiii 318

Churches, decent keeping of, recommended — x 319
— on the dedication of — — xiii 278
— explanation of the form of our — xvii 413
— ceremonies of the conſecration of our — xvii 414
Church-eſtates, propoſition for the management of the, conſidered xix 466
— yards, cuſtom of planting evergreens in the, in North Wales xix 132
— muſic, propoſitions concerning — vii 272
——— and pſalm-ſinging encouraged — xiii 670
Cicero defended againſt the charge of bribery — v 454
Cimon the Athenian, character of — i 446
Cinnamon tree planted in Jamaica — ii 150
Cintra, in Portugal, poetical deſcription of — vi 513
Circle, quadrature of the, improved — v 600
— on an improved reflecting — — xx 381
— of memorial — — — xiv 604
Citric acid, chemical account of — xiii 598
Civil liſt, the ſtate of — — xx 211
— war, and the revolt of a mob, the diſtinction between xi 323
Civilization delineated — — viii 414
— obſervations on — — xiii 222
— progreſs of, in Peru and Mexico — xiii 222
— the progreſs of induſtry and arts, in a ſtate of xiii 333
Civilized to uncivilized, their duties compared to thoſe of parents to children — — — — vi 37
Clare, lord, character of — — xx 202
Clarendon's, lord, remarks on the propagation of chriſtianity viii 412
— preſs, the diſtinction between "e typographio Clarendoniano," and "typis academis ſumptibus auctoris" — xi 105
Clares, account of the, at Rouen — xvii 394
Clark, Rev. John, a good ſchoolmaſter exemplified in him xiii 684
Clarke and Atterbury, their ſtyles of writing compared vii 387
Claſſical learning defended — — ix 207
Claſſics, the ſtudy of, defended, againſt the cenſure of being the cauſe of infidelity — — xi 107
— miſchief aſcribed to reading the, chimerical xix 654
— diſcipline, ode on — — viii 462
— merit, difficulty on deciding on — viii 98
Claudian, ſpecimen of a French tranſlation of xvi 97
Claudius, emperor, his cruelty — — viii 384
Clay, pure, or alumine — — xvi 624
— an enemy to vegetation — — xvii 230
— models, method of giving them the appearance of bronze xv 305
Clayey loam ſoils, obſervations reſpecting — viii 588
Cleanlineſs of the Dutch — — iii 248
Clergy, on the eccleſiaſtical character — ii 96
— caution to, reſpecting the education of their daughters v 175
— the duties of a pariſh miniſter — v 263

Clergy, their importance to ſociety — v 264
— on inſtitutions for the relief of — v 542
— the primary preparation for orders — vi 255
— caution to, reſpecting the manners of reading the ſcriptures vi 256
— exhortation to, on their conduct and doctrine vi 427
— charity the characteriſtic of — — vii 196
— the income of the tribe of Levi more than one fourth of Judea vii 496
— their incomes — — — vii 498
— average of the rectories, vicarages, and donatives vii 498
— the number of pariſhes and clergy — vii 499
— the number of clergy, with their families — vii 499
— average income of clergymen, 1l. 4s. 6d. a week vii 500
— objections to equalization of — vii 500
— the reduction of the number of miniſters in Scotland vii 500
— a rule for the delivery of ſermons — viii 173
— amuſements incompatible with — viii 441
— amuſements proper for — — viii 441
— vindication of the order of — viii 549
— obſervations on the curates' bill — ix 689
— on the duty and character of — x 402
— poetical character of a village paſtor — x 475
— obſervations reſpecting the curates' act — xi 88
— chaplains of ſhips and regiments proper perſons to write the hiſtory of events — — — xi 258
— directions for their conduct — xii 31
— the neceſſity of education and learning in the clergy of the preſent times — — xii 77
— objections to their joining the armed aſſociations xii 307
— modes recommended for their ſerving their country xii 307
— of the eſtabliſhed church conſidered — xiii 137
— expoſtulation in behalf of curates — xiii 198
— reformation of manners ſhould begin with the xiii 434
— the ends of the miniſterial appointment — xiii 434
— on reſidence — — — xiii 434
— the general knowledge neceſſary — xiii 672
— their right to tithes ſupported — xiv 82
— the tenure of Thong Caſtor, to whip the parſon in his pulpit on Whitſunday — — — xiv 269
— the deficiency of profeſſional knowledge in candidates for orders xiv 466
— called upon to exert themſelves — xiv 552
— on epiſcopal ordination — — xiv 613
— exhortation to candidates for orders — xiv 614
— on teſtimonials for orders — — xiv 684
— the powers generally exerciſed by the Engliſh xv 200
— the general character defended — xv 414
— cenſures on, diſcouraged — — xv 414
— on the manners of the — — xv 667

Clergy,

Clergy, on goſpel preachers — — xvi 84
— the duty of preaching good works, and moral duties xvi 85
— arguments in favour of an eſtabliſhed prieſthood xvi 86
— the duties of paſtoral care — — xvi 173
— the want of a neceſſary preparation — xvi 174
— the meetings of private chriſtians conſidered xvi 174
— efficacy of the curates' act in the dioceſe of Cheſter xvi 190
— the want of places for the accommodation of the lower claſſes in our churches — — xvi 191
— Welch curate deſcribed — — xvi 239
— on pulpit energy — — xvi 322
— utility and importance of character — xvii 657
— too great approximation of, to the manners of the times xviii 281
— reſidence of the — — xix 425, 426
— vindicated in regard to tithes — xix 457
— moderation of the, in exacting their dues xix 458, 462
— cultivation of their lands by themſelves — xix 464
— propoſal for the relief of their widows and families xx 69
— on non-reſidence — — xx 208
— remarks on the ſtatute of 21 H. VIII. — xx 263
— effects of Queen Anne's bounty — xx 264
— on the equalization of livings — — xx 265
— objections to univerſal reſidence — xx 265
— evangelical miniſters — — xx 270
— true character of the church of England — xx 270
— neceſſity for energy in the — — xx 392
— on the difficulties attendant on an indigent — xx 498
— of France, hiſtory and ſufferings of the — v 472
——— their firm behaviour in refuſing the oath v 473
——— maſſacre of 600 deſcribed — v 474
Clerk, pariſh, characterized — — vii 608
Clifford, lord, poetical addreſs to — vii 19
— lord treaſurer, his character eſtimated — xvi 124
Climacides, or women in Perſia, who made themſelves ladders for great ladies to aſcend their chariots — vi 107
Climbing of trees in Norfolk iſland deſcribed — i 86
Cloches, Gunford de, his poſſeſſions — vii 108
Clock and the dial, a poem from de la Motte — xviii 81
— making, the antiquity and progreſs of — xiv 574
— a new pendulum recommended — v 339
Cloiſters, monkiſh, deſcribed — — xx 119
Clootz, Anacharſis, account of him, and his ſtrange politics iv 658
— introduces a gang of pretended ambaſſadors into the national convention — — — iv 659
— account of his pretended deputation — xv 643
Clothes, invectives againſt wearing — xv 388
Clove trees in Amboyna — — vi 567
— account of — — xiv 656
— limited to 500,000 — — xiv 656
Club eſtabliſhed by Mr. Olivebranch, rules of — v 256

Clubbed-feet, treatment proper for — viii 200
Coachmen, poetic hints to — — xvi 78
Coal, on the original formation of — iv 328
— works at Whitehaven — — vii 188
——— in Cumberland — — x 463
— the extenſive pits in Staffordſhire — xi 304
— regulations in the trade recommended — xiv 684
— means of ſupplying the want of, in the Highlands of Scotland xv 476
— formation of mines conſidered — xv 224
— on allowing inland, to be brought to the London market, duty free — — — xviii 214
Coaſt, Little and Great — — xvi 653
Cobbett, William, alias Peter Porcupine, account of x 447
— Mr. animadverſions on the conduct of — xix 632
Cobra de capella ſerpent deſcribed — ix 225
Cocoa-nut, uſes of its rind and ſhell — vii 214
Cock fighting, ſingular anecdotes of — xix 370
Cockatoo of Coromandel deſcribed — xii 272
Cocos iſle — — — xiii 41
Code noir explained — — xvii 464
Coffee, Weſt India, equal to that of Turkey — ii 307
Coins, the nine-penny piece explained — ii 56
— in currency, the ſum of — — xiii 516
Coinage of ſilver, hints reſpecting — xv 590
Colacides, ſee Climacides — — vi 107
Cold, artificial — — — viii 134
——— remarks on — — ix 587
— influence of, on health in London — ix 615
— common degree of cold on the Aventine hill in Rome xi 230
— artificial, production of — — xix 492
——— experiments on — — xix 493
— ſpring at Jamaica, account of — — ii 149
— bath, efficacy of, in convulſive diſorders, and in caſes of inſanity xi 311
Cold Bath Fields priſon, pretended cruelties there xvi 573
Colds, effects of in America — — viii 371
— on the nature of — — x 554
College of Louis the Great at Paris — ix 127
Collins's, Wm. letter to Dr. Hayes — x 399
Colon, whether the ſeat of the cholic — x 478
Colonies, difficulties in eſtabliſhing new — ii 62
Colonization, obſtructions and objections to — vi 37
— plan of government — — vi 39
— conſidered — — x 240
Colours in natural purity recommended — viii 19
— on permanent — — — ix 500
Columbus, ſhort account of the latter days of — xii 592
Comarty and Nancowry iſlands, account of — xi 251

Combat, ſingle, account of that entertainment at Dekkan v 518
Combuſtion, the principles of — — iv 349
— remarks on the progreſs and nature of — xii 131
— on the phænomena of — — xvi 208
Comedy, the properti s of — — vi 11
Comfort, a word not known in the French language xix 313
Comet obſerved — — ii 186
— the difficulty of diſcovering the motion of — iii 481
— new one diſcovered — — ix 466
Commandment, the ſecond, omitted in the Church of St. Genevieve, at Paris — — v 378
— on the 10th — — — xix 230
Commerce and manufactures, calamities that affect ii 68
— the increaſe of — — — iii 566
— the flouriſhing ſtate of, in England, in the fifteenth century vi 123
— of America — — vi 138
— foreign, conſidered — — x 240
— and induſtry, effects from the progreſs of — xiii 332
— remarks on the progreſs of our — xviii 176
— increaſe of exports and imports — xviii 176
— lines addreſſed to — — xix 82
— of Great Britain, flouriſhing ſtate of the xix 227, 585
Commiſſary, obſervations on the duties of the xix 613
Common-place book recommended — ix 185
Commons houſe, the alterations of — iii 686
— houſe of, vindication of the preſent conſtitution of xiv 637
Commonwealth defined, by Cicero — xiv 153
Communicants, decreaſe of — — vii 393
Communion with God, what it is, and what it is not, defined xi 403
Compaſs, azimuth, improvements in — v 489
Complaint of a forſaken Indian woman — xiv 367
Compreſſion by the tourniquet, medical effects of xv 78
Compoſition, the embelliſhments of, defended — iii 288
Compoſt, on preparing — — xvi 497
Compreſſibility of all bodies — — vi 368
Computation, on Ptolemy's mode of — ix 357
Conception characterized — — xx 475
Concubinage diſeſteemed in ancient Greece — xvii 512
Condor (bird) deſcribed — — ii 323
Condorcet, a lover of republicaniſm — x 408
— memoirs of — — xiii 504
Confederacy, the neceſſity of a general — xiii 403
Confeſſional, ſtrictures on the — — xv 496
— objections to the ground taken by the repliers to xv 497
Conic ſections, on — — i 371
———— the writers on — — i 372
———— on the method of treating — xviii 57
Conjuror, ſuſpected one, confined in the Tower xvii 63
Connecticut, remarkable bridge over a water-fall iii 460

Conſcience defined — — ii 443
— the force of — — xiv 308
Conſciouſneſs, definition of — — xx 609
Conſecration of colours, the propriety of — xii 285
Conſiſtency, political, on the ſupport of — xi 240
Conſolation, the, lines entitled — xviii 663
Conſonants, importance of, in preference to vowels xviii 478
Conſtantinople, account of the ſtorming of — vi 348
— account of the ſeraglio — — xi 30
— more than five hundred ſchools, and thirteen public libraries xi 31
— anecdote of a new-married Turk — xi 32
— ſtate of the Greek language at — xi 33
— ſingular effect of an evening ſcene — xi 33
— burial places — — xi 33
— obſervations in a voyage to — — xiii 688
— church of St. Sophia, at — — xviii 269
— ignorance of Anthemius and Iſidorus, its architects xviii 270
Conſtitution, Engliſh, illuſtrated — ii 257
— the cauſes of an undue extent of the power of the crown ii 425
— on the firſt principles of the — — v 333
— right of reſiſtance, no part of — — ix 189
— the various opinions on, conſidered — xiii 14
— of government defined — — xiv 616
— Engliſh, the happy effects of — — xv 190
— Engliſh and French, compariſon of — vii 320
— human, the knowledge of, neceſſary in the practice of phyſic i 285
— Abbé Sieyes ready made collection — vii 301
Conſumptions, the cauſe of and ſigns — i 286
— on the treatment of — — ii 30
— oxygene air one cauſe of — — ii 31
— pulmonary — — — v 581
— ——— the management and cure of — xi 333
— and phthiſis, not entire ſtrangers to the inhabitants of the tropics xviii 546
— new mode of treating, by Dr. Beddoes — xix 192
Contemplation, poetic deſcription of — v 661
Content, the happineſs of — — iii 676
Contentment, on — — viii 73
— lines to — — — xvii 515
Continents, the origin of — — iv 447
— origin and compoſition of — — viii 338, 599
— the various ſtrata of — — viii 341
— on decaying — — viii 350
— the change of, examined — — viii 479
— the difference between the inhabitants of the new and old xii 591
Continental connexions, the neceſſity of, to Great Britain iii 505
— alliances, Mr. Canning's obſervations reſpecting xiii 146

Contraband, remarks on — — xix 70
— prohibited articles of trade uſually mentioned in European treaties xix 73
Contracts, explanation of the law of — xii 173
Contractors' ball, at Paris, deſcribed — xii 25
Contributions, voluntary, to ſupport the war, recommended ix 61
Controverſies in religion, thoughts on — iii 186
Controverſy, the juſt limits — — xv 55
— the ill effects of, on religion — xv 238
Convention act, Thelwall's explanation of — viii 435
Converſation, the pleaſures of — iv 131
Converſions, ſentiments of Mr. Orton on — xvii 44
Convocation, on the debates between the two houſes in the time of Queen Anne — — — xv 102
Convulſive diſorders, efficacy of the cold bath in — xi 311
Convulſions, epidemical, in North Wales, in 1796 — xv 237
— puerperal — — — xix 112
— efficacy of camphor in — — xix 113
Cookery, the *ſerious* importance of — xvi 62
Copal, to diſſolve, in ſpirit of turpentine — xv 304
———— in alcohol — — xv 305
Copeland, barony — — x 463
Copernicus, account of — — xiv 110
Copper, chemical obſervations on — x 679
— Herland copper mine in Cornwall, deſcribed — xix 564
— Huel Gorland mine — — xix 566
— deſcription of the arſeniates of, and iron — xix 566
— deſcription of the arſeniates — xix 567
— proceſs for the analyſis of thoſe minerals — xix 567
— arſeniates of iron — — xix 568
— red octaedral copper ore — xix 569
— ore of Sumatra — — xi 123
— bars, manufacture of, in Lancaſhire — vii 594
Coptic monks, the miſerable ſtate of — xv 527
— their convent deſcribed — — xv 527
Coral of Sumatra, a ſpecies of a plant of the cryptogamia claſs of Linnæus — — xi 123
— a more accurate account of it — xi 123
Corby caſtle deſcribed — — x 72
Corfu iſland, extent, population, &c. — xiii 91
Cork-tree deſcribed — — vi 333
Cormantile caſtle, in Guinea, built by ſir Nicholas Criſp vi 468
Corn threſhed in Portugal by the treading of cattle — vi 510
— cauſes why the ſupply is inadequate to the conſumption viii 439
— bounty on importation recommended — viii 554
— laws and trade, inquiry into — ix 363
— the beſt way of inſuring a ſupply of — ix 364
— jobbers neceſſary — — x 62
— preparation for preventing ſmut in — x 66
— on the price of — — — x 670

Corn,

Corn, diſperſion of the gloomy apprehenſions reſpecting xi 149
— the ſcarcity occaſioned by encreaſe of population and increaſed conſumption of wheaten bread — xi 149
— 5,500,000 quarters conſumed by horſes in England xi 150
— produce of, in ſtandard wheaten flour — xix 359
Corneille, characterized — — viii 506
Corniſh boroughs, when firſt chartered — ii 258
Corns, the nature of, and means for removing — x 517
Cornwall ſuppoſed to have been firſt inhabited from Armenia iii 243
— on the ſtate of agriculture in — — xii 114
— account of the tin mines in — xviii 399
Cornwallis, lord, character of — — i 12
Coromandel plants, and their uſes — vi 107
Coronation oath, conſiderations on the — xvii 285, 549
— obligations of — — — xvii 287
— Mr. Butler's interpretation of — xvii 288
— the important point of the, which relates to the eſtabliſhed church, conſidered — — — xviii 372
Corporations, their origin — — ii 258
Corporation explained — — vi 238
— and teſt acts, adverted to — — xviii 369
Corpulency, obſervations on — — viii 613
— effect of abſtinence on — — viii 613
Correggio and Rubens, their works compared — x 590
Corruption, obſervations on — — xiv 683
Corſicans, manners and cuſtoms of the — xiv 566
Cortez, his introduction to the Mexican expedition xvii 30
— origin of — — — xvii 30
— oppoſed in his deſigns by Velaſquez — xvii 31
— avarice of — — — xvii 34
— aſſiſtance of, ſolicited by the Zempoallans — xvii 34
— his duplicity — — — xvii 35
— firſt exploit of — — — xvii 35
— his enquiries concerning Montezuma — xvii 152
— oppoſed by the Tlaſcalans — xvii 152
— marches for Mexico — — xvii 154
— his interview with Cacamatzin and Montezuma xvii 156
— true motives of, for ſeizing Montezuma — xvii 158
— cruelty of, in burning alive four Mexican nobles xvii 159
— his ſucceſs againſt Narvaez — xvii 252
— returns to Mexico — — xvii 283
— meanneſs of, in ſoliciting the interceſſion of Montezuma xvii 254
— retreat of, from Mexico — — xvii 255
— again attacks the Mexicans — — xvii 258
Corundum ſtone, from Aſia — xiii 24
Coſmogony, Hindoo — — vii 369
— of the Brahmins and Moſes, not different — xiii 2
Coſmopolitiſm cenſured — — xiii 317
— recommended for a ſubject of a ſermon — xiii 317
Coſmopolites, who ſeek duties at a diſtance, and neglect thoſe at home, cenſured — — v 228

Cottage poetically deſcribed — — xvi 44
— with three or four acres of land recommended xvi 142
— architecture — — xix 412
Cotton of the Weſt Indies — — ii 307
— produced in Africa, ſuperior to the Eaſt Indies vi 38
— the orthography of — — viii 575
— manufactory, progreſs of — — vii 464
— new method of bleaching — — xx 163
— mills, their influence on health — v 337
— ſpinning, the proceſs and progreſs of — xiv 594
— mode of dying, by means of the carthamis xvii 477
Coucy, Ingelram of, character of — xix 120
Coventry abbey — — vii 105
Country, the cauſes of the love of — xvi 371
— on the love of our — — xvi 388
— a chriſtian patriotiſm — — xvi 390
— the modern deriſion of, conſidered — xvi 390
Cough, ſtomach, ſymptoms and cure — vii 185
Counſellors, unwarrantable liberties taken by — viii 443
Counter-harmony, definition of — — xvii 401
Country, antiquity of a, the boaſt of moſt nations v 658
County hiſtory, the folio ſize preferred — v 363
— qualifications for a writer — — vii 101
— difficulties and diſcouragements in writing — xiv 483
— a diviſion of the labour recommended — xiv 483
— labour of, and its excellence not immediately diſcovered xiii 337
Courtney, archbiſhop, tomb of, opened at Maidſtone xvii 4
Couteau, J. B. anecdotes of — — iii 617
Couthon, M. account of his execution — ix 133
Cow-houſe, new plan for conſtruction — xix 127
Cow-parſnips — — xvi 509
Cow-pox, the cauſes and effects, and its ſimilarity to the ſmall-pox xii 311, 450
— hiſtory of — — xiii 79
— experiments on the ſuppoſed origin of — xiii 312
— or cow-pox mania — — xiii 666
— cautions and obſervations reſpecting — xiv 191
— reports on inoculation — — xiv 432
— ſimilar to the chicken-pox — — xiv 456
— no ſecurity againſt the ſmall-pox — xiv 626
— facts and obſervations — — xv 433
— advantages of — — xvi 440
— obſervations on — — xvi 486
— on vaccination — — xvi 683
— and its properties, long known — xvii 192
— care required in the adminiſtration of — xvii 193
— ſtill requires the utmoſt attention — xviii 513
— inoculation preferred to that of the ſmall-pox xviii 515
— addreſs for the encouragement of the — xviii 516
— origin of, from the greaſe of the horſe's heel, queſtioned xviii 688

Cow-pox, ſucceſs of inoculation in the pariſh of Lowther xx 78
— caſes in which the ſmall-pox has afterwards taken place xx 323
Cowling Caſtle — — — i 184
Cowper, letter of, to the author of Convivialia — xvii 190
— tranſlation by, from Madame Guion's poem on the Swallow xviii 305
— epiſtle to a proteſtant lady in France — xviii 306
— religious melancholy of, originating in the errors of an eminent methodiſtical divine — — xviii 669
Cowries, value of, in Africa — — xiii 33
Cowſlip *(primula veris)* deſcribed — xiv 492
Coxe, Mr. view of his diſputes with Mr. Belſham xiv 35
— motives for undertaking a tour in Monmouthſhire xviii 2
Crab, mountain, account of — — ii 147
Cranes with one leg, ſtory of — — iv 511
Cranium, the various formation of the — ii 226
the different formation of, in various countries xi 99
Created, on the expreſſion — — xix 284
Creation, the order of — — iv 3, 361
— the coincidence of ancient hiſtory, concerning x 103
— uncommon accuracy in the diviſion of the works of xiv 115
— on the days of — — xix 290
— the notion of the Chepewyan Indians of the xx 467
Credon, Wido, his poſſeſſions — — vii 107
Creeds, in the firſt, ſecond, and third centuries of Chriſtianity vi 380
— the, inlaid round a tomb — — xvii 6
Creoles, men characterized — — ii 302
— women deſcribed — — ii 302
Creeſſina, remarks reſpecting his life — xiv 397, 400
— the viſit of the ſage Nared to the golden palace of xiv 515
— his 16,000 wives — — xiv 515
Cretinage, account of that diſorder — ii 341
Crickhowell, in Wales, deſcribed — xiv 254
Criſp, Sir Nicholas, monumental inſcription and character of him vi 468
Criticiſm, rules in tranſlating obſcure paſſages — iv 144
— remarks on, as an art — — xviii 487
Critics, their judgment frequently prepoſſeſſed by accidental circumſtances — — — ii 286
— their uſe of dogmatical, or contemptuous language, cenſured v 280
— their adhering to, or abandoning their former opinions, conſidered v 344
— their duty — — — v 482
— every reader a critic — — v 484
— charges againſt, and their apologies — viii 22
Croft, his intended dictionary not laid aſide — x 326
Cromer, and its environs — — xiv 351
— an evening walk at, poetically deſcribed — xvi 403

Cromlech, wild conjectures on the uſe and deſign of xiii 415
— ſuppoſed to be ſepulchral — — xiii 416
— intended for human ſacrifices — xiv 607
Cromwell, O. character of the perſons concerned in the rebellion ii 35
— his hypocriſy and falſehood — ii 37
— when inveſted with power, aſſumed the pageantry of a king iv 236
— Hampden's opinion of him in the early part of his life vi 180
— his conduct, from the ſiege of Exeter to his junction with the republicans — — — ix 13
— Thomas lord, anecdotes of — xvi 351
Croonian lecture on the eye — — x 591
— lecture — — xiv 1
Croſby (lord mayor), Mr. Hargrave's comments on his caſe, againſt the rights of the courts of Weſtminſter, even to examine into the legality of a commitment, by either houſe of parliament, for a contempt — — xii 456
Croſs, pariſh, worſhipped — — xvii 385
Croſſes, where uſually erected — xvii 388
Croup, caſe of — — — v 581
— two caſes of — — vi 72
— on the proper treatment of that diſeaſe — xii 124
— account of that diſorder — — xv 504
— efficacy of calomel in — — xvi 492
— caſes of the — — — xx 79
Crown and Anchor Society, account of — v 277
Croyland abbey — — — vii 105
— in Lincolnſhire, account of — — xviii 473
— Ingulphus's deſcription of the abbey of — xviii 475
Cruelty of the Eaſt Indians — — vi 56
— by cuſtom unheeded — — vii 191
— to animals cenſured — — x 546
Cruſades, conſequences of the — xviii 293
Cry and exclaim, the ſynonymy of — iv 510
Cryſtalization, on the effects of — — xii 208
— opinion reſpecting — — xiii 525
Cteſias, the character and writings of — xvi 468
Cudworth's ſyſtem of the Trinity conſidered — iv 363
Culture, poetic lines in praiſe of — xii 540
Cumberland's Calvary commended — vii 505
Cumino iſland deſcribed — — xiii 334
Cupid and Pſyche — — xiv 183
Cupping, obſervations on — — vii 482
Curioſity excited by concealment — v 506
Current to the weſtward of Scilly — — iv 251
Currie, James, author of Jaſper Wilſon's letter — iii 564
Curvature of the ſpine ſucceſsfully treated — iv 103
Cuſh, the deſcendants of — — ix 236
Cutaneous diſeaſes, deſcription and treatment of — xi 639
— diſeaſes — — — xix 409

Cutaneous Lepra Græcorum characterized — xix 410
— Pſoriaſis — — — xix 410
— Iethyoſis — — — xix 411
Cuthite worſhip, account of — — ix 388
— Titans deſcended from — — xv 608
— Cadmians, a colony of — — xv 610
Cycle, Indian, of 60 years — — iii 157
Cynanche trachealis, caſe of — — xv 360
Cyprus iſland, account of a journey in — xvi 668
Cyſtirrhœa, caſe of — — vii 647
Cythera, iſland of, account of — — xii 688

D.

Dalby, Little, Leiceſterſhire, natural hiſtory of — vii 269
Dallaway, Mr. his entertainment by Hali Effendi deſcribed xi 35
Damaſcus, Ebn Haukal's account of, 800 years ago xviii 578
Damberger, fraudulent publication of, cenſured xvii 120, 556
— account of his being brought before the king of Kahoraths xvii 121
Dance, circular, explained — — i 3
Dances of the Moldavians — — xx 334
— of the Kalutchenes — — xx 334
Dancing, effect of, in expreſſion of ſentiment — ix 310
Dandelion, medical uſe of — — x 680
Dangers, a poem, from the Perſian — xii 468
Daniel, the ſign of the prophet — — xvi 56
Danmonii, compared with the patriarchs and Arabian princes iii 542
— character of the — — iii 549
Danton's declaration againſt kings — iii 24
— and Roland contraſted — — iii 26
— M. the pure patriotiſm of — x 631
Danube, bridge of Darius over the — — xviii 139
Daphnon the leſſer — — xvi 652
Darfoor, the audiences of Mr. Browne with the monarch of xiv 226
— executions — — — xiv 229
— in Africa, poſition of, examined — xviii 250
Darnley, lord, mauſoleum and park — i 185
Darmore foreſt, ſtannary parliament — iii 578
Darwin, Dr. effects of his wild ſyſtem of materialiſm x 644
— botanic garden, a ſacrifice of genius in the temple of falſe taſte xi 436
— inattention of, to ſcientific diſtinctions — xviii 15
— difference between animals and vegetables, as ſpecified by xviii 16
— confuſed knowledge of, when explaining the influence of light, heat, and electricity upon vegetables — xviii 23

Daughter, dying, to her mother — xx 553
David, errors of tranſlators reſpecting him, pointed out iii 668
— ſtate of his mind after his criminality with the wife of Uriah, poetically deſcribed — — vi 58
— a man after God's own heart, defended — xiv 586
David, Saint, account of — — xiv 255
——— cathedral — — — xiv 255
Davies, Sir John, character of, as a poet — iv 42
— his character defended — — xv 127
Dawes, Richard, biographical account of — iv 165
Day adored, as a primary deity, by the Egyptians iv 36
Days, Sanſcrit names of the — — iii 158
— of the Hindoos, ſimilar to thoſe of the Romans iv 214
Day, Mr. biographical account of — iv 166
Death, dance of — — — ii 239
— bed ſcenes, their uſe — — ix 426
— ſcene deſcribed — — x 685
— poem to — — — xi 193
— on the ſtate after — — xii 171
— a relation of the ſenſations felt by a young lady, who was ſuppoſed to be dead for ſeveral days — xii 284
— on conquering the fear of — — xv 559
— of the infidel and righteous — — xvi 686
Debility cauſed by ſtudy — — vii 156
Debtor, unfortunate, deſcribed — — iii 674
— and creditors, plan for the actual advantage of vi 102
— within the rules of the King's Bench, the right of voting for a member of parliament ſupported — xii 174
Decemvirs, four tranſlations of Livy's account of the abolition of their power — — xi 132
Decoys for ducks, deſcription of the Lincolnſhire xviii 474
Dee, Dr. his angelical ſtone — — ii 60
Deeds, obſervations reſpecting indorſements on — vii 634
Defence, in caſe of invaſion, advice concerning — x 386
Deglutition, a caſe of a paralyſis of the muſcles of deglutition cured i 389
Deiſm, an eaſy ſtep from Socinianiſm to — vii 395
Deiſts, Leſlie's objections to — — vi 486
— and Atheiſts, the baſeſt of aſſaſſins — vii 143
— objections of the, conſidered — xviii 406
Deity, notions of various Pagan nations concerning iv 367
— Kant's philoſophy of the — — viii 148
Dekkan, the irruption of the Mahomedan generals v 209
— purity of the original government of — v 209
— immenſe riches — — — v 210
— their temples — — — v 210
— the mild government of Akber — v 211
— extent of the country — — v 211
— the difficulty of the conqueſt of — v 212
— the immenſe quantity and ſize of jewels — v 213

Dekkan, obſervations on the kingdom of — v 516
Delaney, Mrs. character of — — x 513
Delhi, the entrance of Timur deſcribed — i 151
— the riches of — — — iv 528
— city of, or Shah Jahanadab, deſcribed — xi 421
— Jama Muſjed, or the great cathedral — xi 421
— the moſque of Roſhun a Dowlah — xi 422
— account of the maſſacre of 100,000 perſons by Nadir Shah xi 422
— the palace, and account of Mr. Franklin's being preſented to the king Shah Aulum — — xi 425
Delirium of little importance in a ſcarlet fever — xix 600
Deluge, a part of Indian theology — iv 365
— obſervations on the — — iv 485, 486
— defence of the Moſaic account — v 197, 317
— theory of, examined — — viii 478
— account of, in moſt religions — viii 540
— accounted for — — — vii 625
— ſcriptural account defended — — x 103
— on the cauſe of the — — x 254
— deſcribed — — x 255
— records of, in Hindoo hiſtory — — xiii 3
— the effects of, conſidered — — xv 224
— retirement of the waters of the — xix 345
Demagogues, the baſeneſs of — — vii 204
Democracy unfit for any government — vi 204
— ſketches of — — — viii 241
— encourages wickedneſs, and depreſſes virtue — viii 242
— illuſtrated in the character of Alciſbrades — viii 244
— the rules extravagant and capricious — viii 247
— fatal effects of — — viii 248
— of the 18th century not new — — viii 416
— pourtrayed by Mr. Maſon — — ix 644
— the effect of, in Greece — — x 39
— the young frequently partizans of democracy, whilſt the veterans have generally diſcovered its folly — xii 416
Democratic government founded on a falſe principle xvii 163
Democrats, their origin — — vii 88
— their progreſs in America — — vii 242
Democritus, junior, or the laughing philoſopher xvi 404
Demoniacs, on — — i 90
Demoſthenes defended againſt the charge of bribery v 454
— anecdote of — — — v 483
Denmark, iſlands of, in the Weſt Indies, account of v 193
— the latitudes and longitudes of ſeveral places in v 343
— the arbitrary government of — — vii 609
Dependence, mutual principles of — — i 397
Dependents, caution in diſcarding, recommended vi 293
Depravity, cauſes of — — vii 640
— effects of — — xiii 650

Derby, the third earl of, account of, and character v 265
Derwent river, origin and courſe of the — xix 334
Deſault, M. account of — — xii 22
Deſires, on proportioning deſires to means — iv 131
Deſpencer, Robert, his appointments and poſſeſſions vii 107
Devil's Moor, in Germany, account of the draining of iv 456
Devils, why painted black — — viii 377
Devonſhire, ſuppoſed to have been firſt inhabited from Armenia iii 243
— antiquities in — — — ix 355
— natural hiſtory, meteorology, rivers, rocks and lavas, manganeſe, foſſil bacon, volcanoes, fiſh — xiv 485, 494
Devout man characterized — — iv 612
— aſſiſted from the works of nature — iv 612
— advantages of a — — viii 227
Dhaneſa, or Indian Buceros bird, deſcribed — xi 250
Diabetes mellitus, two caſes of — — x 258
——————— improved treatment of — xiii 314
——————— obſervations on caſes of xiv 260; xv 505
Dialogue between Oberon and Titania — viii 464
— in the ſhades, between Lucian and Neodidactus, on the modern philoſophy — — — xiii 231
— between a captain of the French republic and a Venetian xiii 534
Diamonds, the combuſtible nature of — x 595
— the weight and value of ſeveral large — xiv 572
— remarks reſpecting — — xvi 626
Diatonic, etymology of — — xvii 519
Diana, temple of, account of — — vii 156
— the vaults deſcribed — — vii 165
— method of aſcertaining its form — vii 168
Dianthus, remarks on the genus of — v 96
Diatreci, remarks on one of his pictures — x 587
Diaz's true hiſtory of Mexico characterized, by Dr. Robertſon xvii 27
— his motives for writing — — xvii 28
— expedition to Yucatan — — xvii 29
— ſuperſtition and veracity of, at variance — xvii 32
Dicæus, the pleading of — — xi. 630
Dictionaries of ſcience, their utility — viii 69
— requiſites to form a good deſcription of words in a xi 692
— obſervations reſpecting — — v 393
Diet, obſervations on — — x 197
Diffidence, in authors of eſtabliſhed character, cenſured iii 246
Digby, George, earl of Briſtol, particulars of his life iv 271
— John, earl of Briſtol, particulars of his life — iv 270
— his difference with Buckingham — iv 270
— his attachment to the royal cauſe — iv 271
— ſir Kenelm, more an empyric than a philoſopher iv 270
Digeſtion, an error reſpecting — — x 477

Digitalis purpurea, or Foxglove, obſervations on — v 577
——— the medical properties of xiv 671
——— efficacy of, in ſeveral diſeaſes xv 555
Diocleſian's baths, and the inſcription — xi 233
Diodorus Siculus, the veracity of his hiſtory confirmed by Sanſcrit books — — — xi 418
Dion Chryſoſtom, conſidered as an hiſtorian — ix 607
Dionyſius, or Bacchus, account of him and his invaſion of India xiii 10
Dioptrical propoſitions, Dr. Young's — xix 489
Diſcontent, the only thing to ruin England — iii 527
— characterized, by archbiſhop Tillotſon — iii 527
— arguments againſt, at the chaſtiſements of God — xii 522
— arguments againſt murmuring at our governors — xii 523
Diſcord perſonified — — iv 671
Diſcovery, ſpirit of, revived — — x 222
Diſcovery, Port, account of the country and its inhabitants xv 581
— minerals, vegetables, animals, birds, fiſh — xv 581
— manner of depoſiting their dead in canoes — xv 586
Diſcus explained — — v 250
Diſeaſes, enquiry whether two can take place at the ſame time v 272
— diviſion of — — — viii 298
— the origin of — — — viii 611
— of the tropical climates — — x 386
Diſpenſaries, on the election of phyſicians and ſurgeons xvi 206
Diſs-mere, Norfolk, account of the water, &c. of — xiii 28
Diſſatisfaction, the dangerous ſpirit of — — xx 439
Diſſection, humorous recommendation of — vii 92
Diſſenters, their conduct reſpecting the voluntary contributions xii 683
— a vindication of — — — xiv 561
— on the conduct of — — xv 102
— the alarming increaſe of — — xvi 191
— new ſpecies of — — xvii 197
— connection of all the congregations of — xvii 603
— democratic ſcheming aſcribed to — xx 331
Diſſipation, conſequences of a life of, conſidered — xix 44
— ſatire on the rage for — — xviii 420
Diſtance, obſervations reſpecting — — vi 623
Diſtillery in Scotland — — x 572
Diverſions, annual expences of, in London — xiii 686
Dividivi, or gall-nut, its uſes — — vii 214
Diviſibility in regard to matter explained — xix 484
Dochart Loch, floating iſland in — ii 433
Dock-chips attended with an expence to government of 140,000l. a year — — — xv 273
Doctrines, new, the fate of promulgators of — iii 642
Doddridge, Dr. extracts from his life in the Biographia Britannica iv 268

Doddridge, Dr. the inſtrument of ſir J. Stonhouſe's converſion xvii 43
Dog, mad, remedies for the bite of a — i 126, 302
Dogs, obſervations on — — ii 228
— capable of making compariſon — vii 13
— violently heated, killed by plunging into water x 273
— Jews and Chriſtians ſo called in Turkey — vi 114
Dogs, iſle of, ſtrata of earth, &c. — xx 508
——— trees found at the depth of eight feet — xx 508
Dogmatizing, conſiderations on — x 60
D'Omart, baron, ſtory of — — iv 516
Domeſday-book for Leiceſterſhire — vii 103
Domeſday ſurvey — — — xvii 506
Domingo, St. reception of the Engliſh — ix 475
— the cauſe of the firſt revolt — — ix 476
— maſſacre at — — — ix 477
— cruelty of the Spaniards — — ix 479
— the arrival at — — — xi 478
— firſt diſcovered, December 6, 1492 — xi 478
— account of the ſlaves and their uſage — xi 479
— the method in which the planters ſpend their time xi 480
— their habitations, furniture, proviſions, muſquitoes, indecent books, and dances — — — xi 480, 487
— character of the blacks — — xi 487
— tranſactions at — — — xx 212
Dominion, on the love of — — iv 644
Don Carlos, a tragedy, the ſtory of — xiii 190
Donatus, St. phial of — — i 112
Dony park and vicinage deſcribed — — xiv 254
Dover, account of, from domeſday — xvii 507
Drama, the impreſſions of reality attending dramatic repreſentations iii 62
— character of the Greek — — iii 64
— the combination of various articles in a — v 54
— characterized — — — v 479
— laws of, ſometimes ſuperſeded by public feeling vi 11, 44
— political, in France, its origin — viii 506
— on the preſent ſtate of the — — xiii 429
Dreams, a fairy fantaſy — — ii 242
Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord, account of — xiv 509
— his political opinions anſwered — — xiv 511
Dreſden and Bremen, on the ceſſion of, by Denmark to Great Britain iii 540
Dreſs of ſoldiers to be attended to — i 248
— modern female — — — ix 452
— in the time of Queen Elizabeth — x 346
— modern, of the Pariſian ladies — — xii 25
— commandment of Queen Elizabeth concerning cloaks and ruffs xiii 295
Drill huſbandry, remarks on — — xvi 504
Drinking, the bad effects of, on ſociety — xv 274
Drogo de Bevrere, his poſſeſſions — — vii 180

Dromedary, account of — — ii 228
Dropſy, remedies for — — vi 655
— obſervations on tapping — — — vii 485
— incyſted, caſe of — — — xv 363
— in the brain, fatal to children in and near the metropolis xix 310
Druggiſts, their character defended — viii 90
Druid, the etymology of — — v 108
Druids, their principles — — — viii 151
— ſacred ſolemnities of the — — viii 152
— nearly deſtroyed by the Romans — — viii 153
— remains of, in Britain — — — ix 233
— etymology of the word — — ix 237
— ſuperſtition of — — — ix 388
— on the religion of the — — xiii 103
— augurial ſeat, or rock chair — — xiii 104
— rocking ſtones — — xiii 105
— horizontal rock baſons — — xiii 107
— the golden hooks of the — — — xiii 360
— the religion and rites of — — xiii 413
— the rock idols — — — xiii 414
— ſtructures, on — — — — xiv 458
— remarks on the — — — xiv 604
— their knowledge of natural philoſophy and aſtronomy xiv 605
— the deſign of the ſtone in the centre of their circles xiv 606
— of Gaul — — — xiv 607
— their human ſacrifices — — xiv 607
— rocking-ſtones and baſon-ſtones — — xiv 609
— traces of the human ſacrifices of — — xv 158
Drummond, of Hawthornden, ſonnet aſcribed to — xix 620
Drunkenneſs, effect of, on Indians — — xiii 252
— not a characteriſtic of the preſent age — xv 85
Dryden, his character as a ſatyriſt and a poet — xi 129
— the general merit of his writings — xvi 285
— few notices reſpecting him — — xvi 287
— his dramatic exhibitions — — xvi 289
— Corinna's account of his funeral falſe — xvi 291
— true narrative of his funeral — — xvi 291
— perſons in whoſe cabinets letters of his may be found xvi 292
— his writings characterized — — xvi 294
— miſtaken, in tranſlating the invocation to the gods of Rome, in the firſt Georgic — — — xvii 167
Dryſdale, Dr. biographical account of — i 375
Dublin aſſociation for diſcountenancing vice, origin and progreſs of xv 376
Duck decoys in Lincolnſhire — — x 125
Duck, Stephen, account of — — — i 175
Dudley, John, duke of Northumberland, device of — xvii 62
Duelling, well-directed reprehenſion of — xiii 471

Dulneſs, rarely recommended by critics — viii 22
— characterized — — — viii 23
Dumb Borſholder of Chart — — i 187
Dumfries volunteers, a poem, by Burns — xvii 420
Dumont, M, characterized — — ix 372
Dumouriez, attempts to clear him of republican principles ii 20
— extracts from his life — — — vii 150
— converſation with Louis XVI. — — vii 151
— defence of his own character — — vii 154
Duncan, lord, his victory poetically celebrated — xi 181
Dundas, Henry, lines to, grouſe ſhooting, after retiring from office, in 1801 — — — — xx 173
Dupuis, work of, on the origin of all religions, the *ne plus ultra* of infidelity — — — xix 246
— hypotheſi reprehended — — xix 404
Durham cathedral, when built — — xix 330
— ſingular cuſtom there at Eaſter — — xix 331
— chapel of the nine altars in — — xix 331
Durio, a fetid fruit of Batavia — — ii 298
Dutch, their cleanlineſs — — iii 248
Duty to ourſelves characterized — — ii 444
Duties of private life — — — vii 204
— negatives of — — — xiv 662
Dwight, Dr. addreſs of, to his countrymen, the Americans xviii 261
Dyer's ode to the river Cam — — xiv 477
Dyer, general, characterized — — viii 490
Dying with red ſaunders — — i 170
— method of dying linen and cotton black — i 297
— the utility of quercitron bark in — — ix 498
— improvements in the art of — — ix 499
— the uſe of tin in — — — xiii 417
Dynaſties, Egyptian — — — vii 374
Dyſenteria chronica, cured by alum — iv 108
Dyſentery, effect of large doſes of ipecacuanha in — xv 360

E.

Ear, obſervations on — — — x 310
— the ſtructure and uſes of the membrana tympani xvi 543
— on the deſtruction of the membrana tympani — xvi 599
— effects from the deſtruction of the membra tympani xx 389
Earth, on phoſphorated calcareous — i 168
— ſyſtems of the, adopted by various authors, conſidered iv 245
— obſervations on the creation of the — iv 361
Earths, ſimple, diſcoveries reſpecting — v 401
Earth, the compoſition of the various ſtrata — viii 437, 466
— theory of, examined — — viii 466
— on the formation and ſtructure of — x 102

Earth, ſcriptural account defended — x 103
— the form of the — — x 128, 250
— objections to Sir Iſaac Newton's opinions of the form of x 128
— two problems uſeful in the inveſtigation of the figure of the xi 270
— on a ſuppoſed new ſpecies of, called terra auſtralis xii 357
— experiments on the denſity of the — — xiii 26
— on the formation of the — — xiii 569
— on the figure of the — — — xvii 49
— nutation of its axis — — xvii 50
— on the ſtructure of the — — xvii 471
— remarks on the various conjectures, in regard to the previous ſtate of our preſent globe — — xviii 410
— age of the — — — xix 404
— new, found near Stronthian, in Scotland — vii 188
Earthquakes, on the cauſe of — — iv 216
— at Naples — — — vii 36
— in Calabria, 1783, deſcribed — viii 658
— November 18, 1795 — — ix 618
— at Meſſina and Calabria, in 1783, account of — xiii 502
Eaſter Iſland, deſcription of — — xv 116
— extraordinary fertility — — xv 116
— their houſes — — — xv 116
— women common to a diſtrict — — xv 116
— origin of the inhabitants — — xv 116
— ſtones conſiſt of lavas — — xv 117
— much given to theft — — xv 118
— food — — — xv 119
Eaſtern princes, a general ſketch of their lives — v 216
— languages, the difficulty of learning — viii 447
Eaton, Dan. Iſaac, his preſent ſituation in America — xiii 558
Ebn Haukal, oriental geography, importance of xviii 574
— occaſional faults of — — xviii 577
— account of — — — xviii 577
Eccleſiaſtical courts, their origin — vii 147
— juriſdiction conſidered — — viii 115
— eſtabliſhments defended — — xi 327
Ecliptic, the Hindu — — iii 161
Edda of Saxmund, ſpecimen of a tranſlation of — xii 382
Edinburgh, ſtate of, in 1700 — — iii 612
— ſtate of the univerſity — — — iii 613
Editions, the way of increaſing the number of — ix 398
Edition and exemplar explained — — xiv 632
Editors, duties of — — — iii 413
— executed at Paris — — vii 204
— the duty of an editor to ſuppreſs ſuch parts of an author's work as appear injurious to his reputation — xii 526
Education of ancient and falling Rome contraſted — i 369
— of women in England cenſured — i 463
— mode of, at Geneva — — iii 377

Education, ſtrictures on a plan of — iii 562
— advantages of an early — — iv 128
— on ſyſtems of, iſſued from a cloſet — iv 281
— the deſire of, amongſt the Africans — vi 40
— method of conveying inſtruction by games — vi 653
— remarks on — — — viii 234
— the three epochs of — — viii 234
— obſervations on — — — ix 379
— public and private, compared — — ix 380
— on improper — — — x 45
— characterized — — x 236, 327
— a new plan of — — — x 328
— remarks on Mr. Godwin's theorem, "that the object of true education is the generation of happineſs" — xi 21
— boy to be ſuffered to chooſe a courſe of ſtudy for himſelf xi 24
— the evil conſequences of reaſoning and contention between parents or tutors with children — — xi 24
— the neceſſity of frankneſs in our dealings with children xi 24
— on the different effects of private and public — xiii 298
— on modern female — — xiii 643
— the decline of, in Scotland — — xiv 681
— advantages from, to England, and the fatal effects of neglect in Ireland — — — xv 40
— the wiſdom of encouraging good — xv 82
— Mr. Yorke's mode of entering on the — xviii 613
— utility of the plan of, as purſued in public ſcholars xviii 615
— in our public ſchools, defended — xviii 657
— difference in the ſyſtem of, adopted by Mrs. More and Miſs Hamilton — — — xix 232
— of the preſent age — — — xx 446
— elementary principles of — — xx 472
Edward, Dr. Moore's, the ſtory of — — ix 262
——— ——— the diſcovery of his parents — ix 266
— ſon of Alfred, king of the Weſt Saxons, his recovery of Mercia and Northumbria — — viii 7
Edwy, king, enquiry into his conduct on the day of his coronation xv 164
Edyſtone light-houſe, deſtroyed by a ſtorm, November 27, 1703 xiv 487
Eels, obſervations on the eels in paſte — xii 58
Effeminacy not the character of Engliſhmen — viii 667
Egglesfield, Robert, particulars of his life — x 469
Eggs, Dr. Harvey's idea of, objected to — xv 493
Eginton, his progreſs to perfection in painting — xvi 313
Egotiſm characterized — — i 269
— a charge of want of — — x 224
Egremont pariſh and barony — — x 462
Egypt, pyramids of — — i 242
— origin of the pyramids — — ii 475
— the religion of — — iii 212
— account of — — iii 387

Egypt, the early knowledge of geometry in — iii 387
— whether an earlier empire than India — iii 388
— the dynaſty of the ſhepherd kings — iii 397
— the original names of — — iii 493
— cuſtoms and people, of Grecian origin — iv 33
— obſervations on the plagues of — iv 34
— the objects of worſhip — — iv 35
— the extent and population of — — viii 16
— derived the fine arts from the Scythians — ix 302
— the preſent ſituation and circumſtances of — xii 496
— the ſhepherd kings — — xiii 153
— extracts of intercepted letters from — xiii 483
— journal kept at Alexandria, during the action at Aboukir xiii 485
— the diſtreſſed ſtate of — — xiii 487
— hieroglyphics of — — xiv 124
— on the ancient hiſtory of — — xv 608
— the firſt and ſecond race of ſhepherds — xvi 66
— deluſions on the travellers in — — xvi 668
— optical illuſion in — — xvii 476
— ſite of the temple of Serapis, founded by Ptolemy Soter xviii 132
— claſſic importance of Canopus — xviii 253
———————— revived under the modern name of Aboukir, by the battle of the Nile — — xviii 253
— fabrick at Seewa of Egyptian origin — xviii 254
— had a relation to the worſhip of Jupiter Ammon xviii 254
— deſcription of the landing at Aboukir, under General Abercromby — — — xix 156
— account of proceedings of the French in — xx 153
— chickens hatched in ovens — — xx 361
— animals of — — — xx 361
— torpedo — — xx 361
— pyramids — — — xx 361
— Joſeph's wall — — — xx 361
— Pompey's pillar — — xx 362
— burning of the Alexandrian library — xx 362
— cuſtoms, habits, and manners — xx 363
— delicacies for the ſick — — xx 364
— the Nile — — — xx 364
— horrors of famine, from a defect of the waters of the Nile xx 365
— account of the expedition to — — xx 586
— landing of the troops — — xx 586
— victory of March 21 — — xx 586
— cruelty of the French at the taking of Jaffa — xx 591
— campaign in — — — xx 691
El, remarks on the divine name — xix 152
Elections, on the law of — — xii 174
— thoughts on the late — — xx 543

Election, on the doctrine of — — — xvi 258
Electricity, experiments on a living frog — ii 89
— animal — — — iii 253
— experiments on frogs — — iii 254, 683
— the effects of — — iv 473
— obſervations reſpecting various theories of — v 142
— obſervations in — — v 602
— obſervations reſpecting — — viii 654
— a method of meaſuring the force of an electrical battery, during the time of its being charged — — xii 118
— poſitive and negative — — xiv 339
— obſervations on — — — xvi 402
— excited by the mere contact of conducting ſubſtances xvii 140
— ſingular electrical machine — xvii 141
— phænomena of, explained — xvii 143, 305
— on medical — — — xvii 308
— Darwin's obſervations on — — xviii 24
— influence of, on vegetation — — xviii 24
— the chemical production and agency of — xx 388
Elegy — — — xx 412
Elephants, method of taking, at Tipura — iii 162
— natural hiſtory of the propagation of — iii 164
— their great uſe in the eaſtern armies — iv 381
— perform every thing, if left to their own honour iv 381
— method of taking them in Ceylon — vi 479
— value of a tamed one 2000 piaſtres — vi 480
— vulgar errors reſpecting — — xiv 6
— general dimenſions of — — xiv 7
— on Aſiatic, and their dentition — xv 140
— tuſk, in which an iron ſpear-head was imbedded xix 565
Elephant, cape — — — xvi 652
Elephanta cave deſcribed — — xi 420
Eliza gardening, poem to — — xi 192
Elizabeth, queen, remembrances for her majeſty's entertainment, on a viſit to ſir John Puckering, at Kew — i 173
— her conduct to Mary Queen of Scots cenſured — ii 134
— account of the breaking off the marriage with the duke of Anjou x 342
——————— lines by her on it — x 343
— dreſs of her times — — — x 346
— artful policy of — — — xvii 386
— œconomical habits of the age of, deſcribed — xviii 291
— remarks on poetical hiſtory of the reign of — xix 615
— poetry of — — — xix 616
— princeſs, account of her drawings of the birth and progreſs of love vii 475
Elliot, general, poetical character of — v 173
Ellipſe, a new ſeries, for the rectification of the — xii 488
Eloah and Elohim, on the etymology and import of the names xix 137

Elocution,

Elocution, inſtructions for — — xiii 368
Eloquence of M. Bridane, ſpecimen of — i 195
— on the nature of — — xii 224
— the example of the Greek and Roman orators recommended xii 225
Elphinſton, Mr. literary hiſtory of — v 18
— his ſyſtem of writing Engliſh — v 19
— letter to Mr. Boſwell — — v 19
Empiricifm in theology, in law, and in medicine, owes much of its ſucceſs to preſumption and ignorance — xi 657
Emigration recommended to thoſe who are diſſatisfied with government — — — v 27
— motives againſt — — v 29
— on the motives for — — v 391
— advice reſpecting — — vi 81
— diſſuaſives from — — — ix 90
Employment, advantages of — — iii 82
Empyema, two caſes of — — xv 361, 362
— defined — — — xvii 651
Encyclopædia Britannica, on the plan of — xiv 531
Encyclopedie uſed as a means of carrying on the conſpiracy againſt Chriſtianity — — — x 161
Enfield, Dr. character of — — xii 468
Engineer, civil, explanation of that term — xii 476
— the origin of the ſociety of — xii 477
England and Wales, comparative ſtate of — i 201
England, the monarchy of, characterized — v 39
— happy effects of the reſtoration — — v 100
— dangers to be apprehended from a revolution ſimilar to that of France — — — v 168
— the opinion that the ſecurity of England depended on the deſtruction of the old French government, inveſtigated v 224
— obſervations on the treaty with America — vi 591
— government defended — — vii 83
— impartiality of the courts of juſtice — vii 244
— finances conſidered — — vii 437
— retroſpect of the late ſtate of — — vii 440
— the preſent pacific diſpoſition of the people of — vii 685
— the rebellion againſt Charles I. conſidered — viii 274
— expences of the war with America — viii 511
— the rent-roll of — — — viii 358
— ſuperior advantages of — — viii 372
— exiſtence of the conſtitution only in imagination viii 416
— excellency of the conſtitution — viii 515
— proceeding in the name of Charles I. far different from profeſſions — — — ix 9
— deadneſs and want of ſpirit complained of in the reign of William III. — — — ix 51
— the neceſſity of parties ſuſpending their differences ix 62
— ſuffered no reduction of wealth by the American war ix 255

England, defence of the conſtitution of — ix 400
— the danger of political opinion taking a republican direction ix 550
— the effect of the proclamation of May 21, 1792 ix 550
— loans to the emperor — — ix 553
— reformers of the laſt century tools of France x 14
— oppoſition cenſured — — x 14
— indifference of miniſtry on the approach of war with France x 19
— cauſes of the apathy — — x 19
— characterized by citizen Arnould — xi 97
— progreſs of the navy, from the time of queen Elizabeth to the preſent — — — xi 98
— more to dread from French principles than from French arms xi 273
— a view of the population of the towns in, compared with thoſe of France — — — xi 325
— the ſtate of, at the beginning of 1798 — xi 544
— Mr. Yorke's ſentiments on the conſtitution of xi 557
— evils that might moſt probably have been the conſequence had a peace been concluded at Lille — — xii 150
— the preſent miniſters characterized — xii 150
— expenditure the greateſt enemy — xii 151
— on the change of ſentiment in ſeveral members of oppoſition xii 151
— the advantages derived from time — xii 152
— the advantages of an oppoſition party — xii 154
— the permanent and immoveable property of Great Britain eſtimated at 2,500,000,000l. and the moveable property, after the payment of all debts, of equal value — xii 435
— the people of, more happy and free, than the people of America xii 473
— conſiderations on the rebellion of the laſt century xii 547
— arguments for and againſt an union with Ireland xii 678
— ſtate of the country in the autumn of 1798 xii 681
— on it the deſtiny of Europe appears to depend xiii 38
— ſtate of, at the commencement of the ſeſſions 1797 xiii 50
— improved ſtate at the end of the ſeſſions — xiii 50
— a ſcheme to bring on a premature and ruinous peace, diſcovered and counteracted by the Anti-Jacobin — xiii 56
— the dignified and generous conduct of, reſpecting Poland xiii 238
— Barruel's diſcovery of the conſpirators in — xiii 394
——————— and in Scotland xiii 396
— the latter years of queen Anne a very intereſting part of hiſtory xiii 624
— the treatment to be expected from the French xiv 196
— encomium on the conſtitution of — xiv 436
— eulogium on the civil and religious conſtitution of xiv 612
— a limited monarchy, the king aſſiſted by five councils xiv 617

England, the neceſſity of union to enſure political deliverance xiv 663
— motives for thankſgiving — — xiv 677
— encomium on the government of — xv 40
— view of the ſeditious writings which occaſioned the proclamation of May 21, 1792. — — xv 170
— reflections on the negotiation with M. Chauvelin xv 174
— actual ſtate of, with reſpect to Europe — xv 322
— the queſtion of law-maker conſidered — xv 292
— the leading circumſtances of the preſent awful criſis xv 416
— character of the conſtitution — — xv 417
— on the government — — xv 487
— the power of majeſty — — xv 488
— majeſty of the people, note — — xv 488
— naval power of, conſidered — — xviii 96
— on the financial ſtate of — — xix 269
— ſports and paſtimes of — — xix 366, 368
— navigation act, commerce, &c. — xx 637
— monopoly of manufactures — — xx 640
Engliſh language, great revolution it underwent in the two centuries which followed the conqueſt — xix 220
— proceſs by which the Saxon was Normanized xix 220
— ſtyle, advances of the — — xix 224
Engraved ſtones, ſur l'étude des pierres gravées — xiii 208
Engravings, advantages to botany derived from — iv 258
— on wood, the excellence of the Bewicks in that art v 280
Enharmonic, etymology of — — xvii 519
Entails, abolition of, recommended — ix 247, 250
— perpetual, conſidered — — x 242
Enthuſiaſm, the effects of falſe — — viii 283
— directions for ſelf-trial reſpecting — viii 284
— defence of true — — viii 285
— and fanaticiſm defined — — xi 402
Envy characterized — — ii 438
Eolian harp, poem to the — — xvii 313
Epic-mania, the diſorder and remedy — viii 421
Epic pathos, ſtriking inſtances of — — xviii 648
— poems, formerly rare — — xviii 641
— poetry neglected — — xvii 221
——— writer of, how treated by the world xvii 222
——— difficulty in the compoſition — xvii 225
Epidemic diſeaſes, on the hiſtory of — xvi 161
Epigram by Mr. Biſhop — — viii 639
— poetically deſcribed — — x 430
— Latin, de Caudo Pampineo — — xix 644
Epilepſy, two caſes of — — xv 361
Epiphora, or watery eye, method of cure — i 341
— obſervations on — — — v 532
Epiſcopacy, on the inſtitution of — — v 55
Epiſtles, harmony of the — — xx 419

Epiſtolary writing, advantages of — i 198
Epitaph on a promiſing child — — x 192
Epitaphs, Greek, from the Peplos of Ariſtotle — xv 366
— the compoſition of, on our ancient monuments, referred to the religious — — — xvii 6
Equality, danger of — — i 22, 24
— the natural, of man — — i 395
— conſiſts in mutual dependence, and parity of obligations among all — — — i 396
— biſhop Horne, on — — ii 274
— abſolute, only ideal — — iii 584
— to be produced only by force — — vi 194
— obſervations reſpecting — — xii 534
— ſociety impoſſible upon the principles of — xviii 338
Equalization of fortune, difficulties in — xiv 160
Equations, on the roots of — — xiii 23
Equatorial inſtrument — — ii 187
Equinoxes, on the preceſſion of the — xvii 50
Equitable ſociety, Blackfriars, the proſperous ſtate of xiv 684
Equivalents, the doctrine of — — iv 467
Era, rules for reducing the Mohammedan to the Chriſtian v 560
Eraſmus patronized by James VI. of Scotland — ii 222
— extracts from his adages — — ii 222
— ſtatue of, in Holland — — vii 541
— eulogium on — — — xiv 523
Errors in writers, utility of pointing out — x 477
Erſkine, Mr. Gifford's motives for writing a ſecond letter to him xi 188
— the inaccuracy of dates uſed by him — xi 189
Eryſipelas, two caſes of — — xv 360, 509
Erythrean ſea, the extent of — — xvi 467
— on the navigation of — — xvi 645
— Myos Hormus, the port of Berenice, the commerce of Alexandria, Eteſian wind, town of Ptolemais, Theron, Meroe, the port of Aduli, Muſuah, city of Axuma, Babel Mandeb, Abalites, Malas, Mundus, Moſullon, Nilo Ptolomeon xvi 546, 555
— Tapatege, the leſſer Daphnon, and Cape Elephant, Cape Aromata, Tabai, Opone, Apokopa the leſs and greater, little coaſt and great coaſt, Serapion and Nicon, Mombaça, Rhapta, imports and exports, Menouthetias — xvi 546, 555
Eſcheat, conſiderations on the law of — ix 121
— propoſals for extenſion of — — ix 122
— objections to the propoſal — — ix 123
Eſdras, objections to the authority and authenticity of the ſecond book of — — — xii 422
— book 2, authenticity of, conſidered — xiv 127
— c. 15, v. 8, 35, applied to the reſtoration of the Jews xiv 127
— prophetic of the invaſion of Egypt by the French xiv 127
Eſquire, the abuſe of that title — ix 190
Eſſex, general account of — — xviii 471

Eſſex, ſingular in the production of a kind of treble crop xviii 472
— agriculture of — — — xix 460
Eſther, explanation of the hiſtory of — ix 47
— on the additions to the book of — ix 219
Eternity, longing for — — iii 691
Ethelbert, a Thane, character of — — xx 190
Ether recommended for burns and ſcalds — xv 358
Ethical ſyſtems of Pagans contraſted with the Chriſtian ſyſtem xvii 468
Ethics, what they conſiſt of — — ii 443
— of the Aſiatics — — xi 255
Ethwald, ſon of Mollo, character of — xx 188
Eton ſcholars, defence of — — vii 626
Eton, Mr. ſhort account of his purſuits in Turkey xii 492
Etruria, the ſculpture and arts of — — ix 303
Etymology, Mr. Whiter's ſyſtem of, examined — xviii 225
— objections to far-fetched — — xx 643
Evangelical teachers, arrogance and Phariſaiſm of ſuch as take to themſelves the appellation of — xviii 431
Eucharis, poetical deſcription of — v 127
Euclid, ſtrictures on — — iii 563
— alterations and improvements in his elements of Geometry viii 18
Events, preſent, more intereſting than former — ix 474
Eveſham, cuſtoms and regulations of the convent v 250
— dreſſes — — — v 251
Eugenio, character of — — v 258
Evidence, on the law of — — xii 356
— obſervations on the law of — — xx 427
Evil, on the origin of — — iv 4; vi 621
Euphrates, on the current of that river — vii 7
Europe, the early population of — — ix 243
— the preſent diſpoſition of, reſpecting religious truth xiii 602
— the condition of, preceding the French revolution xx 530
——————— at the time of the revolution xx 530
Europeans inferior to Sepoys in the eaſtern countries vi 202
Euſden, Mr. ſketch of his character — vi 294
Euſuff Adil Shap, account of him — — v 517
Eutochius, account of him and his works — i 421
Example, the force of — — ix 381
— the neceſſity of — — — xi 268
Excalibor, the famous ſword of Arthur — xvii 489
Excellence, characteriſtics of — — iii 121
Exciſe, on the laws of — — — x 205
Excitability, on the principles of — — x 677
Excommunication conſidered — — xix 79
Execution, public, at Vienna — — xiv 112
—at Dar Fur — — xiv 209
Executors, on the law of — — xvii 178
Exeter, account of the Cathedral — — xi 466

Exeter, the firſt foundation a benedictine monaſtry, by king Athelſtone, in 922 — — xi 466
— the ſee removed from Crediton to Exeter in 1049 xi 466
— the church enlarged by biſhop Warlewart in 1107 xi 467
— the cuſtom of Boy Biſhop,—a bidding prayer — xi 467
Expenditure, the greateſt enemy of England — xii 151
Experience, the danger of throwing aſide the ſtaff of xv 42
Experiments, the danger and cruelty of — i 21
Extention, obſervations reſpecting — — vi 367
Eye, caſes of extracting the cataract and cure of the gutta ſerena v 531
— on the ſtructure of the — — vi 621
— experiments on the — — vii 31
— treatment of the dropſy — — vii 485
— obſervations on the iris — — ix 358
— obſervations on the adjuſtment of the — ix 463
— obſervations on the — — x 310
— on the muſcles of — — — x 591
— on the orifice in the retina of the human eye — xiii 19
— and optic nerve, obſervations on — xiv 2
— on inflammations in the — — xix 364
— lens, human chryſtalline, refractive power of the xix 490
— caſe of recovery of ſight — — xx 382
— of birds, ſtructure of — — viii 134
— of fiſh, obſervations on — — ix 462
Eyre, Mr. poem on the death of his father — xi 76
Ezra, remarks on the book of — — ix 47
— an enquiry whether he eſtabliſhed any rules for tranſcribing the S. S. — — — x 497
— who he was — — — x 501

F.

Faber's Horæ Moſaicæ, plan of — — xix 383
Fable of the wolf and lamb, beauties of — iv 282
— le vieux arbre et le jardinier — iii 711
— the drowned woman and her huſband — vi 184
— Corvus and Vulpus — — viii 214
— Grecian and Indian, their identity — vii 622
— Latin, Mater, Nutrix, and Lamia — xii 302
— of aſs and panniers, application of — xii 317
— the magpie and her brood — — xii 528
— French, from Madame Genlis — — xix 436
Faction, diſorders from, in the Grecian and Roman Commonwealths vi 492
Fæces, caſe of detention for fifteen weeks — xv 509
Fairfax, MSS. of, unpubliſhed — — xix 618
Fairy ground, inſcription in a — — xiv 282

Faith and works, biſhop Barrington's remarks on — xix 59
Falconer, Mr. account of him — — vii 156
— miſtakes reſpecting him rectified — vii 338
— obſervations on his chronology — — ix 120
Falconry, the antiqui y of — — ix 357
Fall of man, obſervations on the — — iv 485
——— the effects of — — xiii 650
——— the general depravity in conſequence of the xv 625
Falſehood, ſpecious, its affinity to truth — i 394
— characterized — — — i 394
— conſidered in the Eaſt, as an offence of the higheſt nature iv 526
Fame, the deſire of, a ſtrong incentive — iii 611
Families, honours of, advantages to ſociety — xii 18
— the means of promoting mutual affection and gentleneſs of manners in — — — xii 263
— the ſuperior character of ancient to modern xiii 68
Family devotion, arguments in favour of — xiv 660
— duties, of parents and maſters — iv 262
— prayer, forms of, imperfect — xvii 655
— religion, the duty of — — xvi 119
— worſhip, advantages of — — x 374
Famine in the days of Joſeph, account of — xv 543
Fanaticiſm and enthuſiaſm defined — xi 402
Fancy, the nature and cure of — — x 555
Fanſhaw, Sir Richard, anecdotes of — — viii 596
— his audience with Philip IV. of Spain — viii 596
Farmer, Dr. Richard, anecdotes of, and character xiii 660
Farmers, gentlemen, utility of — — x 401
— ſmall, called ſtateſmen, on the lakes — xvii 126
— treated in France like dogs — xvii 175
— requiſites to make a good one — xvii 231
— great, gainers by an increaſed poor-rate — xix 455
Farms, hints reſpecting the letting of, and the choice of the tenants xii 111
— on their ſize — — — xvii 231
Farneſian pillar, account of — — ix 94
Farrington, Hugh, abbot of Reading, executed for refuſing to ſurrender the abbey — — vii 509
Faſcinate, explained — — iv 509
Faſcination, on the power of — — x 273
Faſhionable world, picture of — — iii 676
Faſt day reflections — — — xii 33
Faſting vindicated — — vii 81
Fathers, Mr. Briant's obſervations reſpecting the teſtimony of the xi 16
— the ſtudy of the, recommended — xiv 501
— revenge, a tragedy, ſtory of — xvi 541
— the feelings of, on the death of his ſon, deſcribed xviii 648
Faults, directions for diſcovering our real — i 382
Fauſtus, his character inveſtigated — vii 653
Fayette, character of — — i 280

Fayette, marquis de la, anecdotes of — ix 634
— his deſign to ſupport the king — ix 634
— account of — — — x 530
— character of, by a near relation — x 531
— and Mirabeau, compared — — xiii 507
— anecdote of him and Mirabeau — xv 649
Fear, deſcription of — — — xvii 643
— ode to — — — xix 644
Feathered roads, explained — — ii 276
Fecundation of vegetables — — xv 140
Feeling, on the faculty of — — iv 26
Feeloops, a people on the Gambia, their attachment to the Engliſh xiv 17
Felix, St. iſland — — xiii 39
Fell, Rev. John, account and character of him — xi 569
Female ſex, improved accompliſhments of — ix 377
— influence of — — — ix 377
— private education of, preferred to public — ix 380
— comparative merit of the ſexes — ix 377
— their diſpoſitions conſidered — ix 378
— conſiderations on the education of — ix 379
— ſinglehood in, reflections on — — ix 382
— the neceſſity of education of — xiii 438
— character, its influence on ſociety — xx 204
Fenlands, in Lincolnſhire, their value — xiv 272
— hiſtory of the draining of — — xiv 277
— the very great advantages obtained from the draining of xiv 278
Fences in Devonſhire, ſtate of, with the advantages and diſadvantages xii 111
Fenelon, ſketch of his life — — i 50
Ferdinand, of Spain, deſcription of his entrance into Granada i 46
Ferduſi, his epic poem characterized — vii 2
— the Homer of Perſia — — xiv 126
Ferrets, cruelty to — — i 283
Ferrieres, Henri de, his poſſeſſions and deſcendants vii 106
Fever, remarks on — — iv 615
— various ſymptoms — — iv 617
— cauſe of — — — iv 619
— efficacy of the ſpiritus vitrioli dulcis — vii 122
— obſervations on the ſimple — vii 566
— good effect of waſhing with cold water and vinegar in the typhus vii 647
— uncertainty of appearances after death — viii 297
— a new arrangement of — — viii 612
— cured by opium — — — viii 613
— effect of, on the pulſe — — ix 261
— on the cauſe and treatment of — ix 560
— wards, in hoſpitals, the utility of — xii 123
— the ſymptoms and appearances of a continued — xii 594

Fever, compared to the growth of a plant — xii 594
— on prevention of progreſs, and treatment of, in barracks xiv 51
— on critical days in — — xv 11
— the treatment of, whilſt forming — — xv 11
— on the origin of bleeding in — — xv 106
— on purgatives — — — xv 107
— on criſis in — — — xv 108
— efficacy of tartarized antimony — xv 108
— cure of, conſidered — — xviii 125
— aſſiſtance in, afforded by acids — — xviii 126
— experiments on, with acids — — xviii 127
— plain rules for preventing the propagation of xviii 200
— on diminiſhing the number of contagious — xviii 202
— our ſuſceptibility to receive infections, conſidered xviii 637
— Dr. Haygarth's regulations for the preventing of xviii 637
— inſtances of their efficacy — — xviii 638
— on debility in — — xix 263
— treatment of — — — xix 264
— epidemic remittent, of Buſſorat — i 387
— of America — — — viii 370
— bilious, treatment of — — xv 434
— treatment of the black vomit at Havannah — vii 444
— hiſtories and remedies for intermitting — — xx 545
— malignant, treatment of — — xv 435
— the marſh remittent, mode of treatment — xx 151
— in priſons, obſervations on — vi 507
— the proper treatment — — vi 508
— puerperal, treatment of — vi 240
— ſcarlet, on delirium in the — — xix 600
— on ſhipboard, proper treatment of — vi 554; ix 31
— treatment of the tertian — — vii 521
— the typhus, or low, nervous contagious fever, the efficacy of water in — — — xi 309
— yellow, of Philadelphia, account of — v 23
———— butchers, ſcavengers, and grave-diggers, little affected by it — — v 25
———— of the Weſt Indies, account of — vi 135
———— ſucceſsful treatment of — vi 135
———— the different treatment by Chiſholm and Ruſh vi 137
———— the treatment of — — ix 32
———— efficacy of calomel — — ix 34
———— of Dominica — — ix 626
———— a genus of the typhus — — x 516
———— efficacy of calomel in the — x 516
———— intermittent, produced by taking cold — x 517
———— ſucceſsful treatment of — xiii 41, 353
———— directions to prevent the ſpreading of xiv 78
———— on the cauſe and treatment of — xiv 305
———— ravages by, at Jamaica — xiv 664
———— treatment of — — xv 11

Fever,

Fever, yellow, in Demerary — — xv 362
——— cauſes of — — xvii 316
——— introduction of the malignant peſtilential, into the Weſt Indies, and America — xvii 372
——— obſervation on the — xviii 64; xix 114
——— cauſes of — xx 41, 43
Fezzan, deſcription of the people — xx 233
Fiction, the danger of mixing it with hiſtorical facts ii 275
Figs, taſting of honey, diſcovery of the cauſe of — ii 365
Figure, on the idea of — — vi 367
Filelfo, Franceſco, character of — — xi 473
Filoſophi, at Venice, account of — xx 455
Filtration, by aſcent, advantages of — iii 450
Finance, Engliſh, obſervations reſpecting — viii 589
— and reſources of Great Britain — viii 679, 680
— on the ſyſtem of — — ix 255
— obſervations reſpecting — — x 690
— on the ſtate of the public — — xix 269
— public, view of, from Mr. Morgan's work xix 374, 580
— public, obſervations reſpecting — xx 329, 355
Finch, Margaret, queen of the gipſies, account of x 52
Fine ladies defined — — xv 680
Fingal, the grotto of, a deſcription of, in French — xii 203
Fire, examination of the principles of — iv 347
— diſtinction of, from light — — iv 348
— and water, both worſhipped by the Egyptians — iv 36
— obſervations touching — — vii 353
— on the nature of — — viii 653
— and planetary life, new ſyſtem of — ix 329
— effects produced on bodies by — xix 475
Fire-arms uſed in ancient India — xvii 266
Fire-damp, obſervations reſpecting — viii 655
Fires, very rare at Liſbon — — vi 511
Fire-places, improvements in, by count Rumford — xi 499
— on the management of fire, and the œconomy of fuel xi 503
— on the manner in which heat is propagated in fluids xi 505
Firoze, ſultan, his learning and liberality — v 217
— his paſſion for women — — v 217
Firozeabad, deſcription of the town of — v 281
Firſt fruits and tenths, origin of the payment of, to the king vii 508
Fiſh, on the eyes of — — ix 462
— eight new, from Sumatra — x 638
— on the ſenſes of — — xiii 211
— on the reproduction of — — xiii 211
— diet — — — xiii 211
— ſleep — — — xiii 212
— manners not ſociable — — xiii 212
— the ſexual œconomy of — — xiv 416
Fiſheries, the means of improvement, in Scotland xv 474
Fiſh, petrified, on Monte Bolca — vii 189

Fiſherman, Welch, the hoſpitality of — vii 488
Fiſhing, ſtations in the Hebrides recommended — ii 184
— method of, at Ochſtſk, in Ruſſia — xix 555
— ſports of North Wales — — xix 132
Fiſtula in ano, ſucceſsful treatment of — v 579
———— treatment of — — vii 484
———— fatal caſe of — — xv 360
———— cure of, without cutting — xv 434
— lachrymalis, remarks on — — xiii 312
— in perineo, ſucceſsful treatment of — xiv 51
Fitz-Albini, Arthur, a novel, the ſtory of — xiii 66
— lines on the alienation of his ancient family domain xiii 69
Fitzherbert, Ralph, his poſſeſſions — — vii 107
Fitzowen, Henry, on the tale of — xiv 600
Fitzpatrick, general, elegant lines by — xvii 537
Flagellation of pages and maids of honour in France vii 540
Flanders, the importance of — — x 13
Flax, progreſs of the culture and manufacture of flax, in Norfolk Iſland xii 368
Fleſh preſerved by cauſtic alkaline ſalts — vii 192
Fletcher, the elder, characterized as a poet — iv 43
— anecdote reſpecting the autographs of his plays (See Beaumont and Fletcher) — — — xii 40
Fleur d'Epée fort, narrative of the capture of — xi 259
Flints, on the production of — — iv 333
— not uſed in China for obtaining fire — vii 14
— on the origin of — — ix 103
— uſed for pointing weapons — — xvii 386
Floating bodies, remarks reſpecting — ix 466
———— on the velocity of — xiv 577
— of land conſidered — — xv 90
Flora Europea — — xiii 574
Florence, the happy ſtate of, under the Medici family vii 585
— the conſtitution of, before the time of the houſe of Medici xi 373
— the office of Galfaloniere — xi 373
Floud, Robert, account of — — ii 57
Flower, B. (printer), his character conſidered — xvi 125
— his contrition not for the offence, but for the puniſhment xvi 126
— his accuſations againſt Mr. Hall examined — xvi 128
Fluids, on the nature of — — vii 32
— twelve propoſitions on the motion of — xiv 556
— perſpirable, of the human body — — xvi 487
— elaſtic æriform — — xix 471
— formation of — — — xix 470
Fluor acid, the nature of — — i 170
Flux, the method of preparing — — xv 180
Fluxions, principles of, oppoſed by Dr. Berkeley — xix 394
Flying, an attempt at — — ii 434

Fœtation, preternatural caſe of — — — vi 508
Fœtus, dropſical caſe of — — v 581
— extrauterine caſe of — — xi 516
— in the right ovarium — — xiv 52
— in the fallopian tube, caſe of — — xv 503
— extra uterine — — — xv 511
— extra uterine — — xvi 490
Folly as it flies, inconſiſtency of the comedy of xix 537
Font at Bridekirk — — x 467
Fontaine, la, his writings characterized — xvi 478
Food, obſervations on the food of the poor — xi 497
— receipt for making the cheapeſt, the moſt ſavoury, and moſt nouriſhing ſoup — — — xi 497
Foote, Samuel, anecdote reſpecting — xi 369
— anecdote of — — — xvii 639
Forceps, obſtetric, on the form and uſe of — ii 374
Forces, on the general principle of centripetal — xvii 46
Foreknowledge of God defended — i 244
Foreſt, ſubmarine, on the coaſt of England — xiv 9
Foreſtalling, obſervations on — — ix 63
Forreſt, Dean, ludicrous converſation with the biſhop of Dunkeld ii 434
Forteſcue, judge, a portrait of, at Huſband's-Boſworth xii 95
— Sir Adrian, ſhort account of — — xii 95
Fortreſſes, aboriginal Britiſh — — xiv 602
Foſs, Roman road in Leiceſterſhire — vii 112
Foſſils, their ſituation in the earth accounted for — x 256
Foſſil bacon found in Devonſhire — — xiv 491
— bones in the rock at Gibraltar, obſervations on xii 489
Foulah or Pholey negroes — — xiv 17
Foundling Hoſpital, propoſal for ſending the children to Scotland vi 105
———————— in France, the great mortality in xii 605
Fountain, poem to a — — x 154
— in gardens, objections to — xiv 476
Fox, C. J. ſpecimen of Greek poetry by him, when at Eton vii 628
— obſervations on an expreſſion in a ſpeech imputed to him ix 10
— attack on his conduct by Mr. Burke — xi 241
— review of his political career — — xvi 332
Fox's book of martyrs, the many falſhoods and miſrepreſentations in xv 288
Fox-glove, or digitalis purpurea, the medical qualities of xiv 671
Fractures, compound, obſervations reſpecting — v 179
— treatment of — — — vii 487
Framlingham, in Norfolk, deſcription of — xviii 418
France, picture of the ſtate of — — i 27
— on the revolution and preſent ſtate of — i 101
— the preſent conduct of — — i 139
— ſtate of Paris, after the 10th of Auguſt — i 140
— Voltaire's prophecy of the revolution — i 141

France, diſlike to the French, in Germany — i 253
— their cruelties in Hanover — — i 253
— the former affability and eaſe of — — i 273
— thoughts on the revolution — — i 273
— behaviour in the galleries of the convention — i 274
— danger from the ſudden change of government i 275
— proceedings of the 10th of Auguſt — i 275
— in national character, not averſe to foreigners — i 279
— conduct of the prieſts defended — — i 280
— carnage of Sept. 2d and 3d — — i 281
— apoſtrophe to the infant king — — i 404
— academy characterized — — i 327
— Butler's character of the French — ii 54
— affecting ſcene of the murder of the clergy at Paris ii 202
— late deeds there affectingly deſcribed — ii 212
— on the murder of the king — — ii 245
— change of character in the French — ii 246
— the interference of the galleries in the convention cenſured ii 259
— emigrant clergy recommended to humane conſideration ii 450
— on the preſent views of — — ii 452
— the difficulty of claſſing the late actions there, to ſyſtem iii 22
— trial and murder of the king — — iii 25
— ſufferings of the queen — — iii 178
— deſcription of that devoted country — iii 198
— proceedings there cenſured — iii 247, 263
— calamities of, proceeding from the reform of Tiers Etat iii 339
— the views of — — iii 406
— expence of the preſent government — iii 409
— cauſes of the failure in the reformation of — iii 551
— the barons of, a poem — — iii 608
— miſeries of, occaſioned by the aſſumed appellation of the rights of man — — — iv 134
— the cauſes of the miſeries of — — iv 135
— the fair outſide of the revolution, at its commencement iv 138
— remarks on the revolution — iv 180, 285
— infidelity, the firſt cauſe of the troubles — iv 180
— inſtance of the tyranny of the miniſtry of — iv 241
— one mode of the government paying their debts iv 242
— the king and queen characterized in their confinement iv 470
— the nation characterized — — iv 470
— obſervations on the troubles of — iv 500
— account of the conſtitution of 1790 — iv 538
— views of the convention expoſed — iv 651
— views by bringing over Genoa to their principles iv 653
— ſcandalous perſecution of emigrants — iv 653
— bribery by the convention — — iv 654
— infidelity the primary cauſe of the diſorders — iv 656
— the points now at iſſue in — — iv 657
— the preſent ſtate of — — v 77
— ſtate of the army from January, 1792 — v 78

France, ſome of the leading men characterized — v 78
— account of the ancient conſtitution of — v 98
— the income of, in 1788 — — v 98
— the reſtoration of the king, without reſtrictions, recommended v 99
— the example of England, at the reſtoration, recommended to v 100
— how much the aliens are intereſted in the confuſion of v 103
— the fall of Robeſpierre — — v 103
— the return of the clergy and nobility recommended v 105
— preſent ſtate of, compared to that of Sparta — v 167
— danger to other countries from the late events in v 167
— fatal operations of the French in Flanders — v 169
— their ruin occaſioned by their aſſiſting America v 225
— antipathy to the Engliſh not leſſened by the revolution v 226
— circumſtances attending the revolution conſidered v 226
— obſervations on the ſhocking ſcenes in — v 228
— the right of interfering in the government inveſtigated v 229
— inquiry whether the new ſyſtem has any ſimilarity to the conſtitution of England — — v 276
— ſeveral eccleſiaſtics reſign their functions — v 279
— the picture of freedom in — — v 420
— hiſtory and ſufferings of the clergy — v 471
— its eagerneſs to diſturb the happineſs of other nations v 541
— obſervations on the late revolutions in, and dangers to be apprehended from them — — vi 51
— incompetence of the government — vi 57
— the finances of — — — vi 160
— taxes paid by the nobility and clergy — vi 166
— the diſmembering of, viſionary — — vi 193
— the neceſſity of her giving up her conqueſts to ſecure peace vi 194, 204
— the enthuſiaſm of — — vi 252
— the ſituation of, after the taking of the Baſtile — vi 410
— anecdote of a party going to burn a caſtle — vi 411
— cenſure of the proceedings in, by Klopſtock — vi 412
— cruelties accounted for — — vi 493
— account of the priſon of the Luxembourg — vi 494
— the equality practiſed in the priſon — vi 494
— account of the murder of the queen — vi 495
— cruel execution of women — — vi 496
— objections to an immediate peace with — vi 515
— increaſed diſtreſſes of — — vi 516
— depreſſed ſtate of aſſignats — — vi 516
— increaſed expence of government — vi 516
— national bankruptcy began — — vi 517
— on the new conſtitution of — — vi 628
— nothing analogous to it in the annals of mankind vi 629
— the preſent expence of a year more than our national debt vi 648
— will ſerve as a beacon to other nations — vi 650

France, enormities of the revolution — — vi 656
— the preſent ſituation of — — vii 283
— effects to be expected from the extinction of aſſignats vii 285
— actual ſtate of liberty in — — vii 287
— cruelties will not be credited by poſterity — vii 491
— treaſon and regicide preached there, after the murder of the Guiſes — — — vii 535
— ſtate of manners and morals in the 15th century vii 539
— entertainments at the nuptials of the king of Navarre vii 539
— dreadful ſcenes at Lyons — — vii 543
— refinement in the practice of the convention — viii 53
— ſtate of, before the revolution — — viii 93
— compared to a ſqueezed orange — viii 192
— change of character in — — viii 241
— diſtracted ſtate of, when Henry IV. came to the throne viii 290
— the meeting of the States General, to depoſe Henry IV. viii 290
— ſtate of, previous to the death of Henry IV. — viii 294
— change in principle from Jacobiniſm — viii 663
— improved government of — — viii 663
— peace with, recommended — — viii 665
— proceedings in the revolution — — ix 8
— on the views of the actors in the revolution — ix 52
— and Spain, the alliance of, characterized — ix 62
— Brun, M. le, executed for having involved his country in a war with England — — — ix 87
— repreſented as a foreſt of wild and ferocious animals ix 176
— the very oppreſſed preſent ſtate of — ix 178
— ſtate of, in 1790 and 1792, contraſted — ix 180
— difficulties occaſioned by paper money — ix 181
— the feté, or wake, nearly abandoned — ix 182
— the loſs of gaiety and wit — — ix 182
— fœderation no proof of the increaſe of ardour for liberty ix 183
— ceremonies and harangues, on declaring the country in danger ix 183
— the cruelty of the revolutioniſts — ix 202
— paſſion for domeſtic animals — — ix 274
— volubility taken for vivacity — — ix 274
— gallantry of the ladies — — ix 275
— not a gay nation — — ix 275
— ſang froid, a diſtinguiſhed feature in their character ix 275
— the freedom of — — — ix 278
— domiciliary viſits — — ix 279
— their pretenſions to politeneſs examined — ix 280
— proceſs of arreſting an Engliſh lady — ix 282
— not ſituated for the enjoyment of liberty — ix 324
— comparative view of, with America — ix 338
— population of — — ix 338
— treatment in their priſons — — ix 370
— deſpotiſm of the preſent government — ix 371
— the bad effects of univerſal ſuffrage in — ix 408

France, danger from the increaſe of territory to — ix 411
— the value of the Weſt India iſlands to — ix 412
— the firſt cauſes of the revolution — — ix 482
— ill behaviour of a clerk — — ix 487
— ſecurity of mandats conſidered — — ix 523
— few taxes paid ſince the revolution — ix 525
— great expence of the government — ix 525
— diſtreſſed ſtate of — — ix 526
— foreign commerce annihilated — ix 526
— lines on the altered ſtate of — — ix 559
— the ſtory of the Auſtrian committee — ix 632
— proceedings on the 10th of Auguſt — ix 637
— ſuperiority of the preſent conſtitution to the two preceding ix 657
— analogy of the republic of, to that of Rome — ix 683
— produce of, not equal to the conſumption — ix 683
— univerſal empire, the object of — — x 12
— cauſe of their hatred to Great Britain and Auſtria x 13
— their ferocity — — — x 15
— their credulity — — x 15
— old government not deſpotic — — x 17
— treachery of — — x 19
— revolution characterized in 1792 — x 32
— policy in making ſeparate treaties of peace — x 35
— ſufferings of, by their apoſtacy from religion — x 102
— the foundation of the ſucceſſive conſtitutions in x 234
— portrait of the illumination and freedom of — x 442
— fatal conſequences of the revolution — x 482
— good effects which *may* be, in conſequence of the revolution x 559
— purpoſes of continuing the war — — x 560
— Burke's memorials on the revolution — x 647
— on the various hiſtories of the revolution, at different periods x 654
— revolution different from all former — x 656
— become a race of cannibals — — x 657
— heads for conſideration in November, 1792 — xi 45
— bad conſequences to be apprehended ſhould Spain fall into dependence on — — — xi 45
— the forming of a grand alliance againſt, recommended xi 45
— principles and views recommended to this confederacy xi 46
— objections to a ſcheme for a congreſs of the united powers xi 46
— remarks on the policy of the allies with reſpect to France, in October, 1793 — — — xi 47
— the effects to be expected from a manifeſto, conſidered xi 47
— the ſyſtem of the confederacy conſidered — xi 48
— the difference between moral France and geographical France xi 51
— difficulties in forming a new government — xi 51
— conſiderations whether, in caſe of a reſtoration of monarchy, an act of oblivion and indemnity ought to be paſſed xi 52

France, the attention paid to the navy of, under the adminiſtration of Colbert — — — xi 95
— the fatal blow given at La Hogue to the navy of xi 95
— the ſtate of the navy of, at ſubſequent periods — xi 96
— the diſputes with America — — xi 167
— the conduct of the Miniſter Genet, in America xi 168
— the appeal of the people of America — xi 168
— examination of the claim on the gratitude of xi 170
— the views of, in America — — xi 170
— the views of, with regard to Germany — xi 172
— conſiders the alliance with America to ceaſe, when the treaty with Great Britain was ratified — xi 174
— the effects of, on Holland — — xi 201
— the deſigns of, againſt Great Britain — xi 201
— comparative view of, in 1788 and 1796 — xi 204
— the ſtate of marriages in — — xi 274
— the ſyſtem of tranſportation adopted there — xi 322
— the diſtinction between civil war, and the revolt of a mob xi 323
— picture of the degraded ſtate of — xi 324
— the population of the principal towns compared with thoſe of Great Britain and Ireland — — xi 325
— the cauſes of the depopulation — xi 325
— the blood of priſoners exhauſted, to make them look pale at execution — — — xi 334
— the cauſes and conſequences of the revolution deſcribed in the biſhop of Durham's charge — — xi 438
— relation of a father murdered by his ſon, for not ſubſcribing to the conſtitution — — xi 440
— the revolution cauſed by that of America, and both the offſpring of philoſophiſm — — xi 518
— the ambition and perfidy of, characterized, by H. R. Yorke xi 554
— the conduct of, as it concerns the intereſts of religion xi 556
— extract of a poem, on the cauſes and conſequences of the war xi 560
— inſtance of the liberty of the preſs in — xi 572
— Turnbull's deſcription of the revolution — xii 22
— the phyſical ſtrength of — — xii 150
— the diſadvantages of prolonging time to — xii 152
— ſimile on the deſtruction of the Gallic monarchy xii 180
— on the conduct of the French to Switzerland — xii 202
— danger from making peace with, to all countries xii 202
— the exerciſe of mercy, not admitted into the new conſtitution xii 301
— on their overthrow of Switzerland — xii 314
— before ſhe attacks a country, endeavours to deſtroy the principles of the people — — xii 427, 438
— the aſſertion, "that the republic cannot ſubſiſt without retaining Belgium," conſidered — — xii 436
— the truth to be learnt from the example of — xii 601

France,

France, the embarraſſment of the public accounts of xii 601, 608
— the multiplied number of ſtateſmen — xii 602
— the frauds of the ſtate, and its ſervants — xii 602
— ſuffered five national bankruptcies in 1797 — xii 603
— the exultation on the proſpect of the fall of the bank of England xii 603
— the diſtreſs, and want of police in — xii 604
— miſerable ſtate of the hoſpitals — — xii 605
— the fear of the return of the armies at a peace — xii 608
— extracts from intercepted letters from the army in Egypt xii 615
— the motives for the expedition to Egypt — xii 617
— the admiral Gantheaume's relation of the defeat of the navy at the Nile, by admiral Nelſon — — xii 624
— government of, ſtyled the multifarious monſter xii 659
— the monſtrous republic of — — xiii 36
— whatever is, is wrong — — xiii 37
— principles alone invincible — — xiii 37
— proceedings and character of the national aſſembly at its diſſolution xiii 239
— the ſyſtematic deſign againſt Great Britain and Ireland xiii 303
— the ſyſtem purſued by the directory — xiii 319
— the Jacobinical ſyſtem defended — xiii 320
— lord Grenville's opinion of the conduct of, in the war xiii 371
— the deſtroyers of, deſtroy each other — xiii 392
— the deſigns of — — xiii 436
— inſulting decree of — — xiii 479
— dialogue on the liberty of the republic of — xiii 534
— apology for having once thought well of the revolution xiv 6
— few in England, who now approve of it — xiv 6
— deſcription of, in its preſent *free* and *enlightened* ſtate xiv 29
— anecdotes of the revolution of September 4, 1797 xiv 53
— the unprincipled character of the principal leaders of the revolution — — — xiv 119
— a corps of 12 or 1400 employed by citoyen Cochon xiv 207
— the neceſſity of deſtroying the republic — xiv 323
— the misfortunes of the monarch, and the deſolation of the country, in a great degree to be aſcribed to Neckar — xiv 651
— in every point the aggreſſor in the preſent war xv 170
— the terms which were required by England for friendſhip xv 174
— on the negotiation of M. Chauvelin — xv 174
— ſends revolution profeſſors to different countries xv 175
— the impolicy of making peace with the regicide government of xv 204
— conſequences of French republicaniſm — xv 230
— the effective reverence for king's doubted — xv 294
— the actual and paſt ambition of — xv 374
— extracts from intercepted letters from Egypt — xv 389
— directions left by Bonaparte to Kleber, in Egypt xv 390
— hiſtory of the revolution not premature — xv 531

France, ſcene at M. Neckar's, when the archbiſhop of Paris's houſe was attacked, and himſelf wounded — xv 533
— on the taking of the Baſtile — — xv 535
— only ſeven priſoners found in the Baſtile, with their names and crimes — — — xv 535
— conſequences of the new opinions in — xv 563
— horrors of the revolution, from the decrees of the conſtituent aſſembly — — — xv 642
— account of the deputation of Anacharſis Cloots xv 643
— adventure of d'Hozier and Petit Jean — xv 644
— unhappy fate of the learned in — xvi 242
— miſchiefs of the revolution not credited by ſome xvi 301
— the reſult of trying the faith of republicans — xvi 331
— reaſons againſt refuſing to negotiate with — xvi 331
— progreſs of the revolution characterized — xvi 376
— on the former form of government — xvi 414
— the imaginary and real faults — xvi 414
— more deſpotic ſince the revolution — xvi 415
— changed a bad government for a worſe — xvi 416
— clergy, Pariſian abbés and curés, contraſt in their characters xvi 416
— annual progreſs in the deficit of her finances — xvii 351
— military exertions, and ſhifting conſtitutions of xvii 351
— difficulties in the hiſtory of its conſular revolution accounted for xvii 354
— miſery of its interior ſtate — — xvii 357
— conſequence of the new conſtitution of — xvii 358
— atheiſtical ſect in, enemies to goodneſs in every ſhape xvii 543
— errors and crimes of the revolution in — xvii 587
— fleet, inſtructions for the centionars regarding its appearance, 1786, xvii 64
——— ſtay of the, at Aboukir, ordered by Bonaparte xviii 35
— ſucceſs of the republic of — — xviii 41
— apprehenſions of her deluſions in the form of luxury, and of her falſe philoſophy — — xviii 80
— revolutioniſts, humanity of, towards the German princes xviii 234
— infidel apoſtacy of — — xviii 315
— picture of French ſociety before their ſocial ſyſtem was ſubverted xviii 346
— ſtate of public opinion in, at the cloſe of 1797 xviii 503
— contents of the three great libraries of Paris xviii 567
— object of, in attacking England — xix 225
— gains that accrued to, by former treaties — xix 226
— revolution in, Mounier's opinion concerning the xix 514
— perſecution of the clergy of — xix 517
— revolution in, neceſſary — — xix 518
— revolution in, boaſted of by its authors, as the effects of philoſophy xix 521
— revolution in, antidote to, may be extracted from the writings of the revolutioniſts — — xix 544

France, minor revolutions in — — xix 544
— old floating debt of — — xix 585
— veteran forces of, not ſuperior to thoſe of England xix 637
— intereſting monuments of antiquity in — xix 658
— revolution, the authors of — — xx 135
— advantage which may be expected from the beneficial influence of xx 524
— the ſtability of the internal conſtitution of — xx 525
— on the war to which the revolution gave birth xx 628
— dangers to be apprehended from the increaſed power of xx 632
— ſituation of, with reſpect to her enemies — xx 636
— iſle of, deſcribed — — xvii 461
— inhabitants of — — — xvii 462
— ſlaves deſcribed — — xvii 464
Francis I. of France, biographical notes of — xiii 656
— ſtyled the father and reſtorer of learning — xiii 657
Frankfort, account of the fairs there — iv 395
— thoughts on the public worſhip at — v 361
Franklin, Dr. character of — — iii 283
— his own account of his arrival at Philadelphia iii 287
— deſcribed by Lord Hampden — — v 189
— charged with plagiariſm in his epitaph on himſelf, and his parable reſpecting perſecution; with a copy of it from the Aſiatic miſcellany — — — xi 522
— commendation of his purſuits in natural ſcience xi 522
— his writings characterized — — xvi 374
Frederick II. king of Pruſſia, character of — xiv 108
Freedom, religion of, defined — — v 32
— the eſſence of, in ſecurity of property and perſons v 183
— falſe, the enormities of — — xiv 117
Freemaſons, Engliſh, their connection with the illuminati xiii 391
— of Scotland, their connection with the illuminati xiii 396
Free-maſonry, on — — xvi 687
French language, reſtraints of, on a poet — xvii 9
— poetry, early taſte for, in England — xvii 390
Friar, begging, quaint character of one — xx 115
Friction, the ſource of heat acquired by — xii 243
Friend, poem to a, in autumn, 1797 — xv 549
Friends, on the choice of — — vii 295
Friendſhip characterized — — iii 433
Frindſbury, ſingular cuſtom of the boys there on May-day i 185
Frith of Forth deſcribed — — xiii 637
Frogs, cruel electrical experiments on living — ii 89
— the tree frog deſcribed — — ii 440
— electrical experiments on — iii 254, 683
— experiments on — — iv 26
— method of cooking — — x 137
— market at Vienna — — x 138
Froiſſart, a new edition of, recommended — ix 23

Fruits, on the preſervation of — — xviii 25
Fuci, Britiſh — — — x 640
Fumigation, effects of, againſt contagion — vi 24
Fund, free, obſervations on the — xix 581
— ſinking, riſe of the — — xix 582
Funding ſyſtem originated at Genoa — vii 346
Funds, remarks concerning the — — viii 568
Funeral, elegy on a — — v 123
— ceremonies of the Anglo-Saxons — iv 422
Fur trade, importance of — — xx 466
Fuſtians made at Manchester in the laſt century — vii 468
Future ſtate, the melancholy ſtate of an unbeliever in a iii 186
———— notion of the Chepewyan Indians of a xx 467

G.

Gain, the fatal effect of the unbounded deſire of — vi 98
Gainſborough, Mr. features of his character — xiii 532
———————— his talents for muſic — xiii 532
— Thomas, account of — — i 177
Γαλαλαιος, explanation of, from Parkhurſt's Lexicon vi 10
Galba, character of, from Tacitus — — i 361
Galſaloniere, the office of, at Florence — xi 373
Galgacus, his ſpeech to animate his army againſt the Romans i 363
Gall-nuts, how procured — — vii 214
Gall-ſtones, account of — — iii 335
Galleys, ancient, account of — — ix 530
Galvanic combinations, account of ſome — xx 384
Gaming, on the conſequences of — — iv 74
— anecdote of the ſpirit of — — v 359
— ſevere cenſure of — — xii 610
— houſes, on the frauds of — — vii 641
Ganges, on the courſe of that river — xii 274
Galapagos iſlands — — — xiii 44
Gardening, landſcape explained — vii 65
— qualifications of a gardener — — vii 66
— landſcape — — — xiv 472
Gardens, obſervations on — — iv 83
— picturesque, obſervations reſpecting — v 160
— deſcribed poetically — — xiv 45
— ground, cultivation of, near London — x 55
———— 5,000 acres within twelve miles — x 55
Gardenſtone, Lord, his character — — vi 352
— elegy on his death — — vi 353
Garrick deſcribed by Lord Hampden — — v 189
— anecdotes of — — — xvii 637
Garrow-hills, the inhabitants deſcribed — ii 407
— extraordinary ſpecies of madneſs there — ii 408

Gas, obſervations reſpecting — — — vii 655
— the efficacy of, conſidered — — ix 439
— experiments and obſervations on — x 597
— experiments on carbonated hydrogenous — xii 11
Gaſtric juice, uſe of, to ſores — — xv 508
Gate, Aſiatic explanation of — — i 154
Gaugamele battle, account of — — iii 512
Gaunt, Gilbert de, his poſſeſſions — — vii 108
Gay's epitaph, criticiſm on — — viii 229
Gayer, ſir Robert, anecdotes reſpecting him — xii 157
Gazle, or black currant wine — — xvi 503
— a ſubſtitute for red port — — xvi 503
Geddes, Dr. a wilful miſtake of — — viii 8
— on his tranſlation of the Old Teſtament — viii 9
— his method of ſettling the faith of Chriſtians — xix 3
— repreſents the Pentateuch as partly fabulous — xix 3
— ſpecimens of his Latin poetry — — xix 5
— reflections on the death of — — xix 5
— detached notes upon the critical remarks of xix 343, 623
— compariſons and obſervations of, little ſhort of blaſphemy xix 529, 624, 627
Gedroſii, ſavages conquered by Alexander — x 171
— account of the ſhore of — — x 175
Geeſe, on the eaſt fen — — xiv 377
Gellius, Aulus, characterized as an author — v 449
— by ſome called Agellius — — v 451
— the recovery of a loſt part of his works — v 613
Gemara of the Jews, hiſtory of the compilation of iv 373; x 502
Genealogical tables, the utility of — viii 217
Genealogies, on the antiquity of the ſtudy of — iv 235
— a light to hiſtory — — x 424
Generation, ſpontaneous, obſervations reſpecting — v 516
Generations, fifteen, before the flood — xvi 77
Geneſis i. 1. explained — — iv 375
— a phyſical commentary on the eleven firſt chapters v 197
— general view of the three firſt chapters of — xix 6
Geneva, deſcription of — — iii 377
— horrors of the revolution at — — v 545
— church of, conſiderations reſpecting — xv 498
Gengis Khan, his irruption into the ſouthern regions of Aſia, and battle with Gelabddin, deſcribed — xx 485
Genii, poetic addreſs to the — — xvi 140
Genius, a man of true genius poetically deſcribed — vi 132
— apoſtrophe to — — vi 153
— Dr. Johnſon's and Mr. Godwin's opinions of — xi 23
— and talents, the diſtinction between — xiii 534
— patronage of, conſidered — xvi 378
Gentleman, characterized — — iv 675
Gentz, Mr. letter of — — xx 702
Geoffry, biſhop of Conſtance, account of him — vii 104

Geographers, ancient, their accuracy — x 4
Geography, diſcoveries in — — i 231
— conſidered in a political view — — vii 57
— obſervations reſpecting — xiii 334
— remarks of Polybius on — — xviii 260
— improvements in — — xx 465
Geologic phænomena, occaſioned by means of cryſtallization xii 207
Geological letters, ii 231, 351; iii 110, 226, 467, 589; iv 212, 328, 447, 569; v 197, 316
— obſervations on the Coromandel ſide of India — xii 273
Geology, definition of — — xv 220
Geometry taught in Egypt by the overflowing of the Nile i 5
— hints to the editors of elements of — xi 18
— improvements in — — — xi 18
———— the geometry of ſolids — xi 19
George, St. account of — — ii 59
George I. obſervations on the reign of — iii 502
——— his character — — iii 506
— II. obſervations on the reign of — iii 507
——— his character — — iii 507
— III. extract from biſhop Porteus's ſermon on his recovery iii 667
——— felicitous circumſtances which introduced his reign vi 500
——— the flattering picture inverted — vi 501
——— perſonal character of — — viii 515
——— poetic commendation of — xiv 118
George, John Amadeus, account of — xiv 293
Georgium Sidus, on the diſcovery of four additional ſatellities of xii 241
Gerald, Joſeph, a relation of his death — xii 372
Geranium, ſingular ſpecies of — — x 274
Gergeſtan, the country of Georgia, deſcribed — xii 470
— the inhabitants characterized, and the beauty of their women xii 470
Germain, lord George, anecdotes of him, and an account of his conduct at Minden — — xi 614
Germans, ancient, their virtuous conduct reſpecting marriage i 362
———— their attachment to wild fiction viii 276
———— puerperal treatment — xvi 306
———— exerciſes, dreſs, diet — xvi 306
— view of affairs of the, in 1791 — vi 248
— poetry, by Overbeck — — ix 98
— generals, cenſure of — — ix 324
— writers, the general want of morality in — xii 424
— language, obſervations on the — xvi 691
— practice of the poor peaſants in rearing their children xvii 483
Ghaut mountains deſcribed — — xii 145
Ghennes to Coſſir, Mr. Brown's journey from — xiv 225
Ghiberti, the beauty of his gates — viii 594

Gholaum Caudir Khan placed in an iron cage in the front of the army, with his noſe, ears, hands, and feet cut off — xi 610
Gibbon's Roman hiſtory, uſed in explanation of prophecies v 530
— his infidelity, and the cauſe of it — viii 403
— memoirs of his life — — viii 405
— in early life, became a Papiſt — viii 405
— his early ſtyle of letter writing — viii 407
— liſt of his writings — — viii 407
— his attachment to the Britiſh conſtitution — viii 408
— his objections to parliamentary reform — viii 408
— his opinion of W. Law — viii 408
— his early determination to hiſtorical compoſition viii 409
— anecdotes of, from his life — — viii 409
— remarks on his literary correſpondence — viii 619
— letter to his mother-in-law — viii 620
— his motives for retiring to Lauſanne — viii 621
— reflections of, againſt the Univerſity of Oxford, anſwered xviii 62
— ſcepticiſm of, with reſpect to the Alexandrian library, refuted — — — xviii 134
Gibraltar, a mineralogical deſcription of the mountain of xii 488
Gifford, William, account of — — xx 514
Gihon ſuppoſed to be the Nile — vii 8
Gilbert, his poſſeſſions — — vii 108
— lord chief baron, the hard fate of his excellent writings xii 266
Gill's, Dr. reaſons for diſſenting — — xvii 604
Gilleſpie, Dr. his character — — x 200
Gipſies, ſuppoſed to originate from Hindoſtan — x 53
— expelled England, in 1530, 1555, and 1560 — x 53
— expelled France, in 1560 — — x 53
— expelled Spain, in 1591 — — x 53
— language — — xviii 231
Giraffe deſcribed — — x 276
Giraldus Cambrenſis, account of — iv 518
Giſborne, Mr. objections to ſome parts of his moral writings xi 658
— poetical compliment to — — xx 197
Gitagovinda, or the ſongs of Jayadeva — iii 156
Glaciers, natural hiſtory of — — — iv 571
Glack, a common Scotticiſm, explained — xviii 242
Glanders, the nature and cure of — — x 555
Glaſgow, the improvement of — — iv 409
Glaſs windows found at Pompeii — — ix 310
— experiments on the fuſibility of — xvii 472
Glaſſe, Samuel, account of him — — vii 258
Gleanings, deſigned by Providence for the poor — viii 402
Glees, that kind of compoſition favourably ſpoken of v 514
Globe, outlines of, by Mr. Pennant — viii 170
— on the primitive ſtate of the — — xv 221
— on the form — — — xv 221

Globe, arguments againſt igneous fuſion — xv 222
— the difficulty of admitting aqueous ſolution — xv 522
— the formation of plains — — xv 223
Glouceſter, account of the college ſchool at — xiv 302
———— the excellent rules eſtabliſhed by Mr. Wheeler xiv 302
Glouceſter, Robert of, rhyming chronicle of, the earlieſt Normanized Saxon work — — xix 221
Glover's Leonidas, at firſt too much admired, afterwards too much neglected — — — x 514
Gmelin, Samuel George, account of — — xiv 290
Goat-ſucker, bird, deſcribed — — xi 43
Gobi, deſert in Hindoſtan, deſcribed — xii 274
God, the name of, not mentioned in any of the new French oaths i 34
— the ignorance of the Heathens reſpecting — vi 489
— his agency in the events of life — vii 197
— on the Providence of — — x 24
— the coincidence of human inſtrumentality — x 25
— conſidered as a Creator — — x 26
— excellence and majeſty of — — x 28
— on the love of — — — xii 406
— on the attributes of — — xii 584
— on the love of — — — xiv 388
— on the exiſtence of — — xiv 498
— poetic addreſs to the Almighty Lord — xv 228
— the juſtice of his public judgments — xx 595
Godiva, counteſs, her poſſeſſions — — vii 105
Godlineſs delineated — — ii 199
Godwin, Mr. reviewers anſwer to his defence — vi 213
— folly of him and his followers — — xvii 278
— of his philoſophy — — xvii 364
— advice to, concerning rhythm — — xvii 367
— riſe, decline, and fall of, as a ſophiſter — xviii 184
— attack of, on Dr. Parr — — xviii 189
— atrocity of the poſitions of, with regard to child murder xviii 190
— Mrs. (late Woolſtonecroft), her rooted abhorrence for her father, and want of attention to her mother — xii 228
——— her friendſhip for Miſs Blood — xii 229
——— kept a day-ſchool at Iſlington, and at Newington-green xii 229
——— becomes governeſs to the earl of Kingſborough's daughters xii 230
——— commences writer by profeſſion, and a writer in the Analytical Review — — xii 230
——— her affection for Mr. Fuſeli — xii 230
——— went over to France, in 1792 — xii 231
——— aſſumes the name, and paſſes for the wife of Mr. Imlay xii 231
——— deſerted by Mr. Imlay, attempts to drown herſelf xii 231

Godwin, Mrs. connects herſelf with Mr. Godwin, who, after ſome months, marries her — — xii 232
——— her death deſcribed — — xii 233
——— her view of the wrongs of women — xii 234
——— the reviewer's character of her — xii 235
Godwin Sands, ſatisfactory account of their origin xviii 584
Goitre, account of that diſorder — ii 310
— the cauſe of — — xx 42
Golconda, founded by a Turkiſh adventurer — v 520
Gold-mine, pretended to be diſcovered at Port Jackſon i 79
Gold, the action of nitre upon — — xi 588
— native, found in Ireland — — ix 464
— abundance of, in the plains of Hindoſtan, in the 7th century xvii 111
Goldſmith, Dr. O. ſome particulars of his life — xx 295
Gonorrhœa, hiſtory of, and cure — — vi 51
— new mode of treatment in — xiv 624
— caſe of — — — xvi 492
— on the treatment of — — xviii 200
Good, the duty of a Chriſtian in following — xii 29
— the influence of good over bad men — xii 30
Good and vain man contraſted — — xv 166
Gooſe, attachment of one to a dog — x 51
Gooſeberries, the acid of — — i 296
— of the weight of three guineas — — ix 679
— on the propagation of — — x 668
Gordon family — — xviii 240
— lord George, his exclamation a few hours before his death vii 212
Goſhen, the origin and import of that name — iv 39
— ſtate of, at the ſettlement of the Iſraelites in xvi 68, 72
Goſpel, the morality of the — — iv 492
— Laſlie's defence of the — — vi 486
— excellency of the doctrines of the — xii 584
— and Koran, compariſon of — — xv 522
— preachers, characterized — — xvi 191
— ſpurious, of early times, not altogether deſpicable xviii 622
Gothenburg, a viſit near, deſcribed — vii 604
Gothic architecture, on the origin and principles of — xii 490
— improvements of, after its introduction into Europe xviii 238
— cathedrals, ſuperior ſcientific ſkill diſplayed in the erection of xviii 269
— invented in England — — xix 330
— ſuperſtition, on — — xiv 600
Government neceſſarily in a few — — i 62
— dangers from alterations of — — ii 33
— the decline of free — — iv 584
— on the origin of — — — v 414
— on the times when force ought, or ought not to be uſed, in order to obtain reform — — — vi 32

Government, the goodneſs to be judged from the proſperity vi 76
— of ancient nations, a ſtudy of importance — vi 521
— of Greece the beſt ſchool of politics — vi 521
— characterized — — — vi 523
— the influence of morality on — vi 523
— the doctrine of "own conſent" combated — vi 524
— the firſt monarchical — — vi 597
— republican, a many-headed monſter — vi 597
— on the ſcience of — — vii 55
— the origin and ends of — — vii 221
— ſketch of a perfect — — vii 225
— juſtice the ſureſt baſis of — — vii 383
— ſubjects from choice to be preferred — vii 654
— no reſemblance between the Egyptian and Chineſe viii 21
— general good the end of — — viii 244
— ought not to attend to the wills of men — viii 244
— ſyſtem of, neceſſary to civilization — viii 245
— preſcribed in the old and new teſtaments — viii 556
— on oppoſition to — — ix 147
— the neceſſity of — — — ix 508
— the interference of foreign powers defended — x 17
— view of, in relation to virtue and happineſs — x 525
— the duty of quiet ſubmiſſion to — — xi 524
— on the ſeat of — — xiii 224
— the modes by which they are ſubverted — xiii 257
— obſervations on — — xiii 332
— the uſe of management and perſuaſion in — xiii 546
— and religion their connection — — xiii 659
— coeval with ſociety, and ſociety with men xiv 149
— ancient, the general defects of — — xiv 157
— Ariſtotle's opinion of the beſt form — xiv 162
— on general will reſpecting — xv 556
— exertions of the friends of, ſtill neceſſary xvii 161
— the nature of, explained — — xvii 162
— the general ſtate of, in Europe, at preſent xviii 208
— cannot be brought to true perfection — xviii 277
— objects of — — xviii 339
Gout, enquiry whether it isto be conſidered an hereditary diſeaſe vi 387
— and rheumatiſm, obſervations reſpecting — ix 321
— ſuppoſed to be a nervous affection — xi 681
— the proper treatment of the — — xi 682
— concretions, on — — xii 9
— obſervations on the — xii 601; xvi 685
— propoſition for treating the — — xviii 66
Gowrie conſpiracy, account of the — xvii 614
Gozo iſland deſcribed — — — xiii 334
Grace, the diſtance between the purchaſe of, and conditional xv 242
Grafting of trees, obſervation on — — viii 136
Grafton, duke of, anecdotes of — — xi 612
Graham, Rev. Dr. improvements on his eſtates in Cumberland x 469

Graham, Patrick, firſt archbiſhop of Saint Andrew's, account of xiv 143
Grain, uſeful remarks on the deficiency of — xvii 323
Grammar, the neceſſity of the knowledge of, for acquiring the Engliſh language — — iv 281
— ſchools, deficient with reſpect to arithmetic — xvii 73
Granada, the entrance of Ferdinand of Spain — i 46
— ballad of the lamentations of a Moor, for the loſs of xviii 423
Grandeur, Aſiatic, the precarious ſtate of — v 216
— the variety of — — vi 1
Grandmother, lines on the death of a — ix 557
Grange, lady, her confinement at St. Kilda — ii 183
Granite, on the formation of — — iv 479
— obſervations on — — viii 342
Graſs, cut to eat green, recommended — x 125
Gratitude, or the man, the lion, and the ſerpent, an apologue vi 109
Gratton, Mr. extracts from Dr. Duigenan's anſwer to his addreſs to the citizens of Dublin — — xii 648
Gravel, two different ſorts of — — viii 546
Graves, the cuſtom in Wales of ſtrewing them over with flowers vi 162
Gravitation, on the law of — — xvi 250, 628
Gravity of fluids, account of an inſtrument for aſcertaining iv 249
— laws of, explained — — — x 384
— local irregularities in the direction of — xvii 407
Gray's elegy, ſpecimen of a later tranſlation of — v 241
———— ſpecimen of Tew's Greek tranſlation v 625
———— epitaph verſified in Greek by Plumptre vi 360
———— a French tranſlation of his epitaph in a country churchyard — — xi 75
— Mr. three letters to Charles Van Bonſtetten — xiv 248
— lady Jane, inſcribed her name on the wall of her priſon in the Tower — — — xvii 62
Great, none truly ſo who are not truly good — v 381
Greece, on the democratic government of — ix 583
— uncertainty of the hiſtory of — — ix 584
— ſcience in eſteem in — — ix 585
— virtuous age of, a romantic idea — — ix 585
— the effect of ſubſtituting democratic for ariſtocratical government x 39
— the ſtupendous remains of magnificence in — xi 30
— on the rights and ceremonies of the church of xi 37
— objections to the chronology of — — xii 634
— uncertainty reſpecting the affairs of, prior to the Olympiads xv 539
— church, account of — — xx 6
— ——— compared in the Latin — xx 246
— language, requiſites in an editor of — iii 138
———— verbs, obſervations on — iv 520
———— primitives generally derived from the Hebrew vi 7

Greek language, variety in the ſignification of the particles vi 614
——————— obſervations reſpecting the verb vi 630
——————— the uſe of accents approved — viii 101
——————— etymology neceſſary in the ſtudy of viii 264
——————— the uſe and power of accents viii 521
——————— hiſtory of the linguis communis viii 521, 524
——————— rules for pronouncing — — x 43
——————— rules reſpecting the prepoſitive article x 538
——————— their uſe of accents defended — xi 110
——————— objections to the opinion of the affinity of the ancient Greek and modern Perſian xi 604
——————— and Latin authors, on comparing xix 280
——————— article, obſervations reſpecting — xx 15
——————— advantages derived from — xx 16
——————— on the ſtudy of the — xx 569
Greeks, the picturesque dreſs of the — ii 282
— modern, characterized — — xv 262
— their ſhips deſcribed — — xviii 137
— on the ſacrifices of the — — xviii 535
— the matter of the ſacrifices — xviii 536
Greenland, Eaſt, the true ſituation of — vi 570
Greenlander, deſcription of the — — xvii 479
Grenada, account of, and its productions — vi 133
— longevity of the inhabitants — vi 134
Grenada, proceedings of the inſurgents — ix 64
— loſs of property there — — ix 67
Grentemaiſnell, Hugo de, his poſſeſſions — vii 106
Grey, Sir Charles, his conduct in the Weſt Indies defended xi 262
Grieſbach's teſtament, criticiſm on — xiv 362
Grimes dike, account of — — ii 129
Grindall, archbiſhop, particulars of — x 468
Griſelda, patient — — — xiv 182
Groſſetéte, biſhop, account of, as a poet — xvii 393
Grotius characterized — — xiii 110
Grotto, lines written in a, at Camberwell — xvii 647
Grove Hill, the villa of Dr. Lettſom — xiii 588
Guadaloupe, narrative of the loſs of — xi 262
Guatimozin, king of Mexico, his character — xvii 258
— taken priſoner by Cortez — — xvii 260
Guiana, obſervations on the natural hiſtory of — xii 481
Guide-poſts, the great utility of — — xii 112
Guilt, on the love of — — xiv 653
Gulſtonian lectures, advantages of — iii 34
Gunandra (Britiſh virgin) hiſtory of herſelf — viii 670
Gun-boats, uſeful only in offenſive operations — ix 354
Gunnery, improvements in — — xi 157
Gunpowder, experiments to determine the force of xi 586
— thought to have been known to the inhabitants of India xvii 266

Gunpowder, preparation of, in Egypt — xvii 476
— treaſon, ſhort hiſtory of — — xiii 282
———— king James's account of it — xiii 283
Gun-ſhot wounds, the treatment of — v 386
———————— the treatment of — x 148
———————— practice in the Pruſſian army — x 150
Guſtavus, king of Sweden, character of — xiii 242
Guthlac, Saint — — xviii 475
Gutta ſerena, cure of — — v 531
Gymnaſtics for youth recommended — xvi 306
Gypſies, John Faw conſidered as their legitimate ſovereign ii 425

H.

Habit, Dr. Darwin's explanation of it, conſidered v 118
Habits of a people, ſubjects of invective — xvii 5
Hadrian's wall, obſervations reſpecting — xiv 641
Hæmatocele, caſe of — — xv 307
Hæmorrhages, treatment of — — v 585
— of the lungs, treatment of — — vii 251
— ſparing uſe of liquids recommended — vii 251
— uſe of nitre in — — xiv 434
Hafez, his writings characterized — — vii 2
— paraphraſe from the poet — — xviii 193
Hafod, Cardiganſhire, ſhort account of — xii 440
Hagley, poem on, extract from — — xv 485
Hair, entire want of — — xv 510
Hair-dreſſers, trial in France reſpecting — iv 242
Hale, Sir Matthew, character of — x 354
Hales's, Sir James, dialogue with the Lord Chancellor x 397
Halifax, lord, a ſuppoſed miſtake of Lord Mountmorres, concerning ix 299
Halifax, (Yorkſhire) manufactures there — vii 596
Hall, biſhop, character of, as a poet — — iv 42
— "hard meaſure of," recommended — xvii 606
— a ſatire from — — xix 619
Ham, the country inhabited by the poſterity of xvi 73
Hamburgh, a mode of taxation there — ix 60
Hamilton, Wm. a ſhort account of — xii 339
— (ſingle ſpeech) his ſpeech characterized - xiii 274
— Dr. Robert, account of — — xx 150
Hamlet, the tragedy of, ſuppoſed to have reference to Mary queen of Scots — — — viii 202
Hampden, lord, ſpecimens of Latin poetry by him v 190
— John, two letters of — — vi 179
— no real portrait of him — — vi 180
Hampſtead, account of the medicinal waters at — xix 541

Hampton Court, account of — — xvii 246
——— French ambaſſadors entertained at, by cardinal Wolſey — — xvii 247
Handel, anecdotes of — — xvi 362
— advice of, for compoſing parts in muſic — xviii 50
— feſtival of muſic in honour of — xix 391
Hannibal, his courſe over the Alps conſidered — iv 662
Hanno, the authenticity of the voyage of — xiv 239
Hanover treaty, review of — — xiv 35
Happineſs, true, poem on — — iv 424
— poetical epiſtle to — — vi 586
— induſtry the ſource of — — vii 57
— ſonnet on — — — vii 193
— Kantean explanation of — — viii 148
— uncertainty of — — viii 364
— of various ſtations in life — — x 683
— the ſources of — — — xi 663
— influence of the paſſions on — — xvii 645
Haram of Sultan Firoze deſcribed — — v 218
Hardyknute, written by Lady Wardlow — xvi 268
Hare, croſſing the road an ill omen — x 141
Harmony, poem on — — iii 383
Harrington, his theory of heat and fire cenſured — xiii 363
Harriſon, Mr. the utility of his time-keeper — x 222
Harrowing, hint reſpecting — — xiii 182
Harveian oration, account of the foundation of it v 425
Harveſt, the abuſes of a plentiful — — viii 401
— home in Denmark deſcribed — — vii 606
——— obſervations on — — xix 373
Harvey's idea of eggs objected to — xv 493
Haſtings, battle of, deſcribed — — xviii 586
Haſtings, W. proceedings at the Eaſt India Houſe, reſpecting the paying his law expences — — ix 210
Hatred and love, maxims of Chilo reſpecting — v 609
Hats worn in the time of queen Elizabeth — x 346
Haunted houſe — — — v 553
Hawthorndean — — — xiv 404
Hay-making, improved method — — xiii 185
Hay, the manner of tippling clover and Lucerne hay xv 302
— ſtacks, to ſecure from the weather — xvi 499
Hayley, Mr. his poetical writings — xvi 679
— his poetical powers poetically deſcribed — xvi 679
Head, caſe of a wound on the — — xi 514
Health, the ſtate of, in Africa — — vi 38
— the influence of cold on, in London — ix 615
— on eſtabliſhing and preſerving — ix 680
— on preſerving, in long voyages — xiii 192, 194
Hearing, reſemblance of, to ſight — xix 489
Heart, adheſions to the pericordium — ii 373
— ſymptoms connected with an enlargement of the xi 669

Heart, caſe of a mal-formation of the — xi 670
— on the foramina the beſii of the — xii 357
— caſe of a wound by a bayonet through the — xiii 377
— on the anatomy of the — — xiv 314
Hea', obſervations reſpecting — — vii 353
— ſubterraneous — — — viii 466
— artificial, remarks on — — ix 587
— the ſource of heat excited by friction — xii 243
— on the philoſophy of — — xii 335
— experiments and obſervations on — xiii 363
— on the weight of — — xv 137
— on the theory of — — xvi 400
— on the tranſmiſſion of inviſible terreſtrial — xix 36
— on ſcattering of ſolar — — xix 37
— and light, whether occaſioned by the ſame, or different rays xix 38
Heath (*Erica vulgaris*), an intoxicating liquor drawn from it by the Danes — — — xiv 493
— (*Erica multiflora*) firſt brought into England by the dung of the little Spaniſh horſes ſhipwrecked in the Armada xiv 493
Heathcote, Dr. Ralph, account of, and his writings xvi 352
Heaven, on the joys of — — i 448
Heberden, Dr. account of — — xix 598
Hebrew, ſtudy of, recommended — ii 50
— printing, the origin of — — ix 97
— purity of the ſcriptures in — — x 496
— remarks on the vowels and points — x 505
— language, obſervations reſpecting — x 622
— objections to the integrity of — — x 624
— points conſidered — — — x 626
— a D. D. degree, and leave of marriage, propoſed as a reward to Fellows, for ſtudying the Hebrew language — x 627
— language, the uſe of points defended — xi 108
— the elements of — — xiv 250
— on the biblical — — xiv 258
— ſtudy of, recommended — — xiv 499
— probably the oldeſt language — xiv 628
— and Arabic grammars, built on the ſame principles xvii 627
— language, vowel points of, conſidered — xvii 344
— never a regular branch of education in our ſchools and univerſities xvii 349
— and Greek, methods of alphabetical writing, contraſted xvii 344
— Maſoretic ſyſtem of pronouncing, deſcribed — xvii 626
— pronounced in the ſame manner at preſent all over the world xvii 629
— biblical, the primitive language — — xviii 479
Hebrews, on the predilection of the Almighty to that nation i 245
— abſtract of the epiſtle of Saint Paul to the — xii 630
— nation, on the hiſtory of that — — xiii 153
— ſymbols, &c. of the, referred to aſtronomy (See Jews) xix 404

Hebrides, Weſtern, account of — — ii 178
— Jackſmen and Scallegs — — ii 179
— ingenuity of the inhabitants — — ii 181
— their muſic and poetry — — — ii 181
— fondneſs for news — — — ii 182
Hecate, ſtatue of, in the temple of Diana — vii 168
Hedyſarum Onobrychis deſcribed — — iii 149
Hegeſippus, a defender of chriſtianity — xv 15
Heir, remonſtrance to, on his coming of age — iv 511
Heliopolis (an engine uſed in the attack on fortified places) deſcribed xi 636
— the Iriſh conſpiracy compared to one — xi 636
Hell, repreſented as cold — — viii 453
Helmdon, examination of figures on a mantle-tree at xvii 65
Helmet maſk, obſervations on an ancient — xvii 388
Helvetians, Cæſar's account of the — — xviii 603
— epoch of improvement among the — xviii 604
Helvetic confederacy, the ground of — — xvi 23
———.——— virtually diſſolved at the end of the 18th century — — xvi 29
———.——— period of laying the firſt ſtone of the xviii 606
———.——— the, acknowledged by the houſe of Auſtria, xix 122
Hemp, culture and preparation of — xiv 276
Hemſterhuis, Francis, account of — — iii 96
Henbane, account of — — — i 288
Henriade, ſpecimen of a tranſlation of — x 74
Henriot, M. account of his execution — — ix 133
Henry, appearance of Belial to the Emperor, deſcribed xvii 480
Henry II. characterized — — vii 266
———III. his character — — — vii 267
———VI. plays of, not written entirely by Shakſpeare i 128
———VIII. after enquiring of a diviner, attempted the poiſoning of his daughters — — — x 444
———.——— the founder of the Engliſh navy — xviii 589
———IV. of France, his abjuration of the reformed religion viii 291
——— Dr. Robert, account and character of — ii 121
———.——— his difficulty in writing — ii 122
Hepheſtio, a new edition recommended — — viii 102
Heraldry, the origin and progreſs of — iv 231
— uſed at the ſiege of Troy — — iv 231
— traced to the Egyptians, Greeks, and Romans iv 231
— grew into an art with the feudal law — iv 232
— held in contempt by thoſe only who have no claim iv 233
— ſtate of, in the reign of Charles — — iv 236
— uſe of, in the ſtudy of antiquities — iv 238
— riſe and progreſs of — — — vii 247
— ſtudies, advantages of — — xii 18
Herbert, E. of Pembroke, ſonnet aſcribed to — xix 619

Herculaneom MSS. found there — — v 682
Hercules, or the Aſſyrian Belus, account of — xiii 8
Hereditary diſeaſe conſidered — — vi 387
Herland copper-mine, in Cornwall, deſcribed — xix 564
Herman and Dorothea, poetical deſcription of xviii 592
Hermaphrodites, obſervations reſpecting — xv 136
— Adam ſuppoſed by Mr. Law to have been an xvi 76
Hermes, Egyptian — — — ix 234
Hernia, caſe of a violently ſtrictured — vi 74
— obſervations on — — — vii 483
— ſtrangulated, caſe of — — xiii 375
— caſes of — — — xv 506, 512
Hero and Leander, ſpecimen of a tranſlation of ix 491
Herodias, her character conſidered — — xx 133
Herodotus, remarks on the hiſtory of — xiv 461
— his eaſtern and weſtern Ethiopians conſidered xvi 468
— extent of the geographical knowledge of — xviii 140
— miſtakes of — — — xviii 142
— entitled to the character of fidelity and accuracy xviii 248
— miſtook the Nile for the remoter part of the Nile xviii 248
Heron, Robert, who is not, and who he is — viii 6
Herons, at Penſhurſt — — — viii 5
— allowed, by catholics, to be eaten on faſt days — viii 5
Herſchel, his experiments on the heating power of coloured rays xvii 134
— on radiant heat — — — xvii 135
— on the refrangibility of the inviſible rays of the ſun xvii 136
— on the ſolar and terreſtrial rays that occaſion heat xvii 138
Hertzberg, Count, character of — — xiii 510
Hervilly, M. d', his gallantry — ix 637
Hey, Mr. miſrepreſentations of, and inveteracy againſt, our eccleſiaſtical eſtabliſhment — — xix 318
Hiero characterized — — — v 21
— the advice of Simonides to him — v 21
Highlanders, defence of the antiquity of the — v 659
Highlands, ſcenery of the — — xviii 242
— cottage of the Ducheſs of Gordon in the, deſcribed xviii 243
— Society of Scotland, account of — xv 468
Hildeſley, biſhop, memoirs of — — xvi 493
——— letter to Dr. Drummond, archbiſhop of York xvi 494
Hilliard, Nicholas, painter, account of — xvi 347
Hindoos, their religion — — — iv 414
— ſpecimens of their literature — — iv 415
— their oppreſſed ſtate — — iv 524
— their improved ſtate — — iv 525
— were idolaters — — v 210
— laws, obſervations on — — ix 55
——— their coincidence with the ſcriptures ix 55

Hindoos, queſtions and remarks on the aſtronomy of the xi 253
— the treachery and ferocity of the Muſſulmen Hindoos xi 608
— the profundity of the mathematical knowledge of the xii 485
— doubts reſpecting the reputed antiquity of their books xii 485
— religious ceremonies — — xvi 282
— ſanguinary feature of their puniſhments — xvii 271
— and Moſaic laws and cuſtoms, by whom compared xix 242
— on the general features of reſemblance in the idolatrous rites of the nations of Aſia — — xix 242
— diet, auſterities, and ſuperſtition of the — xix 245
— their extreme veneration of the cow — xix 245
Hindooſtan, chronology of — — i 123
— diviſion of the country — i 152
— mythology of — — i 155
— feſtivals — — i 260
— nearly equal in ſize to Europe — ii 154
— the conqueſt of, by Nadir — — vi 275
— view of — — — xii 270
— pagodas — — xii 270
— birds — — — xii 272
— Gobi deſert — — xii 274
— rivers — — — xii 275
— events of the 4th avatar, or Veeſhnu incarnate xiii 3
— the probable origin of the Hindoos as a nation xiii 3
— the ſuppoſed deſcendants of Cuſh — xiii 4
— the 5th avatar — — xiii 4
— account and character of Baſuun the dwarf xiii 5
— Mahali or Maha Bali, account and character of xiii 5
— the feaſt to Veſhnu, celebrated in November — xiii 7
— the 6th and 7th avatars — — xiii 7
— the hiſtory of — — xiii 152
— the ſhepherd kings — — xiii 153
— the 7th avatar — — xiii 156
— the 8th avatar — — — xiv 392
— wealth found in the plains of, by the Arabian chiefs, in the 7th century — — xvii 111
— women regarded by the code of, in an inferior point of view xix 244
— account of the firſt battle between the Rajar, and the Arabian invaders — — — xx 480
Hindu language, origin of — — i 150
— traces of, extant among the Malays — xi 426
Hip-joint, diſeaſe of — — iii 533
— two caſes — — — iii 536
Hippalus, his diſcovery of a paſſage to India — xvi 472
Hiſtorians, defects of Engliſh — — iv 417
— duties of — — — iv 585
— accounts of thoſe eſteemed incredible defended iv 661
— of their own times moſt deſerving of credit — ix 474
— the purſuits of — — — xvi 265

Hiſtory, difficulty of writing, even to eye-witneſſes i 6
— the importance of — iii 501
— the true uſe of — — — iv 133
— writing age — — — iv 581
— the improved art of writing — — vi 31
— on the evidence of hiſtorical facts — vi 176
— the moſt important uſe of — — vi 260
— a writer of, ſhould be free from party ſpirit vi 356
— difficulty of writing the hiſtory of the preſent times vi 499
— a ſeparate drama from tragedy or comedy — vii 312
— the neceſſary care in writing — — vii 341
— ancient, chart of, explained — vii 450
— of private life the moſt intereſting — viii 9
— characterized — — ix 384
— difficulty in writing recent events — x 482
— objections to digreſſions in a regular narrative of xi 349
— journal form recommended — — xii 364
— the proper plan for writing conſidered — xv 101
— the evidences of real and fictitious — xv 148
— the hiſtory of writing, impartially — xv 172
— Volney's remarks on the utility of — xvii 98
— Abbé Mably's precepts for writing — xvii 99
— a general perverſion in the ſtudy of — xx 178
— the proper mode of this ſtudy — — xx 178
Hoblers, explanation of — — xvii 64
Hobſon, Admiral, hiſtory of — — viii 392
Hoche, General, particulars of his life — xiv 89
Hocleve, T. characterized as a poet — x 603
Hogarth, account of, and his family — iii 441
— characterized by Mr. Walpole — iv 140
— extraordinary price of ſome of his works — iv 141
— anecdotes of his life — — iv 142
— obſervations reſpecting ſome of his prints — vi 452
— his works characterized — — xii 349
— ſhort hiſtory of his writings, publiſhed by Mr. John Ireland xii 350
— the no-dedication — — xii 351
— his progreſs as a painter — — xii 351
— his opinion of the works of Raphael, &c. xii 352
— his opinion of the portrait painters of his own day xii 353
— epigram written by him — — xii 354
— the hiſtory of his print, entitled "enthuſiaſm delineated" xii 507
— account of his nine prints from Don Quixote — xii 508
— hiſtory of his prints, and appreciated — xv 378
— ſerjeant-painter to the king — — xv 382
— his ſign for a paviour conſidered — xv 584
Hogs, Jews, Turks, and Proteſtants, ſo called in Spain and Portugal vi 114
Holbein, account of original drawings by him — v 265
Holland, effect of its being taken by the French vii 246

Holland, fallen ſtate of, from French conqueſts in xi 201
— diſaſterous campaign of 1794 in — xviii 497
— nature of the Stadtholderate — xix 633
— operations in, after the capture of the Helder — xx 147
Hollis, Mr. ſtrictures on his opinions — ix 316
Holloway, near Bath, deſcription of — — xix 176
— Rev. Mr. characterized — — vii 257
Holy Ghoſt, on the ſin againſt — i 163
———— antecedent to the coming of Chriſt — vi 117
———— the operation of the — vi 118
— Spirit, the operation of — — viii 281
———— ſcriptural doctrine concerning — x 296
———— on the influences of — — x 556
———— the ordinary and extraordinary operations of the xi 400
———— conſiderations on the — xvi 261
———— agency of the, at the creation — xix 286
Home's Croonian lectures — — xiv 1
Homer, a phyſician as well as a poet — iii 661
— his writings adapted to French taſte by de la Motte viii 127
— reaſons for preferring him to other Greek writers viii 624
— ſpecimen of Wakefield's notes on Pope's tranſlation ix 34
— defended as an hiſtorian — — ix 604
— the laſt book of the Iliad ſuppoſed to be ſpurious xi 691
— a vindication of, from the opinions of Mr. Bryant xii 632, 648
— on the country of — — xii 641
— the geographical accuracy of — xiii 116
— Strabo, Pliny, Ptolemy, Chevalier, and Bryant's, accounts conſidered — — — xiii 117, 125
— Morritt's vindication of — xiii 128
— the internal evidence of — xv 60
— the gods of — — xv 62
— his Ethiopians of the Eaſt and Weſt conſidered xvi 468
— two buſts of, Mr. Townley's, and one at Naples, deſcribed xx 665
— Harl MS. N 5674 of, deſcribed — xx 665
Homicide, on the law of — — xiv 446
Homilies defended — — vi 284
— ſpecimen of, in modern language — vi 285
Honeywood, Mary, had 367 deſcendants at her death i 186
Honour in elephants — — iv 381
— ſtimulative to honeſt induſtry — xii 16
Hood, origin and uſe of, in the church — xvii 415
Hood, Robin, remarks on the hiſtory of — ix 16
Hooping-cough, conſiderations on — vii 92
— the proper treatment of — — xii 144
Hope, ſonnet to — — iii 87
— the pleaſures of — — xiv 21
— the effect of, before a battle — — xiv 22
— operations of, on youthful genius — xiv 22
— the ſublimeſt pleaſure of men — — xiv 26

Hops, the culture of — — xvi 500
— the jubilee of hop-picking — — xvi 501
— quaſſia recommended as a ſubſtitute for — xvi 215
— ſubſtitute for — — xvii 330
Horace, life of — — — i 330
— character as a writer — — i 332
— book i. ode v. tranſlated — — i 425
— book iii. ode xiii. tranſlated — i 431
— plan for a new edition of his odes — ii 80
— obſervations on the writings of — iii 48
— character of, in Engliſh verſe — v 247
— various tranſlations appreciated — vii 118
— the ſpeech of Naſidienus imitated — vii 119
— Cowper and Clubb's imitation of ſatire xi. book i. vii 119
— and Metaſtaſio, poetical account of — x 662
— tranſlations by Francis and Boſcawen compared xi 407
— conſidered as a ſatiriſt — — xi 489
— book ii. ode viii. to Barine, paraphraſed xiv 170
— ode to Lydia tranſlated — — xv 427
— ſpecimens of a French tranſlation of the art of poetry xv 570
— imitation of, by the Abbé Delille — xvii 19
— criticiſms on ſome paſſages of — xx 101, 219, 338
— his writings characterized — — xx 616
Horne, biſhop, character of — iii 74, 663
— his mildneſs and urbanity — — iii 185
— particulars of his life — — vii 256
— his partiality to the writings of Hutchinſon vii 256
— his intimate acquaintance — — vii 257
— his manner of compoſing ſermons — vii 260
— his charity — — — vii 260
— his illneſs and death — — vii 260
— his fondneſs for the myſteries of Hutchinſonianiſm xviii 272
Horneman, Mr. ſome account of — xx 226
— letters to the African ſociety — xx 226, 234
— his rout through Africa — — xx 229
— his eſcape from an imminent danger — xx 231
— introduction to the Sultan, at Mourzouk — xx 233
Horſe, capable of comparing — — vii 13
— maintenance of, ſaid to be equal to that of a family vii 132
— the mechaniſm of the feet — — vii 348
— directions for ſhoeing — — vii 350
— fattened for food, recommended — x 125
— exerciſe, whether proper for invalids — x 478
— in England, conſume 5,500,000 quarters of grain xi 150
— improved method of ſhoeing — — xiii 135
— groundſel a remedy for greaſy heels — xiv 377
— uſe of, in agriculture, ſuperior to oxen — xvi 145
— caſes of diſeaſed — — xix 541
— race deſcribed by lord Hampden — v 188
Horſley's, biſhop, tranſlation of Hoſea, deſigned for private ſtudy xviii 572

Horſley, biſhop, compared with archbiſhop Newcome's and the eſtabliſhed verſions — — xix 174
— ſcrupuloſity in his emendations — — xix 175
Hortus ſiccus, origin of — — xiii 282
Hoſea, the prophet, peculiarly entitled to attention xviii 569
— reaſons for the further illuſtration of — xviii 569
— metrical arrangement of, by biſhop Newcome, conſidered xviii 571
— biſhop Horſley's tranſlation, deſigned for private ſtudy xviii 572; xix 171
— compared with archbiſhop Newcome's and the eſtabliſhed verſions xix 171
Hoſpitals, army, on the ventilation and regulation of xiv 192
Hottentots, oppreſſed by the Dutch farmers — xviii 116
— new light thrown upon the hiſtory of the — xviii 117
— their hatred towards the Dutch — xviii 119
— Namaquau deſcribed — — xviii 122
— their huts — — — xviii 122
— their women — — xviii 123
— ſingular anecdote of an, eſcaping from a lion xviii 123
Houghton, major, the melancholy fate of — xiii 582
Houſes at Tudang, in Java, built and furniſhed in a few minutes vi 479
Houzouanas, a warlike nation in Africa — x 279
Howard, Philip, earl of Arundel, his autograph in the tower xvii 62
Howlett, Mr. reaſons of, for impartiality in regard to tithes xix 455
Huddesford's ſalmagundi — — xiv 136
Hudſon's-Bay company vindicated — viii 54
Hugonots, their principles and ſtrength — vii 535
— the maſſacre of, on St. Bartholomew's day — vii 537
Hughes, Victor, particulars reſpecting him — xi 264
Huli, feſtival of the Hindoos — — ix 238
Human ſpecies, effects of a mixture of the — iv 102
———— an end of, predicted by lord Monboddo xv 388
— underſtanding, difficulty of forming an analyſis of vii 511
— nature, on the rectitude and depravity of — xiv 386
Humane Society, preferable to all other charities — v 73
— directions for the recovery of perſons apparently dead v 180
— on the means of reſtoring ſuſpended animation — vi 535
— commendation of — — — vi 546
— addreſs to thoſe recovered by it — xvi 442
Humanity to the brute creation recommended — i 416
Hume, extracts from his hiſtory of the reformation — v 100
— letter to Dr. A. Smith — — vii 666
Hump-backed man, who got a fortune by ſtanding in the ſtreet and letting his back for a writing deſk — v 383
Humphry, the chamberlain, his poſſeſſions — vii 108
Hungary, the religion of — — iii 716
Hunger, the ordinary effects of — — i 414
Hunter, John, account of — — v 268

Hunter, John, characterized — — v 340
— account of his muſeum — — vi 683
— his claim to the diſcovery of the abſorption of the brains and bones — — — x 307
Hunting, difficulties of thoſe who ſupply the neceſſaries of life by xi 448
Huntley, marquis of, gallantry of — xviii 241
— great attachment of the Highlanders to — xviii 241
Huſband, the new doctrine of the duty of a wife to her vi 32
Huſbandry, loſs to, from roads, canals, parks, and pleaſure grounds vii 131
— on drill — — — ix 528
Huſs John, account of — — xv 628
Huſſey, Giles, characterized as a painter — xiii 407
— Mr. afterward lord Beaulieu, marriage of, ſatirized xviii 10
Hutchinſonian doctrines cenſured — xv 208
Hutchinſonianiſm exploded — — xviii 272
— Mr. afterwards biſhop Horne, converted to — xviii 272
Hutchinſonians, untainted by hereſy — xviii 274
Hutton's theory of the earth characterized — iv 345
Hydatids, obſervations on — — i 387
Hyder Aly, hiſtory of — — xix 100
Hydrocele, ſeveral caſes of — — i 192
— the treatment of — — — vii 483
— obſervations on the — — xiii 374, 380
Hydrocephalus internus, cure of — iv 103
———————— treatment of, by mercury x 310
— caſe of — — — xvii 118
Hydrophobia, cure of — — iii 680
— not always occaſioned by the bite of rabid animals v 393
— obſervations on — — — ix 109
— or rabies canina, caſe of, with the appearances obſerved on diſſection — — — xii 120
— kali parum ſucceſsfully applied on the bite of mad animals xii 122
— remarks reſpecting — — xiii 194
— caſes of — — — xiii 374, 379
— two fatal caſes of, and the remedy applied xv 356, 362
— method propoſed for the cure of — xviii 66
Hydrorachitis, treatment of — — ix 272
Hydroſtatics, on the reſiſtance of bodies moving in fluids xii 236
— definition of — — xx 412
Hygrometer, new invented one — — xx 158
Hymen, imperforated, caſe of — xi 517; xiii 381
Hymn to the ſun — — xix 69
— after a ſtorm at ſea — — xx 335
Hypercritics, uſeful to ſcience — — iii 250
Hypericum criſpum, fatal to ſheep when covered with dew vii 217

J. H. S.

I. and J.

I. H. S. ſuppoſed origin of — — vii 390
Jackals, in Turkey, account of — — xi 34
— the foxes of Sampſon — — xi 34
Jackſon, rev. W. account of himſelf — vii 558
— Dr. his writings commended — vii 259
Jacobine and Jabobite, humorous dialogue between — vi 670
Jacobiniſm, a definition of — — vi 196
— a moſt odious demon — — viii 602
— memoirs of — — — x 156
— a regular conſpiracy againſt religion and government x 156
— a jacobin defined — — x 157
— neceſſity of cruſhing it — — x 159
— Voltaire the founder of the conſpiracy — x 160
— the means made uſe of by the conſpirators — x 161
— memoirs of — — — x 107
— origin and progreſs of — — x 656
— memoirs of the hiſtory of — — xi 284
— propagated and maintained by malevolence upon ignorance xiii 56
— memoirs of — — xiii 389
— Voltaire and Rouſſeau the firſt movers of — xiii 389
— arts poetically deſcribed — xvi 199
Jaffanapatam, the capital of the iſland of Ceylon, deſcribed xii 149
Iago, character of, conſidered — ix 360
Jail diſtemper, fatality of, at Wincheſter — vii 121
— ſucceſsful treatment of — — vii 123
Jaloof negroes — — — xiv 17
Jamaica deſcribed — — — ii 2
— population of — — — ii 150
— topographical account of — — ii 151
— war with the Maroons — — ix 91
— on the diſeaſes of — — xiv 664
— conſtitutions to which the climate is moſt favourable xiv 664
Iamblicus, his voyage to Ceylon diſcuſſed — xvi 470
James I. his earneſtneſs to ſucceed to the throne of England x 344
— his Baſilicon Doron characterized — x 345
— eulogium on — — — x 426
— his tour to Tutbury-caſtle — — xiii 341
— his character defended — — xiii 384
— II. on the expulſion of — — i 162
—— infatuated conduct of — — xvii 285
— I. of Scotland, character of — — xi 347
— IV. of Scotland, character of — ii 422
—— ſome account of — xi 356
— V. of Scotland, character of — — xi 352
—— a retroſpect of his reign — xi 353
James's iſland — — xiii 44

James's powder the ſame as the pulvis antimonialis of the London Diſpenſatory — — iii 699
— method of preparing a ſimilar ſubſtance in a humid way xx 381
Jami, a Mahometan poet, an exclamation of his compared with pſalm xxxvii vii 6
Japan, nail up the bibles and prayer books of the ſailors whilſt in that country — — ii 378
— ceremony of trampling on the croſs, and on the images of the virgin — — — ii 378
— mode of travelling — — ii 379
— their buildings — — ii 379
— furniture deſcribed — — ii 379
— dairi, or eccleſiaſtical governor — ii 380
— account of the reception of the embaſſy at Iedo — ii 381
— authentic hiſtory begins 650 years before Chriſt vi 473
— 119 dairi, or governors, to 1142 — vi 473
— power from that time to 1585 divided, with the chief commander vi 473
— the reſpect ſhewn to the dairi — vi 473
— kubo, the title of the temporal ſovereign — vi 473
— Sinto and Budſdo, the religious ſects of — vi 473
— the Sinto religion deſcribed — — vi 474
— the Budſdo religion deſcribed — vi 474
— the philoſophical ſect of Sinto or Kooſi — vi 474
— the criminal code — — vi 474
— their beverage — — — vi 474
— tobacco ſmoked there — — vi 474
— agriculture encouraged — — vi 474
— navigable rivers and canals — — vi 475
— admit no ſtrangers — — vi 475
— theatrical exhibitions — — vi 475
— ſtate of the ſciences — — vi 476
— their ſchools — — — vi 478
— arts and manufactures — — vi 478
— Mr. Pennant's reſearches concerning — xviii 461
Japhet, the deſcendants of — — ix 235
— the country inhabited by the poſterity of — xvi 73
Jargonic earth — — xvi 627
Jaundice, efficacy of calomel for the — viii 91
— caſes of, and treatment — — xiv 434
Java, Upas-tree, peculiar to, deſcribed — xviii 462
———— effect of its poiſon, when applied by the Indians to their darts — — xviii 463
Jauts, account of, and the country they inhabit — xi 607
Jayadeve, the ſongs of — — iii 156
Ibrahim, ſultan, the illuſtrious reign of — v 518
Ice, method of making, at Benares — ii 186, 190
— recommended for burns and ſcalds — xv 358
— palace, erected at Neva — — xii 288

Ichneumon chryſopus deſcribed — — x 636
— manifeſtator, ſingular inſtinct of — x 636
— fly, attacks of, on other inſects, for the purpoſe of depoſiting its eggs — — — xii 53
—— ſeventy-ſeven ſpecies enumerated by Linnæus xii 54
— tipulæ, reflections on the great uſe of — xii 137
Ichthyophagi ſavages, account of — x 175
Ideas, negative, defended — — iv 58
— Dr. Darwin's opinion of the origin of — v 116
— the aſſociation of — — v 281
— explained — — — vi 225
— remarks on Locke's principles of — vi 370
— on the origin of — — viii 137
— the progreſs of — — viii 356
— on the doctrine of — — xiv 58
— view of what is called the aſſociation of — xix 234
— definition of — — xx 604
Idiots, well ſupported in Mahomedan countries — ii 281
Idleneſs, fatal to the morals of the lower claſs — xi 391
Idolatry, the genuine ſource of — — iv 367
Idyllia, defined by biſhop Lowth — — v 133
Jealouſy perſonified — — — iv 671
— obſervations reſpecting — — ix 187
— poem on — — — xv 514
Jehaunder Shaw, his deſpicable character — v 522
Jehovah, obſervations on the word — vii 76
— and Jah, on the divine names of — xix 153, 354
Jerbna, of Aleppo, without ſpurs — — v 14
Jerome, explanation of a paſſage of — iii 418
Jervis, ſir John, defence of his conduct in the Weſt Indies xi 262
Jeruſalem, the deſtruction of, by Titus — xiii 604
— march of Titus to, deſcribed — — xix 110
Jeſuits, on ſome of the doctrines of the — v 33
— extinction of, a means of carrying on the conſpiracy againſt Chriſtians — — — x 161
— their general information even of private events — xiii 658
Jeſus Chriſt, miraculous conception and birth of, endeavoured to be done away by Mr. John Jones — xviii 620
— the ſon of Sirach, account of — ix 217
Jews, on their return to their own land — i 93
— the predilection of the Almighty to the — i 245
— anecdote of a — — iii 39
— cruel treatment of, in many ages and countries iii 250
— their theocracy defended — — iv 6
— reaſons aſſigned for their ignorance of a Trinity — iv 370
— cauſes of their rancour againſt Chriſtianity — iv 371
— hiſtory of the compilation of their miſna, gemara, talmud, and targums — — iv 372, 373, 374
— account of their Cabala and other myſtic books — iv 374
— errors of Voltaire reſpecting the — iv 650

Jews, actually had a trefold diſtinction in the Deity — v 62
— their targums and talmuds — — v 62
— their Cabala — — — v 64
— ſpecimen of repetition in one of their prayers — v 313
— called hogs in Spain and Portugal, dogs in Turkey vi 114
— on the theocracy of the — — vi 600
— on the chronology of — — — ix 45
— induſtrious and virtuous — — ix 211
— their theocratic government — — ix 421
— ceremony of a Mitzvou explained — — ix 565
— ceremony of a Me Sheberach explained — ix 565
— duty of, " to ſeek the peace of the land wherein he dwells" xii 37
— events expected by the Jews to take place at the coming of their Deliverer — — — xii 38
— the preſent ſtate of the Jews — xii 40
— many infected with modern infidelity, from the writings of Voltaire, &c. — — — xii 42
— the remarkable accompliſhment of prophecies in that nation xii 42
— the cruelty which they expect to exerciſe on Chriſtians xii 45
— the great number of diſſembling Jews in Spain and Portugal xii 46
— a ſynagogue and colony diſcovered, in the year 206 before Chriſt xii 663
— on the religious doctrines of the — xiv 574
— on the miſeries of the — xvi 60
— and Greek methods of alphabetical writing contraſted xvii 344
— acquaintance of, with holy writ — xvii 291
— learned, to be cautiouſly followed in the prophecies reſpecting the Meſſiah — — xvii 636
— the captivity of the — xviii 142
— aſtoniſhing number of, found in Babylon, after the return from captivity — — xviii 144
— Diodorus Siculus's report concerning the — xviii 144
— ſcribes, propenſity of the, to eject the letter vau xix 135
— prejudices of the, in regard to the advent of the Meſſiah xix 387
— wretchedneſs and degradation of the — xix 495
— diſperſed even in the heart of Africa — xix 495
— have no accurate deduction of their deſcent — xix 495
— the ſtate of their poor — — xx 566
— advantages to be derived from their hiſtory (See Hebrews) xx 600
Ignorance, preſumption of, reproved — x 46
— productive of atheiſm, faction, and ſuperſtition xii 546
— preſumptuous, the character of the age — xv 479
Iliac paſſion, fatal caſe of — — xv 357
Ilium of Pliny — — ix 601
— free, of Alexander — — ix 601
— windy, of Homer — — ix 601
— new, of Strabo — — — ix 602

Illumineés, maſons, in Bavaria — x 420
— their principles diſcovered — — x 420
— their account of man — — x 422
— remarks reſpecting — — — xi 286
— the plan of the ſociety conſidered — xi 287
— the plot extends to the ſubverſion of the Chriſtian religion and the eſtabliſhment of Atheiſm — xi 287
— Weiſhaupt the inventor, and his coadjutors, with the names they aſſumed — — — xi 283
——— notions of religion, with Barruel's reflections on them xi 288
— the ſecond degree of the myſteries of man-king xi 289
— hiſtory of — — — xiii 390
— their proceedings to ſecure the capture of Mayence by Cuſtine xiii 393
— their endeavours to introduce their opinions amongſt the free-maſons of England and Scotland — xiii 394, 396
— the torrent of — — xiv 54
— near 8000 writers and ſcribblers devoted to the cauſe of xiv 54
— the progreſs to — — xv 42
— artful and inſidious methods of, for the extirpation of religion xvii 359
— their intentions in Bavaria — — xx 144
Imagination, poem on — — iv 45
— the cauſe of evil in man — — vii 546
— good effect of, in medical caſes — vii 592
— the power of, in medical caſes — xv 235
Immorality, improper education the ſource of — x 45
Impartiality, difficulty of, in hiſtorians of modern times ii 123
— the ſhafts of envy ſhould not be fixed under the ſhield of vi 528
Impiety, the phrenſy of the French — — v 278
Imprecations of ſcripture explained — iv 262
Impregnation, animal, experiments on — — x 599
Impriſonment, ſolitary, arguments in favour of — ii 445
Impromptu, written on the ſea ſhore, with a party of ladies ii 140
Incloſure, obſervations on a general — — x 61
— hints for the better conducting of — xiii 182
— advantages of, in Scotland — — xv 471
— obſtacles to general — — xix 165
— Mr. Marſhall's ſpeculative remarks on — xix 166
Income tax, Lord Auckland's obſervations reſpecting xiii 367
— obſervations reſpecting — — xiii 482
— Sir John Sinclair's objections to — xiv 440
— obſervations on — — xiv 559, xix 375
Indemnification, bad tendency of the French ſyſtem of xviii 234
Independence, delineated — — iv 132
— on the paſſion for — — iv 644
Index-reading, the advantage of — viii 161

India, Eaſt, progreſs of the war — — i 7
— march of the allies deſcribed — i 10
— Engliſhmen murdered by Tippoo — — i 11
— deſtruction of Tippoo's garden lamented — i 12
— view of plans for regulating the trade — ii 153
— rules for judging the age of MSS. — — iii 100
— temples deſcribed — — — iii 489
— character of the Engliſh army and merchants in iv 223
— account of the Mahratta camp — iv 224
— dreſs of the Banddjawah women — — iv 228
— obſervations on the theology of — iv 365
— hardſhips of the armies there — — iv 382
— ſuperſtition — — iv 384
— literature of — — iv 413
— obſervations on — — iv 523
— progreſs of the Engliſh in — iv 528
— their penances — — v 71
— poetical adieu to — v 297
— the conduct of the Engliſh defended — vi 55
— cruelties of the natives — — vi 56
— a plan of communication with — vii 137
— the ancient hiſtory of — — vii 618
— the ancient hiſtory of, greatly obſcured by mythology xi 120
— the natural hiſtory of — — xi 121
— ſtate of the mechanical arts — xi 122
— method of travelling in moſt parts of — xii 146
— company, objections to becoming manufacturers in Great Britain xii 197
— the exaggerated accounts of the aſtronomy and chronology xiii 1
— account of the invaſion of, by Dionyſius, or Bacchus xiii 9
— on the termination of the war in — xiii 241
— the effect of drunkeneſs on Indians — xiii 252
— the way to, by the deſert — xiv 342
— picture of the empire of, 1000 years before Chriſt xiv 517
— the deſign of Tippoo Saib, to drive the Engliſh out of India xv 654
— the beginning and progreſs of the war — xv 655
— 11,000 French diſarmed — xv 655
— the ordinary route over-land — xv 661
— the way by Bagdad, and neceſſary directions — xv 661
— yogey, or penitents — — xvi 155
——— caſts of claſſes — — xvi 156
— ſculptures of Mahabalipoorum — xvi 156
— temple of a Siva deſcribed — — xvi 157
— city of Pegue, and temple of Shoemadoo Praw xvi 158
— ocean, the ſucceſſion of navigators — xvi 467
— Hippalus's diſcovery of a paſſage to — xvi 472
— on the intercourſe to, antecedent to hiſtory — xvi 473
— war in the Myſore — — xvi 642

India,

India, East, laws of, characterized — xvii 111
— the treasures wasted to her by commerce xvii 116
— magnificence in honour of her idols — xvii 116
— advancement of, in literature — xvii 264
— jurisprudence of, resembling that of the Hebrews xvii 265
———— its wisdom — xvii 269
———— interpolations of it — xvii 269
———— severity of its code in criminal cases xvii 272
— plan of the university of Calcutta — xviii 633
— a modern history of, a desideratum of literature xx 1
— religion of — — — xx 3
— state of, before the time of Alexander — xx 3
— company, their liberality in promoting works of science ix 222
— house and company — — xx 509
— Dutch company, their method of raising men ii 292
———— cruel practices at the Cape — ii 295
———— the want of medical assistance on board their ships — ii 296
———— account of — vi 507
— West, Islands, account of — — ii 150
— their population — — — ii 302
— medical cautions to Europeans going there iv 258
— account of the Danish Islands — v 193
— military colonies recommended — — xx 330
Indian and Tartarian languages, their similitude i 150
Indians, northern, their preparation for battle — viii 55
— a massacre of Esquimaux, described — — viii 57
— their superstition — — viii 60
— divorce — — viii 60
— customs of their women — — viii 60
— duties — — — viii 451
— village in Johnson's straits — — xv 587
— of extraordinary manners — — xvi 110
Indifference, ode occasioned by a Lady professing an attachment to i 18
— religious, the causes of — — vi 546
Indiscretion, a comedy, the plot of — xvi 81
Indigo, the manufacture of, at Ambore — iii 639
Industry, the source of happiness — vii 57
— the constitution the source of national — xv 199
Inequality of mankind, the necessity of — iii 187
— in society accounted for mathematically — vii 224
Infancy, poem on — — xii 541
Infanticide, commonly practised in China — viii 15
Infidel, recipe for forming one — — v 424
— characterized — — x 59
— societies of London, their rise and dissolution xvi 195
Infidelity, the progress of, in France — v 420
— a good effect of books of, in producing sound and able books of divinity in answer — — v 668

Infidelity, obſervations reſpecting — — vii 686
— effects of — — viii 429
— on the increaſe of — — xii 187
— of the preſent time, a third form of Antichriſt xiv 27
— the ſecond beaſt in revelation, chap. 13. — xiv 27
— the origin of, conſidered — — xiv 29
— cauſes of the ſlow progreſs of, in England — xiv 242
— a diſeaſe, not of the underſtanding, but of the heart xiv 243
— productive of ferocity — — xv 266
— difficulty of reſiſting by young men when aided by ridicule xvii 194
— the ſource of French anarchy — — xvii 299
— profligacy the natural effect of — xvii 300
— favourable ſtate of ſociety for receiving — xvii 301
— indebted for its rapid progreſs to the prevalent opinion, that forms of faith are unimportant — — xviii 362
— progreſs of, in this country, ſince the commencement of the French revolution — — xviii 386
— Depuis's work, the ne plus ultra of — xix 246
Inflammation, ſpontaneous — — v 605
Informer defined — — xii 355
Injunctions of 1536 — — x 389
Innate principles conſidered — iv 55
Innovation in eſtabliſhed laws, on — xiv 160
Inoculation forbidden in America — vii 645
— conſiderations on — — vii 645
— obſervations on, by Sutton — — viii 518
— general, recommended — — — xi 564
— practiſed by the negroes on the Gambia — xiv 19
— of the ſmall pox, introduction of the — xviii 513
Inquiſition, melancholy effects of the — — i 47
Inſanity, curious recipe for — — ii 433
— obſervations reſpecting — — vi 654
— the proper treatment in caſes of — — vi 654
— efficacy of the cold bath in caſes of — xi 311
— national caſes of, in England — — xi 447
— obſervations on — — xiii 542
— the management of inſane perſons — xiii 544
— obſervations on — — xv 363
— application of cold water, in caſes of, ſucceſsful xix 115
Inſcriptions found at Cadiz — — xiv 646
———————— Riſingham and Burgh — xiv 647
— from an apartment in the Tower of London — xvii 61
— curious, in Perſepolitan characters — xix 658
Inſects, on cruelty to — — x 271
Inſpiration, the nature and extent of the inſpiration of the Apoſtles and other writers of the New Teſtament — xi 39
— the ſenſe in which the word inſpiration is uſed xi 39
— or the teaching of the Holy Spirit — xi 40
Inſtructions to M. P. bad effects of — — v 336

Inſurance, marine, on the law of — — x 185
— national, recommended — — xi 210
— caſe, Kerſlake againſt Sage — xx 209
Inſurrections, various — — viii 646
Intellect, human, the ſtructure of — vi 218
Intellectual, phyſics, explained — — vii 512
Inteſtines, great, ſingular diſeaſe of — xv 506
Intolerance, on — — — i 162
Invalids, literary purſuits remommended to — xvi 134
Invaſion, the proper means of reſiſting — xi 202
— evils to be dreaded from an — — xiii 16
— on the conſequences of — — — xiii 201
— poetical lines reſpecting — — xiii 187
Inventors, the utility of — — — xiv 589
— general progreſs of, to rapid fortune, or diſtreſs xiv 593
Joan, Pope, Androw of Wyntown's account of — vi 338
— of Arc, adventures of — — viii 394
Job, book of, improbability of Moſes being the writer of the viii 455
— written before the captivity — — viii 455
— hiſtory of, defended againſt modern writers — ix 169
— obſervations on German tranſlation of the book of xiv 93
— obſervations on Payne's opinions of the book of xiv 360
— the hiſtory and country of — — xiv 395
John the Baptiſt, the divine miſſion of — xi 616
— king, his character — — vii 267
— St. iſland — — x 227
Johnie of Breadiſlee, Scottiſh ballad of — xix 573
Johnſon's, Dr. tour to the Highlands — — ii 430
— characterized — — iii 174
— and Boſwell contraſted — — iii 246
— defence of, as a critic — — v 281
— cenſured for his life of Milton — — v 571
— and Milton contraſted — — v 572
— his biographers characterized — — vii 25
— his age — — — vii 26
— his rapidity of writing accounted for — vii 27
— his penſion — — — vii 27
— characterized — — vii 28
— his character defended — — vii 642
— advantages from the ſociety of — x 584
— debates in parliament characterized — xii 216
— his character defended againſt the cenſure of Lord Orford xii 591
— his character defended — xii 636, 660
— and his writings, characterized by Mr. Walpole xiii 268
— ſuppoſed defence of himſelf againſt his biographers xv 156
Johnſtone, Mr. anecdote of — — xiii 265
Jonah, and his miſſion to Nineveh — x 629
— on the diſobedience of — — xii 44

Jones, Sir W. anecdote of, when at Oxford — iv 168
— characterized by Mr. Maurice — v 511
— his ſolemn act of devotion at his death — v 514
— tribute to his memory — — vi 604
— poetical character of — — x 305
— tribute of reſpect to his memory — xi 117
— a firm believer and defender of the Moſaic writings, and his belief founded on a minute inveſtigation — xi 118
— benefit ariſing from his virtue and piety, frugality, and œconomy xi 118
— account of his diſcourſe on Aſiatic hiſtory — xi 119
— his laſt diſcourſe on the philoſophy of the Aſiatics xi 254
— the remarkable concluſion of his laſt diſcourſe — xi 257
— ſketch of his character by Sir John Shore — xi 413
— commendation of, by the biſhop of Lincoln xiv 469
Jones, Rev. W. characterized — vi 642, xv 447
Ionians, the method uſed by Iſtæus, the Mileſian, to engage them to revolt — — — iv 513
Jonſon, Ben. and his Zany, Tom Randolph, verſes on i 60
Joſeph, his conduct reſpecting the wife of Potipher conſidered iii 671
— his forgiveneſs of his brethren deſcribed — iii 675
— well — — — xx 362
— Emperor, ſketch of his character — — vi 248
Journal form of hiſtory, recommended — xii 364
Joy, ſympathetic, delineation of — — xvii 643
Ipecacuanha, effects of large doſes in the dyſentery xv 360
Iran, religion of — — — i 121
Ireland, the government of — iv 601
— proceedings reſpecting the granting the power of voting to the catholics — — iv 602
— population of, and the portion of catholics — iv 606
— attachment of the catholics to the houſe of Stuart iv 607
— the danger to be apprehended from the emancipation of the catholics — — — v 30
— ſtrictures on the clergy of — v 31
— dangers to the conſtitution from the Popery laws v 34
— on parliamentary reform in — — v 37, 38
— hereditary peerage of, defended — v 38
— hiſtory of united Iriſhmen — — vii 243
— parliament — — ix 297
— the ancient hiſtory of, from Sanſcrit books of the Bramins of India — — — xi 7
— reflections on the Iriſh conſpiracy — xi 633
— regulations of the French revolution adopted by the rebels xi 633
— the object of the plot — — xi 634
— the original plan of the aſſociation of united Iriſhmen xi 634
— the primary ſocieties and committees — xi 634
— a national convention intended — — xi 636

Ireland, 99,411 conſpirators in 1797 — xi 636
— a correſpondence with the French directory opened in 1795 xi 636
— the reſolution to maſſacre all who were inimical to their conſpiracy — — xi 636
— 30,000 in the firſt proſcribed liſt — — xi 636
— the conſpiracy compared to an Heliopolis — xi 636
— a ſecond proſcription intended of all perſons of property, of the upper and middle claſſes — — xi 637
— the plot only a part of a conſpiracy carried on in the Britiſh empire — — — xi 637
— diſturbances in, on account of Wood's patent of coinage xii 395
— a relation of the barbarous atrocities committed by the rebels at Wexford — — — xii 645
— account of the execution of Captain Kenghe, father Roach, and ſeven other rebels — — xii 647
— Dr. Duigenan's anſwer to the addreſs of Mr. Grattan to the citizens of Dublin — — xii 648
— objections to the emancipation of the catholics, and to the reform of parliament — — xii 650, 655
— encomiums on the volunteer aſſociation — xii 659
— arguments for and againſt an union with Great Britain xii 678
— the cauſes of the rebellion in — — xii 680
— arguments againſt an union conſidered — xiii 57
— arguments in favour of an union — xiii 59
— other arguments for and againſt — — xiii 82, 86
— Mr. Pitt's ſpeech on an union with — xiii 165
— the effect of an union on religious parties in — xiii 168
— on the arguments for and againſt an union xiii 199, 201
— the neceſſity of an union — — xiii 254
— conſequences to be expected, ſhould a reform of the parliament be adopted — — xiii 255
— conveniences likely to reſult from an union — xiii 256
— the neceſſity of an incorporate union — xiii 295
— the arguments for and againſt an union with, conſidered xiii 443
— extracts from Mr. Addington's ſpeech on an union with xiii 526
— the cauſes of animoſities in — — xiii 526
— arguments for and againſt the union — xiii 559
— the competency of parliaments to form an union xiii 621
— anſwer to the favourite argument of anti unioniſts xiii 622
— the probable effects of having granted reform and emancipation to xiii 677
— on the ſyſtem of coercion — — xiii 677
— Lord Minto's arguments for an union — xiv 82
— the reſemblance of the Perſepolitan character in the Ogham xiv 122
— golden pateras found in the bogs with Phœnician inſcriptions xiv 123

Ireland, obſervations reſpecting an union — xiv 264
— Lord Sheffield's obſervations on an union with xiv 320
— objections to the union — — xiv 321
— Mr. Peel's obſervations on the union — xiv 313
— on the manufactures of — — xiv 327
— ſpeaker Foſter's objections to an union — xiv 410
— anſwer to Mr. Foſter's objections to an union — xiv 440
— a nobleman's opinions reſpecting an union — xiv 443
— obſervations on the union — — xiv 636
— danger of admitting Romaniſts into places of truſt and power xv 30
— not more than a fiftieth part of landed property in the hands of catholics — — — xv 33
— remarks on the late rebellion — — xv 34
— a population of three millions, two thirds Romaniſts xv 35
— cauſes and circumſtances of the late rebellion xv 37
— attention to education recommended — xv 40
— general advantages from an union — — xv 135
— the power of parliaments reſpecting union — xv 328
— the ſituation of, with regard to other countries xv 439
— the advantages from the union conſidered — xv 440
— obſervations reſpecting the union — — xv 562
— Earl of Clare's ſpeech on the union — xv 636
— arguments for and againſt the union — — xv 685
— will remain diſtinct after the union — xvi 328
— the rebellion, how far inſtigated by the Roman Catholics xvi 329
— Lord Mountjoy's ſervices to — — xvi 348
— obſervations on the ſettlement with, in 1782 — xvi 447
— obſervations reſpecting the union — xvi 448, 449
— on the commercial principles of the union — xvi 565
— ſalutary effects looked for, from the union of, with England xviii 297
— real ſtate of, ſadly miſrepreſented — xviii 298
— diſturbed condition of ſeveral counties in — xviii 299
— account of the rebellions in, from 1567 to 1608, occaſioned by the fermentation of Popiſh principles — xviii 300
— account of the white boys of — — xviii 301
— orange men — — — xviii 302
— leading facts at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1798 xviii 303
— origin of the rebellion in — — xviii 374
— its enormities — — xviii 375
— many Roman Catholics in the yeomanry corps of united Iriſhmen — — — xviii 378
— conſpiracies of the yeomen infantry in — xviii 378
— murder of Mr. Spenſer and his friends in — xviii 379
— additional horrors of the rebellion in — xviii 381
— maſſacre of Wexford — — xviii 382
— rebels routed at Enniſcorthy — — xviii 383

Ireland, reaſons for the town of Enniſcorthy being afterwards evacuated by the royaliſts — xviii 383
— the battle of Vinegar-Hill — — xviii 383
— on the propoſed improvement of — xviii 384
— landing of the French in, under General Humbert xviii 384
— Mucruſs lake deſcribed — — xix 20
— catholic clergy of, vindicated by Mr. O'Leary xix 316
— lines on the union with — — — xix 534
Iriſh ballads, old — — — xix 612
— newſpapers characterized — — iii 618
— rebellion, ſentiments on — xvi 575
———— obſervations reſpecting — xx 92
Iriſhmen, united, hiſtory and proceedings of — xiii 304
———— the origin of the mutiny on board the fleet xiii 305
———— their views — xiv 119
Irides, or coronæ of the ſun and moon — xvii 210
Iron, in the hand of man, a tale — — vii 55
— native, the exiſtence of — — xi 543
— on the properties of — — — xiii 599
— works, conſtruction of the Devon — xvii 409
Irratibility, obſervations reſpecting — vi 534
Irritation the cauſe of diſeaſes — — viii 611
Iſaiah, the general tendency of the prophecy of xiv 128, 133
— tranſlation of chap. xviii, 1—7, by the biſhop of Rocheſter xiv 134
Iſchuria, caſe of — — — v 582
Iſis, myſterious rites of, in the iſland of Phile — iii 495
— ſtatue of, found at Turin, not an antique — viii 12
Iſmael, ſultan, anecdote of — — v 517
Iſraelites, on the productions of the promiſed land — xiii 603
Iſrael, on the ſeparation of — — xiv 178
— their ſettlements in the land of Goſhen — xvi 68
— on the time of their ſojourning in Egypt — xix 527
— how directed by the pillar of glory (See Hebrews and Jews) xix 529
Iſſus, battle of — — iii 621
Italy, on the trees of — — ii 114
— climate of, not ſo favourable as is generally ſuppoſed viii 326
— character of — — — viii 327
— vanity in buildings — — viii 328
— language of — — — viii 328
— ſtate of the ſtage — — viii 328
— population of — — viii 328
— roads and inns — — viii 382
— inconvenience and danger of travelling in — viii 382
— the early population of — — ix 243
— the bloodleſs wars of — — xi 476
Italian ſtage, on the hiſtory of the — — xiii 346
— private exhibitions by the nuns — xiii 352
Itch, obſervations reſpecting — — x 478
Itinerary, eaſtern, utility of — — xiv 38
Judge, ſtory of one at Athens — — v 484

Judge, whether friendſhip ought to influence a — v 608
Judging by appearances, caution againſt — vii 298
Judgment, on the improvement of — — xx 476
— definition of — — xx 604
Judith, book of, obſervations reſpecting — ix 218
Junius, a minute account of the real, (afterwards) contradicted by Mr. Woodfall — — — xi 612
— letters, on the author of — xiii 326
——— the writer, and not writers of — xvi 16
Jupiter, revolution of, round the ſun — iii 58
— the changeable brightneſs of the ſatellites of — xi 594
— worſhip of, in Ethiopia — xviii 254
— Olympus, temple of, at Athens — — viii 157
Juries, want of validity in the inſtitution of — viii 417
— the great antiquity of, in Scandinavia — xii 326
— grand, on the truſt, power, and duty of — xiv 199
Juriſprudence of the Aſiatics — xi 255
Jurors, on the office of — — xiv 87
Juſtice, the ſureſt baſis of government — — vii 383
— the attribute of — — xv 436
Juſtification, remarks on — — iv 30
— in the 13th article of our church, explained xviii 361
Juvenal, ſatire x, ſpecimens of Dryden's, Johnſon's, and Wakefield's tranſlations — — vi 245
— conſidered as a ſatyriſt — — xi 489
— tranſlators of, ſhamefully treated by Mr. Rhodes xix 50
— tranſlators of, eſtimated — — xx 512
— account of his life — — xx 517
— account of, and his writings — — xx 615
— ſpecimens of various tranſlations — xx 618

K.

Kali parum, ſucceſsfully applied to the bite of mad animals xii 122
Kalmtchenes dances — — xx 334
Kames, lord, character of — — xviii 246
Kamichi, natural hiſtory of — i 41
Kamſchatkan ball, deſcribed — — xv 256
Kangaroo, generation of the — viii 130
Kantean philoſophy — — viii 137
——— theoretical principles of — viii 138
Kaſloff, Mr. account of — — xv 256
Katlatutta ſerpent, deſcribed — — ix 228
Keene, Mr. account of — — x 321
Kelly, Edward, account of him — — viii 487
— natural hiſtory of his famous ſtone — viii 488
Kelp, riſe and progreſs of the manufacture of, in Scotland xv 469
Kelſon, George, an old woodman, ſpeech of — ii 42
Kemble, Mr. lines on his character — xx 76

Kennicott, Dr. adjudged to the moſt honourable palm of ſacred literature — — — viii 2;4
Kenſington Gardens, deſcribed in French verſe — xix 324
Kent, the aguiſh quality of ſome parts of — i 184
Kent, Mr. his qualifications as an improver, eſtimated v 394
Kentucky, the fertility of that country — iv 436
Kew, hiſtorical account of — — i 173
— deſcription of the houſe — — i 175
Keyne, St. well in Cornwall — — xiv 481
Khefru Parviz, extract from the romance of — xiv 39
Kidnappers, practice of, in Holland — ii 393
King, Anglo-Saxon, his power — — iv 418
— the name of, retained by the Romans and Athenians in religious matters — — v 5
— who murders parents, never reigns a year — v 520
— ſervants, their employments — — vii 110
——— — poſſeſſions held by them in Leiceſterſhire vii 110
— qualifications neceſſary in a — — viii 453
— office of, characterized — — x 203
— not forbidden by the ſcriptures — x 687
— the out-cry againſt, deprecated — xi 327
— a father to the poor — — xii 537
— his office, a pledge that the nobles ſhould not be ſubjected to injuſtice, nor the people to inſult — xiv 165
— the effective reverence of, in France, doubted — xv 294
— tribute of admiration to the — xviii 81
King's Bench, debtors within the rules, their right of voting for members of parliament ſupported — xii 174
King, biſhop Oliver, a viſion of — xv 46
Kingdoms, on the rotation in the fate of — iv 410
Kippis, Dr. characterized — — ix 199
Kirwan, Mr. characterized — — xv 219
Kit's cotty-houſe, Kent, a druidical monument — xiv 608
Kitchen, objects in the arrangement of a — xvi 63
Klopſtock's letter to the National Aſſembly, declining the honour of citizen — — — vi 412
Knee-joints, on cartilages in — — vii 486
——— on morbid affections of — — xx 500
Knigge, baron, abſurd picture of, by himſelf — xvii 326
Knights, the courteſy of — — viii 53
Knighthood, origin of the ribbands of — vii 240
— obſervations in favor of — — ix 190
Knowledge, the gradual advances of the human mind to iv 520
— of facts to be gained from experiments — vi 49
— the principles of — — vi 222
— the advancement of, ſince the invention of letters vii 11
Knox, Dr. defended againſt the imputation of methodiſm viii 282
— Lieut. Col. on his conduct at the landing of the French at Fiſhguard — — xvi 216

Konigſmark, count, a particular account of, and his diſappearance from the court of Hanover — xiv 105
Kooli Kootub Shah, founder of the kingdom of Golconda, account of — — v 520
Koran and Goſpel, compariſon of — xv 522
Koſciuſko, anecdotes of — — vii 400
— proclamation of — — vii 403

L.

Labour beyond ſtrength, the bad effects of — xv 321
Labourers, their earnings in various parts of the country vii 130
— free contracts of — — vii 135
— the good effects of aſſigning ſmall quantities of lands to vii 135
— obſervations reſpecting the wages of — xvi 147
— the hard caſe of — — xvi 620
Laceby, Lincolnſhire — — — xiv 268
Lachares, the Athenian, anecdotes of — iv 515
Lacteals in whales — — — ix 463
Lakes, obſervations on — — ii 362
— excurſion on, by moonlight — — x 465
Lally, count, the unjuſt death of — viii 505
— account of — — ix 652
Lally Tolendal, anecdotes of — — ix 635
— gets the decree, by which his father loſt his head, reverſed, and labours to get his innocence proclaimed — ix 652
— created grand bailiff of the ſword — ix 653
— account of his family — — ix 653
— his attachment to the King — — ix 655
— his appeal to the people in behalf of the emigrants ix 656
— his opinion of the preſent conſtitution of France ix 657
Lambelle, princeſs, account of the murder of the i 282
Lambert, M. account of — — xvi 247
Lamps, the relative quantity of oil conſumed by Argands and common v 464
— a poem to, from the Perſian — xii 468
— on the motion of wicks in — — xii 487
— improvement of — — xv 641
— on reflectors for — — xvii 597
Land, property in, the inſtability and revolution of viii 36
— on corn-rent of — — ix 253
— on the value of — — — ix 254
— the various tenures of — — xi 280
— owners, admonition to — — xvii 234
— tax, the inequality of — — iii 686
——— redemption of, propoſed — — x 541
——————— objections to — xiv 444

Langflow, Dr. diſpute of, with Mr. Crowfoot — xix 421
Langton, Stephen de, account of — xvii 390
— John de, biographical and hiſtorical illuſtrations of xii 97
— Walter de, biographical and hiſtorical illuſtrations of xii 96
Languages, on the confuſion of, at Babel — vi 7
— of Japan — — vi 476
— of conquered countries not adopted by conquerors vii 5
— on the invention of — — vii 16
— ſimilarity of the ancient Britons and Brahmins of Aſia ix 236
— early ſpecimens of — — — xvii 7
— appropriate to proſe and metrical writing — xvii 127
— the firſt, the immediate gift of God — xviii 479
— Mr. Parkhurſt's foundation for the origin and derivation of words xviii 480
— Mr. Whiter's ſyſtem of, exemplified in the ſuppoſed power of the conſonants c. l. — — xviii 481
— unexpected illuſtrations brought together by him, when treating of the radical d. m. — — xviii 482
Landſdown, lord, characterized as a poet — x 512
Lanvihangel-Houſe, Monmouthſhire, deſcription of xviii 7
Laocoon, remarks on the ſtatue of — vii 601
Larceny, on the law of — — xiv 446
Larch trees, planting of, recommended — x 124
———— advantages to be expected from the planting of xii 112
Laſt, poetical lines on that word — xiv 72
Latin language, the difficulty of avoiding errors in the writing of viii 104
— on the etymology of the — — viii 264
— and Greek authors, on the comparing of — xix 280
— limited knowledge of, no impediment to the acquiſition of a good Engliſh ſtyle — — — xix 449
— church compared with the Greek — xx 246
Latitude, the meaſure of a degree of, between Abedanga and Poalin Bengal — — xi 269
— a method of finding — — xiv 8
Lava, the formation of — — iv 214
— obſervations on — — vii 218
— on the production of — — viii 473
— examined — — xvii 473
— chemical analyſis of — — xvii 474
Lavater, account of — — iii 374
— his letter on the firſt appearance of his ſecret journal vii 422
— ſingularities in his conduct — — vii 424
— his daily rules — — vii 424
— ſpecimens of his journal — — vii 425
— extract from his remonſtrance to the directory — xii 315
Laudohn, Marſhal, biographical ſketches of his character vi 250
Laugh ladies, practically deſcribed — xvii 130
Laureat, volunteer, duties of — — v 455
Laurence kirk, Scotland, deſcribed — vi 352

Laurezan tree, of the Birman country — xvi 272
Laura, elegy on — — — xii 70
— poem addreſſed to — — xii 254
Law, ſtate of, in Japan — — — vi 476
— the firſt code of — — vi 595
— the cauſes of the progreſs and extention of — vi 596
— the benefit of political — — vii 56
— Britiſh, commendation of — vii 244
— conſidered — — vii 639
— of nations, the foundation of — viii 47
— derived from chriſtianity — viii 48
— obligation to the obſervance of — viii 48
— influence of, on manners and characters — ix 55
— lecture at the inns of court, recommended — ix 79
— taxes, objections to taxes on — ix 121
— the general want of fidelity and elegance in books on the ſubject of — — — xii 453
— the proper ſtudy of the civil — xii 487
— the civil, a repoſitory of the law of nature, and of right reaſon xii 588
— the ſtudy eſſential to the ſtateſman and negociator xii 588
— of nature and nations defined — — xiii 109
— of England characterized — — xiv 245
— objections to innovation in, eſtabliſhed — xiv 160
— the power of propounding and enacting laws conſidered xv 185
— maker in England, that queſtion conſidered — xv 292
— impoſſibility of making them unalterable — xvii 285
— depraved, the ruin of ancient ſtates wrongly aſcribed to, by Volney — — — xviii 340
Law, John, (Miſſiſippi) particulars of — xvi 354
— W. his writings characterized — vi 638; vii 259
—— Mr. Gibbon's opinion of him — viii 408
Lawes, proof of the poetical talents of — xix 201
Lay preachers, dangers to be apprehended from xv 86
Lazaroni of Naples, account of — — x 489
— their power in government — — x 489
Le Cat's theory of the earth, characterized — ix 345
Lead, effects of the poiſon of — — v 290
— caſe ſucceſsfully treated — — v 290
— the action of lime upon — — vi 583
Leading-ſtring, a poem — — viii 637
Lear, obſervations on a pretended copy of — vii 527
— King, poetical account of, by John Harding — vii 116
Learning, want of, one of the cauſes which prevents the intercourſe between certain teachers and the clergy of the church of England xi 656
Leaſes, arguments by Mr. Hargrave, reſpecting the renewal of leaſes, which purported to be renewable for ever — xii 458
Leaves, falling, ſtanza to — — — v 258
— on the renovation of — — vi 76
Lebas, M. his death — — — ix 132

Lectures, an advantageous form for elementary books — vi 17
Ledyard's opinion, on the remote source of the Nile, examined xviii 250
Lee, citizen, his present situation in America — xiii 558
Lee-penny, the virtues of — — xiv 404
Leeches, nature and use of — — xiv 78
Leewenhock, his improvements of microscopes — xii 49
Legal knowledge, the method of acquiring — viii 381
Legislation, principles of — — x 234
— innovation in, considered — — x 236
Legs, the treatment of wounds and ulcers in — xiv 525
Leibnitz, M. character of — — viii 626
Leicestershire domesday — — vii 103
— account of the persons mentioned in domesday vii 103
— possessions of William I. there — vii 103
— the town founded by king Leir, A. M. 3100 — vii 116
Lely, sir Peter, account of — — i 175
Lemming rat, migrations of the, described — xix 296
Le Noir, story of — — vi 669
Lent, the origin of — — — viii 397
Leon, St. story of — — — xv 47
Leonora, tale of — — — viii 277
Leontodon taraxacum, medical use of — x 680
Leopold II. character of — — i 52
Leprosy, a cause for dissolving marriage in China — viii 18
Leptines, anecdote of — — iv 514
Leram, or Mellori fruit, account of — ii 415
Lerida, siege of, by the prince of Conde — iv 276
Lesbkean collection of minerals, account of — v 403
Lesley, the Scotch historian, characterized — xi 356
Leslie, Charles, commendation of his writings — vii 258
Lessing, M. account of him and his writings — vi 454
Letters, characters of writers to be found in their letters vii 657
Letter from a man's former self to his present self — v 259
Letter-writing, observations on — — iv 282
Levelling notions, the absurdity — i 399
Lever, on the properties of the — — v 341
— properties of the — — — xix 485
— demonstration of Archimedes concerning the, completed by Mr. Vince — — — xix 485
Levity of mind answered — — xiii 399
Louis XIV. character of him — — v 380
———— hostile to the appellation of Great — v 381
———— compared with Catherine II. Empress of Russia xii 90
———— portrait of — — xii 565
— XV. defence of, by Necker — — i 468
——— characterized — — vi 166
——— vie privée, censure of — — xiv 55
— XVI. his humanity — — ii 63
——— incidents relative to his murder — ii 250
——— trial and murder of — — iii 25

Louis XVI. attempt to palliate the murder — iii 170
——— traits in his character — iii 248
——— declaration of his reſolution and ſentiments iii 264
——— account of his departure from the Thuilleries to the national aſſembly — — iii 426
——— account of his receiving the ſentence of the Convention iii 429
——— characterized — — iv 138
——— and Queen, account of, during their confinement iv 670
——— difficulties in writing a hiſtory of his reign — vi 164
——— converſation with Dumouriez — vii 151
——— inſolence of Servan, Clavière, and Roland to him vii 152
——— characterized — — ix 482
——— his ſentiments reſpecting the new conſtitution of France ix 486
——— anecdote of — — ix 630
——— his mildneſs and patience ix 632
——— weak trait in his character — ix 634
——— character of — — x 530
——— anecdotes of his attempt to eſcape — x 533
——— a ſketch of his diſpoſition on the approaching aſſembly of the ſtates-general — — xii 300
——— his anſwer, when it was imputed to him, his indifference of ſhedding of blood — — xii 300
——— the three queſtions on the guilt, and the mode of paſſing ſentence on him — — xiii 480
——— characterized — — xvi 245
— XVII. the cauſes of his death — — vi 682
Lewis, Mrs. her character not written by G. Stevens xv 383
Leyden muſeum, account of — — ii 472
Lhanherne, in Cornwall, deſcribed — xviii 64
Liancourt, Duke de, characterized — — xvi 405
— his ingratitude to England — — xvi 406
— his opinion on the treaty between Great Britain and America xvi 408
Libels, on the doctrine of — — xiv 86
— on the conſtitution of government, what it is — xiv 616
— on the Houſe of Lords in Ireland. Mr. Hargrave's opinion on Butler and Bond's caſe — xii 454
— trial of Peter Porcupine for a libel, in America, on the king of Spain — — xii 474
Libertiniſm, progreſs of — — xx 132
Liberty deſcribed — — — i 202
— of the preſs, obſervations on — — v 390
— the bravoes of, always the worſt of tyrants — v 419
— of a ſtate of nature — — vii 222
— explained in the democratic dictionary — vii 242
— profeſſors of, tyrants in their own families — viii 232
— and equality, danger from principles of — viii 648
— palinodia to, by Mr. Maſon — ix 644

Liberty,

Liberty, the pre-eminence of moral — — x 526
— on the ſuppoſed ill effects of — xii 62
— the diſpoſition into which France has fallen, in purſuit of xii 63
— popular doctrines of, juſtly oppoſed — xvii 162
Library of 100,000 volumes at Bologna — vi 333
— at Sion-houſe — — — viii 3
Licentiouſneſs, the evils of, in the preſent age — xii 524
Licuala Spinoſa (Talpot) one leaf covers ſix perſons as an umbrella vi 480
Liddiard, Miſs, ſingular circumſtances attending the marriage of xvii 572
Life, compared to iron — — v 650
— the means of prolonging — — viii 167
— the right to — — — viii 428
— a definition of — — xii 162
— obſervations on — — xiii 471
— or vital principle, enquiry concerning — xiv 146
— compared to the fall of leaves — — xiv 168
— on the rule of — — xiv 193
— a ſeries of corpuſcular changes — — xiv 624
— on the real probabilities of — — xvi 545
Light, the principles of — — iv 348
— diſtinction of, from fire — — iv 348
— obſervations on — — v 460; vii 352
— defined — — — vii 359
— and colours, obſervations reſpecting — viii 654
— on the inflection and reflection of — ix 472
— further experiments and obſervations on — xii 8
— and heat, whether occaſioned by the ſame or different rays xii 38
— on the exiſtence of inviſible — — xii 336
— on the reflexibility of the rays of — xiii 19
— on the chemical properties of — — xiii 25
— experiments on the inflections of — xiv 537
— obſervations reſpecting — xv 639; xvi 402
— and ſound, outlines of experiments — xvi 597
— from various bodies — — xvi 601
— emitted from various bodies — xx 386
Lightermen, game — — — xvi 525
Lightning, attracted by iron, known to the ancients ix 309
Limax, the ſpinning, obſervations on — xii 126
Lime, effects of — — — vii 290
— on peat land — — — vii 291
— ſtone, on the ſtrata of — — viii 344
— on the different ſorts uſed in agriculture — xv 145
— water, effects of, in various complaints — xv 506
— as a manure — — xvi 507
— combination of, with carbonic acid — xvi 625
Lincoln, biſhop, the beneficial operation of his pious labours xvi 295
— recommends the ſtudy of the propheric writings xvi 295

Lincolnſhire yeomanry cavalry commended — ix 445
— the agriculture of — — xiv 267, 369
— buildings — — — xiv 270
— cottages — — — xiv 271
— farmers characterized — — xiv 272
— improvement from incloſing the fen — xiv 273
— proper routine of crops — — xiv 274
— remarks on leaſes and rents in — xviii 467
— account of Penkirk in — — xviii 473
— Croyland — — — xviii 473
— deſcription of the decoys in, for wild ducks xviii 474
— ſingular remark concerning the churches in — xviii 476
— account of the fens of — — xviii 476
— hemp grown in — — xviii 477
Lindſæa, a new genus of ferns — — x 638
Linen, ancient uſe of — — ix 311
— manufacture, the means of introducing into the Highlands of Scotland — — xv 471
Lines on the laſt ſtage of a journey home — xx 195
Link, profeſſor, character of — — xviii 501
Linnæus, biographical account of — v 591
— his early attachment to botany — — v 592
— his attempt to ſtab Roſen — v 593
— diſcovers the impoſition of the ſeven-headed ſerpent at Hamburgh v 594
— his controverſy with Siegeſbeck — v 595
— Darwin's plan for diſpoſing part of the vegetable ſyſtem of, into more natural claſſes and orders — xviii 26
Linnæan ſociety of London, miſtake concerning rectified v 597
——— progreſs of — — x 636
— ſyſtem, alteration in, by Dr. Thornton — xv 353
Linſeed oil, ſpilled on cotton cloth, produces fire v 606
Lion, the noble ſpirit of the — — ii 376
— prefers a dog to an ox, and an Hottentot to a Chriſtian, for prey ii 377
— brains, a remedy for a diſeaſed limb — xiv 126
— tooth, a preventative of tooth ach — xiv 126
— tame — — — xiv 230
Liquorice, various preparations of — vii 214
— uſed by brewers of porter — — vii 214
Liſle, Mrs. Alicia, or lady, account of the execution of xv 290
Literary characters of the preſent age — i 308
— character, obſervations on — — vi 384
— property, on — — — xiii 207
— rivalſhip, the jealouſy of — — xx 378
— ſuggeſtion — — — xvii 222
— fund, account of — — vi 681
——— progreſs of — — viii 565
——— ſociety — — xiii 505
——— ſociety for eſtabliſhing a — — xix 428
Literature, comparative value of ancient and modern vii 11

Literature, the ſtate of, in ancient Rome — xii 567
— advantages to be derived from Bonaparte's expedition to Egypt xiv 326
— general hiſtory of — — xvi 696
— modern, ſlight compendium of, reprobated — xviii 292
— ſtate of, in the 16th century — xx 9
Lithontriptic power in the muriatic acid — xv 358
Lithotomy, ſingular caſe of — — xiii 379
Liturgy, remarks on reading — — — ix 677
— of the church of England, its excellence — x 388, 563
— progreſs of the compilers — — x 391
— excellence of — — xii 582
— remarks on ſelect parts of — — xii 582
— Dr. Comber's and Grotius's commendation of xiv 611
— elucidations on the — — xx 308
— origin of — — xx 311
Liver, obſervations on — — iii 35
— of birds, the high eſtimation of, at Vienna — x 137
— fatal caſe of hæmorrhage — — xv 504
— on the œconomy and functions of the — xviii 201
Liveries, ladies, origin of — — vii 249
Liverpool, increaſed population of — vii 594
— increaſed commerce of — — vii 594
— dock deſcribed — — — vii 595
Living characters, objections to biographical ſketches of xviii 495
Livy, the various Engliſh tranſlations of, compared xi 131
Lizards, by no means poiſonous — xix 300
— diviſions of the genus of — — xix 300
Llanberis village, Wales, deſcribed — xvi 238
— church-curate — — xvi 239
Llanfawn, Wales, deſcribed — — xvi 240
Llangattock, Wales, deſcribed — — xiv 254
Llyarch, the aged, Cambrian prince, account of xvi 240
Llywarch Hên, ſpecimen of his poetry — v 109
Loadſtone, deſcribed — — x 223
Lochlin, drama of the maid of — — xix 478
— ode from — — — xix 479
— ſpeeches from the — — — xix 480
Locke, John, character of, and his writings — iv 54
— formed the firſt ſyſtem for the government of Carolina iv 503
— deſcribed by Lord Hampden — — v 189
— remarks on ſome of his concluſions reſpecting the human underſtanding — — — vi 370
— ſhort account of — — xii 178
— a political propoſition of his refuted — xiii 404
— his tree of liberty cenſured — — xiii 405
— his poſition reſpecting government anſwered — xiii 458
— his writings led to ſcepticiſm in religion, and hurtful to monarchical government, and civil ſociety — xiv 29
— ſocial contract denied — — xiv 149, 164

Locke, Mr. Lord Monboddo's apology for his cenſures of xv 387
Locked-jaw, caſe of — — vii 647
— the cauſe of — — — viii 612
Lockey, Rowland, painter, account of — xvi 347
Locuſts, cruel experiments with — — x 270
Loeillet, mention of, from Sir John Hawkins xviii 157
Logan, or rocking ſtone in Devonſhire — iii 548
— or rocking ſtones — — — ix 389
Logarithms, advantages reſulting from — iii 1
— explained — — — iii 2
— invented by Baron Neper — — iii 2
— explained — — — xi 339
— method of writing — — xvii 378
Logic, advantages of — — vii 449
— of the Aſiatics — — — xi 254
— definition of — — — xx 603
Logos, on the appearance of, at three different periods iv 633
— defined — — — vii 377
— enquiry whether mentioned by Plato — vii 611
— defence of — — — viii 66
— or the word of God, the ſentiments of Philo Judæus and other writers reſpecting — — xi 14, 140
London, amount of depredations in — vii 658
— explanation of the tradition of the bridge being laid on wool-ſacks vii 165
— on ſupplying it with bread — — xiii 685
— annual expences on diverſions — xiii 686
— advantages derived to, from the fire in 1666 xvi 168
— view of the chriſtenings and burials, in every 10 years of the 18th century — — — xviii 402
— the comparative mortality attending different diſeaſes at different periods of the 18th century — — xviii 403
— increaſed growth and population — xx 505
London, biſhop, the occaſion of his lectures — xx 125
———— their good effects — — xx 126
———— plan — — xx 127
———— the ſolemn leave he takes of his hearers xx 301, 303
Longbeard and his followers, aſſimilated to the Jacobins xvii 488
Longevity of the Patriarchs conſidered — iv 437
— of the Antediluvians — — v 324
— the means of obtaining — — xi 137
— of various animals — — xi 137
— the year before the flood, ſuppoſed to be only three months xi 138
— the fruit of temperance — — xiii 408
Longitude, the importance of aſcertaining — iii 258
— advantages from a diſcovery of — — vi 413
— problems for diſcovering — — vi 414
— uſe of time-keepers — — vi 414

Longitude, the meaſure of a degree of, between Aladanga and Poal in Bengal — — xi 269
" Lord of Hoſts," explained — — xvi 324
Lord's prayer, illuſtration of — vii 125
———— remarks — — ix 318
———— annotations on — — xvi 231
Lords, or 2d houſe in government, conſidered — vii 228
— houſe of, their claim to juriſdiction in law proceedings, conſidered x 355
Loris, or ſlow-paced Lemur, deſcribed — — xi 252
Lorton, beautiful vale of — — x 464
Lot, ſtory of the daughters of, miſrepreſented — xvii 418
Lote, Henry, caſe of — — — xii 672
Lotophagi, curious particulars concerning the — xviii 255
Lotos, account of — — vii 623
— different opinions among the moderns, concerning the xviii 256
— two diſtinct ſpecies of the — — xviii 256
— deſcribed from Herodotus, Pliny, Polybius, and modern travellers xviii 257
Lotteries, thoughts on — — xiv 209
Lovat, Simon, lord, memoirs of — — xiii 563
Love, progreſs of, to old age — — ii 304
— unrequited, characterized — — ii 438
— an excuſe for not ſpeaking — — iv 68
— and hatred, maxims of Chilo reſpecting — v 609
— the manner of making love in Mezzorania — vii 42
— ſonnet to — — — vii 78
— account of the ſketches of the Princeſs Elizabeth, of the birth and triumph of — — vii 475
— extracts from a poetical deſcription of the drawings vii 477
— characteriſtics of — — — viii 628
— courts of — — — ix 316
— ſong on, by Mr. Maſon — — ix 647
— and Friendſhip, a poem — — xii 35
— the duty of — — — xiv 554
— on the paſſion of — — xiv 652
— perpetual recurrence of, in the poetry of Elizabeth's time xix 616
— poet, the — — — xx 124
— the golden age of, a poem — — xx 172
Lovelace, ſpecimen of the poetry of — xix 621
— plays of, in MSS. — — — xix 622
Lover, complaining of unkindneſs — i 96
— complaint of a — — iv 230
— falſe and real eſtimates of a lover's worth — x 117
— deſponding, picture of — — xiii 288
— poetical apology of a capricious, for his conduct xviii 664
Loveth, or Leveth, W. his poſſeſſions — vii 108
Lovitz, his miſerable death — — xiv 292

Lowther family, their attention to coal works and ſhipping x 463
——————— notes — — — x 463
Loyola, Ignatius, anecdotes of — — xiii 657
Luc's, De, geological letters ii 231, 351; iii 110, 226, 467, 589; iv 213, 328, 447, 569; v 197, 316
— his theory of the earth characterized — iv 345
— propoſed work of, on geology — xvii 363
— opinion of, with regard to the ſmall antiquity of our preſent earth — — — xviii 412
— account of — — — xx 351
Lucan, verſes of, concerning the ſerpent, tranſlated by Dr. Shaw xix 301
Lucian, a paſſage of, explained — — i 4
Lucinda, poem on the birth day of — vi 28
Lucius, King of Britain, exiſtence of, doubted — xv 160
Lucretius, the merits of his writings — viii 379
— badly handled by conjectural critics — xvii 454
— MSS. of, in the Britiſh Muſeum, collated — xvii 455
— difficulties of tranſlating — — xvi 553
Lues venerea, improved treatment of the — xiii 315
——————— mercury the radical cure — xx 435
Lullworth caſtle, Mr. Huſſey's collection of portraits there xiii 406
Lundores, ſeal of the abbey of — — xvii 385
Lungs, their uſe — — iii 699
— ſhot through, caſe of ſurviving 32 years — xv 508
Luther, character of — — xx 249
Luton, in Bedfordſhire, deſcrip ion of — xix 266
Luxations, obſervations on — — vii 487
Luxury, Biſhop of London's caution againſt — xx 301
Lydgate's dance of Machabree — — ii 243
Lymphatics, obſervations on — — iv 548
— veſſels, obſervations on the diſeaſes of — xii 123
Lyons, anecdote reſpecting the ſiege of — — ii 249

M.

Macaulay, Mrs. charge againſt her of defacing MSS. iv 219
— Mr. Iſraeli's anſwer to Mr. Graham — iv 337
Macbeth, obſervations on the tragedy of — i 133
— Androw of Wyntown's account of — — vi 340
— account of his birth — — vi 343
— his character defended — — vi 344
Maccabees, book of, obſervations reſpecting — ix 217
Macdonald, Sir J. Latin poetry by him at Eton — vii 627
Mackenzie, Henry, elegiac ballad to — — xii 158
Macpherſon, Charles, romantic memoirs of — xii 448
Madagaſcar, negroes of, uſed at the iſle of Bourbon xvii 463
Madder, on the limited tythe of — viii 42

Madneſs in dogs, obſervations reſpecting — v 393
Magdalen hoſpital, beneficial effects of — xx 198
Magic, derivation of the word — — vii 5
Magiſtrate, his power in matters of religion — i 160
Magliabechi, account of — — v 191
Magnetic needles, of known uſe in the 12th century — viii 316
——— affected by heat — viii 316
——— variation of, at Sumatra — ix 617
——— at St. Helena — xiii 24
Magnet, the ſuſpenſion of Mahomet's coffin — xv 640
Magnetiſm, obſervations on — — iv 473
— on the nature of — — v 488
— effects of, on animal bodies — xi 361
— obſervations on — — xiv 338
— poſitive and negative — — xiv 339
— animal, conciſe hiſtory of — — xix 420
——— introduced in England — xix 421
Magnitude, on the ideas of — — vi 367
Magpie and her brood, a fable — — xii 528
Mahommedan conqueſt of Dekkan — v 209
Mahomet and Chriſt, compariſon of — xv 522
Mahomet II. character of — — vi 348
Maids, old, on the treatment of — ix 382
Majeſty, explanation of that term — v 547
— of the people of England explained (note) — xv 488
Maillet, Benoit de, account of — — xiii 691
— his opinion concerning the ſource of the Nile, examined xviii 248
Maino the Breton, his poſſeſſions — vii 108
Majority, value of, calculated — ii 259
Majorities and minorities characterized — i 202
Malabar, hiſtorical remarks on the coaſt and its inhabitants xvi 151
— cuſtoms, on chiefs being killed, ſucceſſion and inheritance, wives, &c. — — — xvi 153
Malao — — — xvi 651
Malays, traces of the Hindu language and literature xi 416
Malayan iſlands, deſcription of the — xviii 462
Maleſherbes, memorable ſpeech of, to Mr. Edgeworth, after the murder of Louis XVI. — — xix 520
Malet Durandus, his poſſeſſions — — vii 108
Malheurs de la méfiance — — xvi 528
Mallet du Pan, attacked by Miſs Williams — xvii 584
— characterized — — — x 32
Malmſbury, lord, his treatment at Paris (See Peace) x 34
Malplaquet, account of the battle of — xv 104
Malta, its dimenſions and population, cuſtoms, arts, climate, &c. xiii 334
— on the early hiſtory of — — xv 213
— the various conqueſts of — xv 213
— fertility and productions — — xv 214
— deſcription of — — xv 432

Malvern hills, poem on the holy well there — xii 303
Mamhead (Devon) deſcribed — — iv 626
Man, in a ſtate of nature, deſcribed — i 241
— the perfectibility of — — i 312
— a machine — — — i 313
— beſt right, conſidered — — i 334
— natural equality of — — — i 395
— the abſurdity of levelling principles in — i 399
— abuſes and excellence of an elevated ſtation — i 401
— the decreaſe in the ſize of — — iv 393
— a ſocial animal — — — iv 613
— ſavage, not the natural ſtate of — iv 640
— and the monkey tribe, on the difference between — v 115
— in Dr. Darwin's opinion, merely accidental — v 119
— paſſions of, always the ſame — — vi 260
— the difference of the employments of, in villages and cities vi 577
— the hiſtory of — — — vii 12
— deſcribed by Ariſtotle — — vii 12
— the diſtinction of, from the lower claſſes of animals vii 13
— a comparative animal — — vii 13
— by nature a quadruped — — vii 13
— more fitted for a biped than any other animal — vii 14
— wonderful progreſs of, in the arts — vii 15
— advantages to, from ſociety — — vii 29
— ſocial life intended for — — vii 58
— on the perfectibility of — — vii 287
— the good from man mixing in ſociety with various characters vii 296
— the propriety of religious character in man — vii 296
— on the modes of education of inferior ranks — vii 419
— his relationſhip to monkeys — — viii 29
— origin of duty and right in — — viii 513
— in a ſavage ſtate, not ſo innocent as has been imagined ix 478
— his rights conſidered — — ix 509
— a ſocial character — — ix 511
— born equal — — — x 236
— civil rights of — — x 237
— on the will of the majority being binding — x 237
— illuminated, account of — — x 422
— according to lord Monboddo, a prone, decided quadruped, by exerciſe of intellect acquires an erect poſition, and appears in ſociety — — xi 658
— the effects of the civilized condition upon animal life xi 659
— the microcoſm, or little world of — xi 660
— the art of governing this little world — xi 661
— the ſources of happineſs in — — xi 663
— the decreaſe and eventual extinction of — xi 665
— the benevolent and malevolent, pourtrayed — xii 406

Man, hiſtory of the fall of, given up by Dr. Prieſtley xii 407
— twenty one cubits high, living 10,000 years — xii 483
— a political animal, led to form ſocieties and governments xiv 149
— fit to command, compared with an architect — xiv 154
— on the gradation in — — xiv 416
— the difference between the Negro and the European xiv 420
— varieties between the African and European — xiv 421
— with tails — — — xvi 7
— on the diſperſion of — — xvi 73
— all not deſcendants of Adam — — xvi 663
— view of the fall of — — xvii 185
— the natural hiſtory of — — xx 550
— wild, found in the woods of Lacaune — xx 160
— ſavage, account of one taken near Avignon — xx 575
— the means uſed to inſtruct him — — xx 576
Man, iſle of, account of ſome cuſtoms, &c. there — iii 399
———— ſtate of religion, 1762 — xvi 494
———— want of room in their churches — xvi 495
———— want of bibles, &c. in the language — xvi 496
———— antiquity of Chriſtianity there — xvi 496
Man of Roſs, poetically characterized — vi 559
Man-fiſh, ſtory of — — — iv 515
Manakin, the rock, deſcribed — — ii 324
Manchester, the manufactures there — vii 466
— increaſed population — — vii 594
— plan adopted at, for the encouragement of the cow-pox xviii 516
— ſociety, memoirs — — ix 102
Mandingo, the language of parts of Africa — xiii 578
— negroes — — — xiv 17
— account of the — — — xvii 389
Mango-tree, planted in Jamaica — ii 150
Mania, an hereditary diſeaſe — — vi 388
Manlius, his addreſs ſent to the general ordered to oppoſe him vi 260
Manners, on the reformation of — — vi 101
— the cauſes of the depravity of — vi 101
— general corruption of, depicted — xviii 421
Manſergh, St. George, colonel, murdered in Ireland, 1798, account of — — — xviii 375
Mansfield, late earl, ſketch of his character — ii 124
— the life of — — — xi 54
— his progreſs, with the dates of his various promotions xi 55
— biſhop Newton's account of him, whilſt at Weſtminſter School xi 56
— his poetry — — — xi 56
— parallel of him and the late earl of Chatham — xi 57
— extracts from his famous ſpeech on Mr. Wilkes's outlawry xi 59

Mansfield, late earl, his character in private life, and convivial conversation — — xi 60
— inscription by him on an alms-house, established by a bishop, for 25 poor women — — — xi 61
— his legal and private character — xi 61
— the tribute paid to his memory, by the muses of Westminster, in obitum — — — xi 63
— his character defended — — xi 613
Manetho, his history defended — — xv 614
Mani, the Persian painter and prophet — xv 355
Manicheans, considerations respecting — xv 152
Mant-chou Tartars — — — xv 252
Mantua, taken by the French after a siege of eight months; retaken by the Austro-Russians in eleven days — xv 391
Manufactures of Spain — — i 113
— and agriculture, consequences of each considered — ii 285
— disadvantages from manufacturers becoming husbandmen v 40
— influence of, on health — — v 336
— duty of manufacturers to prevent the ill effects — v 337
— and agriculture, the union of recommended — xii 110
— mischiefs entailed by — — xii 113
— of Lincolnshire — — — xiv 381
Manures, hints respecting — — xiii 184
— quick method of procuring — — xiii 217
— of stickle-back fish — — xiv 369
— rape cakes, broken bones, dry straw, and spread and burnt xiv 370
— on — — — — xvi 507
Manuscripts, publication of, recommended — iii 139
— observations on — — — iii 361
— difficulty of judging of — — iii 361
— the fate of many ancient — — iv 405
— found at Herculaneum — — v 682
— Persian, exorbitant price of — — vii 4
— the most ornamented, the least correct — vii 4
— ancient, the most correct — — vii 4
— mathematical calculations on the probable identity of ix 349
Maouna, the rude and ferocious inhabitants of — xv 237
Mapes, Walter, characterized — iv 547
Maranta-root, starch prepared from — ix 88
Marat, the supposed robber of the Ashmolean museum i 281
— his character — — i 281
— Robespierre's opinion of — — iii 23
— anecdote of — — — iii 617
— his business in England, when he was supposed to have been authorized to treat with government — iv 278
Marble, compressible — — — vi 368
— the great variety of, in Upper Egypt — xiv 225
Marcellus, Palingenius's acrostic on — i 326

Margaret, Queen of England, her ſtratagems to bring Richard Duke of York to battle — — ii 278
Maria Antoniette, Queen of France, ſong on the defects aſcribed to her — — — iv 244
— characterized — — vi 169
Marienburg, ſtory of the maid of — — xii 668
Marina, Donna, her influence on the fate of Mexico xvii 32
Marine acid, efficacy of, againſt contagion — vii 122
——— method of procuring — — vii 123
— police, the utility of — — — xvi 525
Maritime law, the antiquity of — — xx 404
Market, the operation of, deſcribed — — xvii 39
— night, a poem on — — xix 341
Marlborough, Duke, the quick paſſage of his army through Germany i 248
— a hiſtory of his campaigns wanted — i 248
— Latin inſcription under a buſt in the Bodleian library, with an Engliſh tranſlation — — xi 186
— pourtraiture of — — — xv 103
Maroons, account of the war in Jamaica — ix 91
Marpurgh, an excellent German writer on muſic xviii 398
Marriage, the virtuous conduct of the ancient Germans reſpecting i 362
— for a limited time in the Levant — ii 283
— whether binding if the ceremony is performed when a man is drunk — — — ii 445
— Anglo-Saxon cuſtoms reſpecting — iv 421
— of the clergy, lines on — — iv 517
— favors, origin of — — vii 249
— act, a wrong explanation of, by Judge Blackſtone and Mr. Paley ix 85
— opinions on marriage — — ix 186
— ſtate characterized — — x 118
— ſtate of, in France — — xi 274
— laws, arguments of Mr. Hargrave reſpecting a legacy of money, requiring a young woman to marry with the conſent of her mother — — — xii 458
— validity of, in Greece — — xvii 514
— means for the promotion of — — xvii 508
— on the contract of — — xvii 576
— on the importance of the inſtitution of — xviii 181
Marſeilles, ſong of triumph for the repulſe of the Duke of Bourbon, French and Engliſh — — vi 125
Marſton's humors, remarks on — — — ix 518
— plays, obſervations reſpecting — — xv 127
Martial, criticiſm on a paſſage in his epigrams — iv 496
Martilmaſſe-day, a poem — — vi 271
Martin, Mr. Baptiſt miniſter, caſe of his excluſion from the board xiii 687
Martinico, artfully worded aſſertion relative to — xix 634

Mary, Virgin, a man beheaded in France for wounding a wooden image of — — — i 274
— Queen, the perſecutions by her — — xv 287
— Queen of Scots, view of the controverſy reſpecting her i 406
——————— her innocence reſpecting Darnley ii 26, 133
——————— letters and ſonnets aſcribed to her, forgeries iv 65
——————— obſervations on her character — vii 342
——————— the tragedy of Hamlet ſuppoſed to have reference to her — viii 202
——————— memoirs of — — x 426
——————— relation of her confinement at Tutbury xiii 338
——————— lament, by Burns — xvii 416
——————— feelings of, when ſhe hears the ſcaffold raiſing for her execution — xviii 666
— Stuart, ſcene from the drama of — xix 190
Mary, an Anglo Norman poeteſs — — xvi 592
Maſkelyne, Dr. utility of his ephemeris to navigation x 222
Maſons, free, the principles and deſigns of the higher orders of x 411
— cautions to true — — x 412
— form of making, with the ſecret — — x 414
— lodges become the rendezvous of innovators in religion and politics — — — — x 418
— proceed to the rooting out all religious eſtabliſhments, and overturning governments — — x 418
— refined into the Jacobin club at Paris — x 419
— German — — — x 419
— Roſicrucian myſteries — — x 419
— ſect of illuminati — — x 420
— peculiarities in the French revolution, ſimilar to the practices of maſons — — — x 423
— of Great Britain, ſuppoſed to be free from the corruption of foreign lodges — — — xii 308
— origin of the ſociety — — xv 400
— their origin — — — xx 136
— ſigns and ſecrets derived from the Templars xx 136
Maſon, Rev. Mr. poems by — — ix 642
——————— the cauſe of his death — — ix 642
——————— poetical character of — x 305
——————— poetically characterized — xvi 513
Maſorah explained — — — x 501
Maſquerade character — — x 545
Maſſachuſets, extent and population of — — iii 460
Maſſon, M. his botanical labors — — ix 350
Maſter and ſervant, the relative ſituation of — xvi 335
Matara, (in Italy) inhabitants deſcribed — viii 383
— diſeaſes there — — viii 383
Materialiſm, argument againſt — — ii 364

Materialiſts, given the lie to by the narrative of Moſes xix 288
Maternal imagination conſidered — — xv 494
Mathematics, the great advantages of, to a country v 402
— of the Aſiatics — — — xi 255
— neceſſary, in laying a firm baſe of the knowledge of medicine xi 682
Mathematical queſtions anſwered — xii 119
Matter, the indivibility of — — iv 346
— obſervations reſpecting — — vi 218
— the general principles of — — viii 652
— the diſtinction between common and living — xii 162
— the general properties of, in French — xii 206
— on the denſities and quantities of — — xvii 50
Matthew, St. ch. i. authenticity of, vindicated xi 618
— vindication of the firſt two chapters — xiv 397
Mattins before the reformation — — x 391
— for Chriſtmas day — — x 392
Mattura, or Methora of Ptolemy, the ſplendour of that city xx 481
— deſtruction and plunder of — — xx 482
Maurice, Mr. characterized as a poet — v 510
— hiſtory of India, commendation of, by the biſhop of Lincoln — — xiv 469
Mauritius, account of — — xvii 461
— inhabitants of — — xvii 462
— ſlaves of, deſcribed — — xvii 464
Maury, Abbé, anecdote of — — ix 183
Mauſoleum, at Benjapoor, deſcribed — iv 383
— of a Lama of Tibet, deſcribed — — xvi 179
Maximum, a pernicious French expedient — xvii 174
— conſequences of its eſtabliſhment in France xvii 175
— opinions of the French upon it — xvii 178
May-day, celebration of, in Ruſſia — — vii 382
— the origin of the feſtivity of — ix 237, 240
Mayence, the taking of, by Cuſtine — xiii 393
Mayow, Dr. John, of the laſt century, a commendation of his writings — — — xii 345
Mead, Dr. anecdote of — — — iii 614
Meaſles, generated without contagion — xvi 167
Meaſures of length, origin of, from parts of the human body iv 393
— Wincheſter, recommended — — xiii 186
Meat, means for lowering the price of — viii 208
Meaux, the ſtory of the ſiege of — — iv 69
Mechanical inventions, propoſed inſtitution for — xiii 564
Mechanics, importance of the ſcience of — xix 483
Medbourne, Leic. ſtatiſtical account of — — xii 107
Media, Jews diſtributed over — — xviii 143
— geographical poſition of, favourable to continuing the Jewiſh captivity — — — xviii 144

Mediation, difficulties of — — i 19
Medici family, account of — vii 344, 583
— patrons of literature — — vii 581
— John de, account of — — — vii 344
——— dying advice to his son — vii 584
— memoirs of the house of — — xi 370
— genealogical table from Filippo 1258 to Cosmo xi 373
— descendants from Cosmo 1464 — xi 375
— descendants from Lorenzo, 1440 — — xi 379
— Bianca Capello, wife of Francesco di Medici, anecdotes respecting her death — — xii 199
— house of, characterized — — xii 319
— Lorenzo di, characterized — — vii 583
——— his conduct in the war occasioned by the Pazzi conspiracy — — vii 585
——— specimen of his poetry — vii 588
——— specimens of his poetry — viii 75
——— account of — — viii 79
——— his death and character — viii 79
Medicine, a knowledge of the constitution necessary in the practice of i 285
— an attempt to improve the evidence of — i 391
— great improvement of, from particular treatises iii 349
— errors and defects of education — — vi 257
— state of, in Japan — — v 476
— advantages from the improved practice of — viii 167
— observations on the effects of — x 67
— of the Asiatics — — — xi 254
— the more general study of, recommended xi 564
— the degraded state of, before the institution of the College of Physicians, and its revival — — xi 682
— mathematics necessary for the knowledge of xi 687
— progress of societies, and their utility — xiii 372
— the efficacy of faith in — — xv 237
— observations and intelligence — xvi 485, 492
Meedwyn, Peter, epitaph on, at Broxbourn, Herts xii 6
Meekness and humility, rules for — — vii 293
Melancholy, Madame Roland's contradictory xviii 351
— reflections on the passion of — xviii 351
Melbourne, Derbyshire, account of — xvii 396
Mellent, Robert de Bellemont, Earl of, account of vii 105
— his homagers — — vii 110
Meloe, a blustering fly in Bengal — xvi 275
Memoirs of life recommended to be kept viii 404
Memory, on the helps to — — iv 58
— in men and brutes appreciated — — viii 82
Menouthesias, or Menuthias — — xvi 655
Mental derangement, on the nature and origin of xii 276

Menu, the Indian Noah — — iv 376
— on the ordinances of — — viii 542
— on the inſtitutes of — — ix 55
— coincidence of, with the ſcriptures — — ix 55
— demonſtrated to have been Noah — ix 395
— inſtitutes, period of their firſt promulgation fixed xvii 112
———— extracts from — — xvii 268
———— ſimilitude of, with the Hebrew code xvii 271
Menzaleh, the lake, in Egypt — — xvii 478
Meraun, Sultan, his ſhort and bloody reign v 519
Mercer, ſingular death of, the American general — xviii 654
Merchants marks, the antiquity of — — iv 235
— in no eſtimation in China — — x 369
Mercheta, explanation of — — xiii 102
Mercury, worſhipped by the Gauls — — i 294
Mercury, on the calcination of — — iii 11
— found in the heads of artificers expoſed to its fumes v 336
— its efficacious properties denied — — ix 562
— account of the mine of Almaden in Spain — xii 450
— depoſition of, on the bones — — xv 359
— fulminating — — xvi 604
Mercy, on — — — iii 674
— the exerciſe of, not admitted in the new conſtitution of France xii 301
Meroe, on the ſituation of — — xvi 647
Mermaid obſerved in the Welſh ſeas — — vi 163
Merrick's tranſlation of the pſalms, character of — x 683
Merry, the obſcurity in which he died in America xiii 558
Meſſenian wars, the periods of — — v 456
Meſſiah, on the prophecies of a, in the Old Teſtament xii 43, 47
— on the prophecies and expectation of — xiv 394
— cautions reſpecting Jewiſh opinions of — xvii 636
— on the coming of the, inferred to the deſtruction of Jeruſalem xx 541
Meſſina, diſtreſſing picture of, after the earthquake in 1783 xiii 501
Metals, the diſſolution of, in acids — i 170
— obtained from ſimple earths — — i 171
— precious, the effects of their being baniſhed from Sparta vi 523
Metallic arms, obſervations on — — ix 620
— tractors, their influence on human bodies much queſtioned xii 499
———— the effect of fictitious, ſimilar to the patent xv 235
Metaphor in poetry to be avoided — viii 584
Metaſtaſio, memoirs of — — vii 656
— his regularity of living — — vii 656
— his writings — — — vii 658
Meteorological obſervations iii 67; iv 253, 547; v 47, 599; vi 578; xiv 5, 10; xvi 607
— in Ireland, 1793 — — — vii 188
— hints on — — — ix 111, 473

Meteoro-

Meteorological obſervations in Devonſhire — xiv 486
— journal for 1800, reſult of the — — xix 569
Meteorology, variableneſs in the temperature of — xx 41
Methodiſm, its character — — iii 509
— its influence on the intereſts of Chriſtianity and the welfare of ſociety — — — vi 41
— ſtrictures on — — — vii 41
— plan of education at Kingſwood — viii 633
— increaſe of, from 1767 to 1795 — — viii 636
— definition of — — — xi 400
— the miſapplication of that term — xii 551
— loyalty of, examined — — — xiii 673
— cauſes of — — — xvii 293
— the three claſſes of — — xv 410
— objects of the firſt claſs — — xv 410
— not attached to the eſtabliſhment — xv 410
— real character of, and objections to the ſecond claſs of xv 412
— the third claſs cenſured — — xv 412
— new ſpecies of, deſcribed — xvii 543
— true tenets of real — — xviii 217
— awful warning againſt the errors of, in the example of the poet Cowper — — — xviii 669
— remarks on — — xix 663
— chronology of — — — xx 83
— origin of the term — — — xx 83
Mexican ambaſſadors, firſt interview of, with Cortez xvii 33
Mexico, grand attack upon, by Cortez — xvii 258
Meyer, (painter) account of and epitaph — i 176
Mezzorania, the twin brothers of — vii 41
Mhamood VI. characterized — — v 217
Michael's, St. Mount, Monmouth, deſcribed viii 272
— Bowles's poem on — — — xviii 147
Microſcopes, advantages ariſing from the diſcovery and improvements in — — — xii 49
— improvements in by Leewenhoeck, Cuff, Martin, Adams, and Jones — — — xii 49
— incernal, invented by Mr. Adams — — xii 50
— ſolar, invented in 1738 by Liberkhun — xii 50
Midas, ſtory of, burleſqued — — xiv 138
Midwifery, obſervations on the practice of i 205; ii 194, 374
— obſervations on, and on plates of — — x 314
— obſervations on caſes of — — x 351
——— ——— the Cæſarian operation xiii 312, 379, 610
— on the ſection of the ſymphyſis pubis — xiii 611
— caſe of Ann Lee — — — xiii 613
— ſingular caſe of — — — xiv 51
Military miſcellanies — — i 247
— academy at Munich, account of — — xi 502
— law, obſervations on — — xvi 131
——— a part of the common and ſtatute law — xvi 132

Military law, obſervations on the ſentences of courts martial xvi 133
— obſervations — — — — xx 24
Militia, obſervations reſpecting the — iv 17
— on the diſcipline of — — ix 352
— miſ-applications in the — — x 522
Milk conſumed in London — xvii 234
Mills, tide wheels deſcribed — — v 535
— deceptions of, in grinding — vii 131
— erected by the King at Windſor, for relief of the poor xv 301
— the origin and uſe of hand-mills — xi 532
— tenants obliged to grind at the lord's mill xi 533
— ſtones, permium offered for — xiii 218
Millenium, the doctrine of — — i 92
Miller, a German poet, characterized — x 488
— Mr. Philip, account and character of — xii 573
Miltiades, a defender of Chriſtianity — xv 15
Milton, his Italian verſe conſidered — — iii 174
— deſcribed by Lord Hampden — v 189
— his claim to poetic licence — — v 222
— and Johnſon contraſted — — v 572
— deceived by the hypocriſy of Cromwell — v 573
— tranſlations of his Latin and Italian poetry v 574
— difficulty in getting his Paradiſe Loſt licenſed vii 392
— critique on Paradiſe regained — vii 505
— his writings appreciated — — vii 642
— on the early reading of — — xvi 134
— the advantages he derived from Sylveſter's tranſlation of Du Bartas — — xvi 135
— treatiſes of, on divorce — xix 258
— favourite reading of — — xix 260
— Dr. Ogilvie's deſcriptions in Britannia, compared in ſeveral inſtances with thoſe of Milton — xviii 649
Mince-pye — — xvii 188
Mind, the progreſs of the mind from youth to age iv 179
— poem on the mind and its operations — iv 543
— human, progreſs of — — viii 166
— ſketch of — — viii 660
— advantages of ſtudying the operations of the mind xi 660
— elements of the philoſophy of the xx 606
Minden, account of the affair at, between Prince Ferdinand and Lord George Sackville — — xi 614
Miner, in ſome ſoils, recommended to follow the plough x 123
Minerals, the four claſſes of — iii 347
— not more than fifty different ſpecies — iii 348
— obſervations on — — — iv 361
— the analyſis of — — v 309
— account of the Leſkean collection — — v 403
— advantages from the knowledge of — v 402

Minerals, advantages from the knowledge of, to the arts of pottery and vitrification — — v 404
— improvements in — — — v 404
— obſervations reſpecting — — vi 581
— the muriatic claſs — — vi 581
— the argillaceous claſs — — vi 581
— the ſiliceous claſs — — vi 581
— new ſyſtem of, examined — — viii 473
— the grand claſſes of — — viii 658
— obſervations reſpecting — — xii 209
— from Strontian, and of a peculiar ſpecies of earth, which it contains — — — xii 480
— on the ſtudy of — — xiii 46
— on the characters of — — xiii 214
— of England — — — xiii 405
— the philoſophy of — — xiii 524
— on aſcertaining the nature of mineral bodies — xiii 524
— the arrangement of — — xv 369
— ſubſtances, obſervations reſpecting — xvi 624
— waters, on the analyſis of — — xv 16
——— remarks on — — xvii 601
——— artificial — — — xx 435
Minerva, temple of, at Athens — — viii 156
— of the weſt — — — ix 234
Mines of Spain, account of — — xii 449
Miniſters, the preſent, characterized — xii 150
— the eaſe with which popular clamour raiſes odium againſt a miniſter xii 395
— Lord Grenville's ſpeech on the Duke of Bedford's motion for the diſmiſſal of — — — xiii 371
— exhortation to — — xix 61
— the preſent, characterized — — ix 399
Minor, on the marriage of a — — xvii 573
Minot, Lawrence, accidental diſcovery of, as an ancient poet ix 22
— ſpecimen of his poetry — — ix 24
Minſtrels, enquiry concerning — — vii 306
— ancient, principally of the *North* countrie — xix 570
Mint, obſervations on the — — xiii 565
Mint, Britiſh, twenty-four different ſpecies of — xii 260
Miralaud's ſyſtem of nature, not written by him, but by the conſpirators aſſociated with Voltaire againſt religion — xi 246
— the declared object of the work, "to bring man back to nature," and a defence of Atheiſm — xi 247
Mirabeau, memoirs of — — xiii 504
— compared with La Fayette — — xiii 507
— his laſt illneſs and death ſuppoſed by poiſon — xiii 510
— account of — — xv 646
— his plans conſidered — — xv 646
— anecdote of him and La Fayette — xv 649
Miracles, argument in favour of — — i 30

Miracles defended — — ii 394
— on the evidence of — — — vi 176
— objections to Hume on — — viii 174
— Campbell's diſſertation on, commended — viii 175
— Adams on, commended — — viii 178
— conſidered — — — viii 417
— Mr. Hume's arguments againſt, inconcluſive — xiii 259
— their authenticity eſtabliſhed — — xiii 262
— the credibility of, inveſtigated — — xv 150
— old theatrical pieces ſo called — — xvii 398
Mirror, lines on a — — — x 677
Mirrors, hiſtory of — — ii 228
Mirth, ſonnet on — — vii 193
— apoſtrophe to the ſons of — — xii 666
Miſery, moſtly brought on by general depravity xiii 630
Miſchna of the Jews — — x 502
— hiſtory of the compilation of the — iv 372
Miſrepreſentation, pernicious conſequences of — ix 551
Miſſal of John Duke of Bedford, account of — v 81
Miſſionaries of the preſent century, account of — xii 329
Miſſionary ſociety to the Pacific Ocean commended xv 1
— conduct of the Miſſionaries at their firſt arrival xv 4
— further proceedings — — xv 5
Miſſiſſippi ſcheme, hiſtory of — — v 382
Mob, the idle of Athens — — viii 241
— the ferocious of Rome — — — viii 241
Mock heroic, or heroic-comic poem, on the origin of x 567
Moel Arthur, a Britiſh intrenchment in North Wales xiv 463
Mohammed, account of the ceremony of the flight of xi 462
— feſtival of the birth of — — xi 462
— hiſtory and progreſs of his religion — xx 6
Moira, Earl, character of — — xiii 677
Molana, Shield Koomi, anecdote of — v 517
Moldavian dances — — xx 334
Mole, actor at Paris, anecdote of — — iii 39
Mole, ſeen ſwimming 180 yards from land — x 637
Mole river, origin and courſe of — — xix 336
Molfetta, the government of — — vii 227
Moloch, the dæmon, deſcribed — xviii 646
Molybdate of lead, analyſis of — — ix 616
Molybdena, the regula of — — i 167
Mombaça — — — xvi 654
Monarchy, the firſt form of government — vi 597
Monaſteries, on the conduct and reports of the commiſſioners ſent by Henry VIII. — — vii 508
Monaſtic day, duties of — — viii 302
— life, conſiderations on — — xv 152
Monboddo, Lord, character of — — xv 385
— his apology for his cenſures of Locke and Newton xv 387
Money, on the various value of — — iv 467

Money, cauſes of the depreciation of — vii 133
— on the circulation of — — ix 368
— on the abuſes of — — ix 442
— paper, obſervations reſpecting — — ix 683
— on, and the value — — xiii 545
— variation in the value of — — xv 590
Money, Colonel, characterized — — — v 111
Monkey and man, on the difference between — v 115
— in Dr. Darwin's opinion, merely accidental — v 119
Monks, the ſtudies of — — — xx 120
Monmouthſhire, the number of inhabitants — viii 270
— productions of — — viii 270
— topography of — — viii 270
— the country of landſcapes — — viii 272
— the general ignorance of agriculture — viii 275
— part of, deſcribed — — xiv 254
— principal rivers of — — — xviii 3
— population of — — — xviii 3
— veſtiges of the Roman power in — xviii 5
— Mr. Coxe's excurſion to the Sugarlo, and Great Skyrrid in xviii 5
— Larwickangel houſe deſcribed — xviii 7
— ſecond expedition to the top of the Skyrrid xviii 8
Monopolies, when expedient and otherwiſe — ii 157
Monoſyllabic lines, diſputed queſtion of, ſettled xviii 680
Monro, Dr. on his claim of diſcovery of the abſorption of the brain and bones — — — x 307
Monſoons, known to the ancients — — x 5
Monſtrous birth — — iv 248
Montaigne's opinion of his countrymen — x 15
Montenegrines, account of the ferocious nation of xiv 343
Monteſquieu, his falſe ideas of government — x 408
Montezuma, interview of his ambaſſadors with Cortez xvii 33
— wealth and power — — xvii 152
— treaſures of, in a concealed chamber, ſeized by Cortez xvii 159
— treated inſolently by Cortez — xvii 253
— death of — — — xvii 255
Months, Sanſcreet appellations of — ix 238
Montpellier, marriages at — — xviii 109
— ſalubrity of the air of — xviii 110
— meteorological obſervations at — — xviii 111
Moodie, Commodore, naval exploits of — viii 44
Moon, conſidered in India as a male deity — iii 393
— cat the ſymbol of the moon in India — iii 498
— rabbit the ſymbol of the moon in Egypt iii 498
— its influence on tides — — iv 359
— its influence on the animal and vegetable kingdom, conſidered iv 359
— light like a ſtar obſerved in — — v 606
— a very ſingular halo of the — — xii 488

Moon, ſtruck off from the earth by a comet — xv 683
— on the theory of the — — xvii 47
— on the motion of the — — xx 254
Moors and Negroes, their characters contraſted xiv 20
Mooriſh kings, obſervations reſpecting — ix 219
Mop-ſtick, elegiac ſonnet to a — — x 433
Moral obligations, on — — vi 489
— philoſophy, the principles of — vi 220
— rectitude, the latitude taken by profeſſors of — xii 420
Morality and metaphyſics, ſpeculations in, publiſhed in the memoirs of learned ſocieties, cenſured — — ii 5
— an eſſential part of Chriſtianity — iv 534
— never prejudicial to any ſociety — vii 419
— firſt principles of — — viii 145
— not better underſtood by Plato and the philoſophers, than in the time of Homer — — ix 384
— inefficacy of rational — — xvii 362
— remarks on the foundations of — xviii 611
Moravian miſſionaries, commended — — ii 151
— their miſſions — — — vi 265
Morbid poiſons, the action of — vi 389
— obſervations on — — — vii 99
More, Mrs. Hannah, object of the earlier performances of xvii 527
— works of, characterized — — xvii 529
— character of — — xix 93
Moreſcoes, their expulſion and ſufferings — i 48
Morgan, his writings defended — — viii 296
Morinda plant, its uſes — — — xi 124
— produces a laſting red and rich purple dye — xi 124
— of the claſs of Pentrandria Monogynia — xi 124
Morlachi, their quarrels unextinguiſhable — xiv 343
Morning, beautifully deſcribed — — ii 78
— poetically deſcribed — — — xv 602
— prayer, obſervations on the firſt rubric of the xvii 41
— lines on — — xviii 541
Morocco, extract from letters concerning — xi 462
Morriſon, captain, acquitted by a general court martial x 452
Morſe, or ſea-horſe fiſhery — — xiv 347
Mortality, inaccuracy with which the London bills are formed xviii 404
Mortification of the toes and foot, treatment of xiv 625
Mortimer, Ralph de, his exploits and poſſeſſions vii 107
Morton, Chancellor, his ſpeech to parliament — ii 310
Moſaic hiſtory, ſupported by Hindoo coſmogony vii 369
— ſimilarity of Sanſcrit tradition to — — vii 622
— defended — — — vii 653
— Mr. Maurice's defence of, defended — xi 295
— confirmed by Oriental hiſtory — xiv 470
— and Hindoo laws and cuſtoms compared — xix 241

Moſaic hiſtory defended, againſt Dr. Geddes — xix 290
— records, how attacked — — xix 383
— compariſon of Pagan mythologies with — xix 385
— theology, ſupported by Indian chimeras — i 156
Moſaic work, the origin of — — iv 234
Moſchus, account of, and his writings — xiv 174
Moſes, on the writings of — — iv 3
— his divine miſſion defended — — iv 37
— his hiſtory ſupported by the oldeſt Indian records iv 366
— his hiſtory of the earth defended — — iv 473
— his qualifications as a writer — v 442
— hiſtory of the creation defended — viii 477
— reſemblance of the Gentoo laws to thoſe of — viii 542
— the divine miſſion of — — xii 79
Moſſelemis, religion and cuſtoms of — i 466
Moſullon — — xvi 651
Moth, the buff-tip deſcribed — — ii 253
Mother and children on the ſea-ſhore deſcribed i 404
Motion, defined by Dr. Darwin — — v 115
— remarks reſpecting — — vi 370
— on the laws of — — xix 484
Motte d'Orleans, M. de la, anecdote of — iv 240
Mougeares, their religion and cuſtoms — i 466
Mounier, on the character of — xix 512, 523
— his defence of the modern philoſophers — xix 514
— apologies for the writings of Voltaire — xix 517
Mountains, immenſe in the Weſt Indies — ii 2
— remarkable and beautiful proſpects from — ii 3
— and vallies, their origin — — iv 473
— antediluvian — — xix 345
Mountjoy, Lord, his ſervices to Ireland — xvi 348
Moute, jumping, of Canada, account of — xii 131
Mucroſs lake deſcribed — — xix 20
Mulcteer, a poem — — — v 665
Mummies, caſes for, made of ſycamore wood xx 111
Mundane egg, obſervations reſpecting — iv 375
Mundus — — xvi 651
Munſter, dutcheſs of, anecdote of — xii 219
Muriatic acid, experiments for decompoſing xvi 603
Murphy's travels in Portugal criticized — xviii 504
Murray, characterized — — ii 134
Muſæus, the various writers of that name — ix 490
Muſca pumilionis, natural hiſtory of — v 91
— not the Heſſian fly, as had been ſuppoſed — v 91
Muſcle, eatable, cauſe of the occaſional poiſonous quality of x 679
Muſcles, the cauſe of motion in the iii 255; iv 14; vii 40; ix 358
— ſtrength of the — — vii 521
— on the contraction of — — viii 132
Muſes, the bower of the, recommended to the female ſex v 123

Muſhrooms, occaſion a poiſonous atmoſphere iv 354
— Baron Munkhauſen's obſervations on the ſeeds of xii 58
Muſic, ſtanza to — — — ii 140
— diſtinction between as a ſcience and as an art ii 410
— its power on various animals — — ii 410
— on the modes of the Hindus — — ii 411
— of the Egyptians, &c. — — iii 150
— the miraculous power of — iii 151
— the effect of, on diſeaſes and on the nervous ſyſtem iii 151
— effect of, on the Highlanders — iv 412
— church, cenſure of, in 1166 — iv 516
— of the Welſh — — v 107
— ſtate of, in Japan — — vi 477
— its effect on the mind — — vi 619
— new method of compoſing — — vii 274
— on the imitation of — — vii 671
— ancient, preferred to modern — — x 315
— ſcale applied to painting the human head — xiii 406
— harmony in — — xvi 169, 393
— remarks on rational — — xvii 405
— no ſuch thing in nature as a ſimple ſound xviii 46
— Handel's advice to a young man for compoſing parts in xviii 50
— arrangement of Mr. Shield's ſcale of intervals and repertory xviii 158
— extracts from Bach's diſſertation, "Von der freyen fantaſa" xviii 161
— the ſcale in, explained — — xviii 390
— ſignification of the word, degree — xviii 391
— interval in, defined — — xviii 391
— of Rameau's chords by ſuppoſition — xviii 392
— obſervations on diſcords — — xviii 394
— attempts at a dictionary of — — xix 178
— curious articles concerning, from Rouſſeau — xix 180
— moſt important terms in — — xix 183
Muſicians, diſputes of — — xx 487
Muſk, Guinea, deſcribed — — ii 325
Muſquetoes, charm againſt, uſed at Aleppo — v 13
Muſurus, Marcus, account of — — xiv 523
Mylne, Mr. ſurpaſſes Perronet — — xviii 266
— places his models in the Britiſh Muſeum — xviii 267
Myos Hormus — — — xvi 646
Myra, to — — — xiv 283
Myſtery, obſervations on — — iv 481
— how far bound to believe — — viii 398
— Mr. Bryant's obſervations reſpecting — xi 15
Mythology, excellence of the analyſis of — iii 293
— uſe of — — — iii 293
— of India and Egypt compared — — iii 498

Mythology,

Mythology, on the Indian — — iii 630
— of Greece and Rome traced to the Moſaic deluge v 197

N.

Nadir Shah, his conqueſt of Hindoſtan — vi 275
— his character — — vi 276
Nail, effects from ſwallowing a — — x 68
Names, antient, elucidation of — — i 3
— Engliſh, remarks reſpecting the Latinizing of xi 623
Nancowry and Comarty iſlands, account of — xi 251
Nanda, king of Prachi, hiſtory of — — xvi 278
Nanke, Mr. travels of, along the coaſt of the Baltic xix 437
Naples, preſent ſtate of, characterized — iii 381
— want of education in the women — iii 381
— the Lazaroni of — — x 489
— curioſity of the inhabitants — — x 491
Narayena, extract from Sir W. Jones's ode to — iv 375
Narval, biſhops' croſiers made of the teeth of the vii 213
Naſh, Thomas, epitaph — — ii 52
— family — — — ii 52
Naſidienus, his ſpeech in Horace imitated — vii 119
Natalia and Menzikof, a tragedy, the ſtory of xii 669
Nations, on the origin and families of — iii 639
— the progreſs of the puniſhment of, by Providence vi 307
— hiſtory of, divided into ſix periods — xiii 331
— on the cauſes of the decline of — xiii 333
— voice of the, a pretext for carrying throug bad meaſures xvii 426
— Empreſs of Ruſſia's demand, as one of the rights of xix 66
National debt, ſtate of — — vii 437
— plan for the diſcharge of the — viii 357
— opinions concerning — — viii 437
— plan for the payment — viii 563
— thoughts on — — ix 442
— obſervations reſpecting — — xi 209
— propoſals for the payment of — — xiii 560
— plan for redeeming 230 millions — xiii 561
— hints for the reduction of — — xiv 203
— deficiency of the taxes to defray the intereſt of the new debt at the end of the American war — xiv 444
Native country, poem on the deſire of re-viſiting — vi 121
Natron lakes, in Egypt, deſcribed — — xv 525
Natural hiſtory, the various improvements in — xiv 485
— from 20 to 25,000 plants, animals more numerous, minerals not more than 50 diſtinct ſpecies — — iii 348
— importance of the ſtudy of — — iv 461
— on the uſe of Latin terms — — x 639

Natural

Natural hiſtory, the early attention paid to — xii 52
— modern diſcoveries in — — xii 52
— vulgar errors in — — xiii 62
— the philoſophy of — — xv 493
— the extended ſtate of — — xvi 523
— cauſes by which the ſtudy of, has been retarded xvii 449
Natural religion, obſervations reſpecting — vi 488
— philoſophy, pretended — — x 102
———— utility of the ſtudy of — — x 126
———— of the Aſiatics — — — xi 255
Nature, the diviſion of, by Dr. Darwin, into two eſſences v 115
— on the great operations and phænomena of — vii 35
— on the views of — — vii 58
— liberty in a ſtate of — vii 222
— ſtrongeſt the beſt claim — — vii 223
— laws of, explained — — — xiii 259
— Mr. Parkhurſt's opinion of the great agents in, adopted by Biſhop Horne — — xviii 273
Naval actions between a Genoeſe armed merchantman, and four Algerine gallies — — xx 49
— architecture, antiquity of — — ix 531
— victory of June 1, account of — vi 537
———— on the Firſt of June, 1794, deſcribed xvii 310
Naucratia, analyſis of that poem — — xi 179
Navigation, improvements in — — iii 260
— of the ancients — — ix 531
— modern improvements in — — x 222
— the three political advantages of — — xiv 574
— act, conſidered — — xx 637
— inland, in Lancaſhire — — vii 462, 595
———— capital raiſed for — — viii 324
———— propoſed improvements — — ix 142
———— advantages of ſmall cuts and boats — ix 144
———— a plan for removing veſſels from one lock to another ix 156
———— hiſtory of — — xiv 406
———— recommended in America — xiv 407
Navy, directions for the preſervation of health in the vi 554
— yards, firſt formed by Henry VIII. — vii 231
— Italian ſhipwrights firſt employed — vii 231
— ſtate of, at various periods from Henry VIII. — vii 233
— propoſitions for the increaſe of the — viii 320
— an attempt to induce all the powers of Europe to join in deſtroying the Britiſh — — xi 94
— progreſs of the navy, from Queen Elizabeth to the preſent time xi 99
— remarks reſpecting diet — — xiii 42
— in 1599 — — xvi 591
— ſurgeons, obſervations reſpecting — xvi 207
— ſtate of, under Henry VIII. — xviii 500

Neapolitan government, imbecility of — — viii 381
Nearchus, difficulties of the marine expedition of x 2, 170
— advantages from — — x 2
— former tranſlators characterized — x 3
Neceſſity, the doctrine of — i 311, 313; ix 316
Necker, blamed as the firſt cauſe of the troubles in France ii 215
— his character and conduct conſidered iv 287; ix 483
— a primary cauſe of the revolution — ix 485
— a decided traitor and conſpirator — xiii 392
— ſcene at his intriguing coterie, when the archbiſhop of Paris's houſe was attacked, and himſelf wounded xv 533
— characterized — — — xv 534
— conduct of, examined — — xix 522
Necroſis deſcribed, with the cauſe and cure — vi 587
Nefaſti dies, explained — — v 547
Negative ideas, defended — — iv 58
Negroes of Africa characterized — iii 706
— ſtate of, in the Daniſh Weſt India Iſlands — v 193
— and Moors, their characters contraſted — xiv 20
Neighbour, the duty of loving our — iv 614
Neither's the Man, a comedy, the plot of — xiv 428
Nelſon, Admiral, account of his victory at the Nile, as related by the French Admiral Gantheaume — — xii 620
— animated apoſtrophe to — — xii 664
— lines on the battle of the Nile — xiii 188
— journal kept at Alexandria, during the action at Aboukir xiii 485
— lines after his victory — — xiii 550
— praiſe of, from the pulpit — — xiii 557
— precaution of, previous to the battle of the Nile xviii 36
Nepal, the religion of — — i 259
— their barbarity in war — — i 259
Nero, ſtrictures on his character — — vii 385
Nerves, conjectures on the fluids of the — iii 256
— regeneration of — — — vii 40
— diſeaſes of, in America — — viii 370
— obſervations on — — — ix 70
— on diſeaſes of — — ix 441
— uncommon tumor of the axillary — xv 507
— irritability of the — — xix 488
Neſts, the famous edible, in China — xviii 456
Netley Abbey, ſeal of — — xvii 384
Neutral powers, queſtion concerning the rights of, cleared from myſtery xviii 356
— argument of the, ſucceſsfully purſued — xviii 357
— queſtion examined, as it depends upon treaty xviii 359
— further diſcuſſed — — xviii 433
— veſſels, on the controverſy concerning — xviii 68

Neutral powers, ſentence of Sir W. Scott, condemning the Swediſh veſſels — — xviii 68
— veſſels, impeached by profeſſor Schlegel — xviii 70
——— controverſy concerning, further diſcuſſed xviii 71
— powers, on the — — xix 71
——— commerce in proviſions, ſometimes contraband xix 73
Neutrality, conſiderations on — — xix 70
— armed, conſiderations on — xx 369, 405
Newcaſtle, improvements at — — xix 335
New England, increaſe of towns and inhabitants in xviii 265
Newfoundland, on the government of — — i 192
— objections to a Court of Common Pleas there i 193
— freedom of the fiſhery — — i 193
Newgate, hints reſpecting — — v 585
New Hampſhire, police of — — iii 460
— Holland, its natives, and their manners — xvii 107
——— fiſhing — — xvii 107
——— polygamy — xvii 108
— South Wales, pretended diſcovery of a gold mine there i 79
——— ill treatment of their women — i 84
——— cuſtom of their cutting off two joints of the little finger — — i 85
——— remarkable climbers — — i 86
——— extracts from the journal of tranſactions in that colony — — xii 364
——— difficulties ariſing from the want of purchaſers for their productions, their not having a ſtaple commodity — — xii 367
——— the great increaſe of ſome cattle which had ſtrayed xii 371
——— mills erected in March 1794 — xii 371
——— printing preſs firſt employed in November 1795 xii 371
——— play houſe opened in January 1796 xii 371
——— prices of proviſions in May 1792, December 1793, and September 1796 — xii 171
Newſpapers compared to cannibals — ii 20
— origin of, in England — — iii 615; iv 61
— progreſs of, from the reign of Queen Ann, to the preſent time iv 64
— Iriſh, characterized — — iii 618
— the grape-ſhot of literature — — x 651
New year, propriety of entering it with religious meditations iv 536
New York, price of board and lodging — v 28
Newton, deſcribed by Lord Hampden — — v 190
— Sir Iſaac, encomium on — — ix 119
——— ſome objections to his obſervations upon the prophecies and chronology — — ix 119

Newton, Sir I. his opinion of the figure of the earth objected to x 128
———— his opinion supported — — x 129
———— a ſhort account of — xii 178
———— Lord Monboddo's apology for his cenſures of xv 387
Nicobar Iſlands, account of — — ii 415
Nicou — — — xvi 653
Nictanthes Sambac, a plant of Batavia — ii 297
Night, adored as a primary deity by the Egyptians iv 37
— poem on — — — viii 669
Nightingale, ſonnet to the — — v 146
Nile, on the inundation of the — — i 5
— on the riſe of the — — iii 391
— the original names of that river — — iii 493
— navigation of, aſſiſted by the Eteſian wind — xvi 646
— ſource of the, ſtill unknown — — xviii 248
— ſource ſaid to be beyond Sennaar in Africa xviii 250
— formed of two diſtinct branches — xviii 251
— Abyſſinian branch not the true head of the xviii 251
— Canopic branch — — xviii 252
— of Egypt, account of — — xx 364
Nilo-Ptolomeon — — xvi 652
Nina's nuptial feaſt — — xvi 483
Nitre, efficacy of, in the typhus, jail-fever, plague, &c. iv 164
— a corrector of foul air — — viii 23
— good effects of, in the ſcurvy — viii 195
— the action of, on gold and platina — xi 585
Nitric acid, effects of, on iron in the ſtomach — xv 359
Nitrous acid, compoſition of — — xvii 532
— oxide, facts concerning — — xvii 534
———— application of, to the animal body — xvii 536
— gas, utility of, in infectious and malignant miaſmata xiii 667
———— effect of, on ulcers and ſore throats — xiii 668
———— effect of, in the venereal diſeaſe — xiii 668
Noah, called Hus by Sanchoniatho — ix 235
— the Satyavar man of the Hindoos — xi 296
Noble lie, a drama, the plot of — xiv 430
Nobleman's houſe, concerning the government of a xvii 398
Nobleſſe, the utility of the claſs of — x 41
Noir, le, ſtory of — — vi 669
Nolhac, M. his heroic zeal on the maſſacre of 600 of the clergy in France — — v 474
Norfolk Iſland, account of — — i 81
— account of the firſt ſettlement and progreſs of the colony at xii 365
— the progreſs of the culture and manufacture of flax there xii 368
Normandy, reverſion of, to the crown of France, in the time of king John — — — vii 267
North-weſt paſſage, on the probability of the diſcovery of iv 264

North-

North-weſt paſſage, proper encouragement wanted iv 264
North Pacific, and North Atlantic oceans, no communication between xv 580
Northumberland, Henry Percy, earl of, portrait of, at Huſband's Boſworth xii 95
Norway, picturesque views in, deſcribed vii 605
— the ariſtocracy of vii 609
Notes of hand, the old form of vii 633
Nouvairi, ſome account of xx 460
Novel-writing, qualities requiſite for iii 278
Novel writers, cautions to v 174
— characterized v 479
— introductory chapters objected to v 480
— profligacy of character cenſured v 480
— Cumberland's apology for a contraſt of characters v 480
Numerals, ancient, illuſtrated xvii 5
— Arabic, the general uſe of xvii 65
— introduction of the Greek xvii 71
Nuns in Italy had private ſtage exhibitions xiii 352
— ceremonial of the profeſſion of xx 116
Nurſe, the xiii 618
Nutmegs, large, in Africa vi 38

O.

Oak-tree, poetically deſcribed iii 384
— venerated for the reſtoration of monarchy v 42
— at Penhurſt, deſcribed viii 5
— value of one viii 205
— pubeſcent poiſon, natural hiſtory of iv 428
Oaths, new French, never mention the name of God i 34
— cuſtom-houſe, reprobated vii 170
— bonds preferable to vii 170
Oats, a pernicious weed in Africa ii 297
Obedience, neceſſity of ii 398
Obeliſks, ancient, their origin ix 110
Oberon, extracts from the tranſlation of xii 514
— a maſque, ſcene from xx 62
Obi, a ſpecies of magic, in Africa xiii 666
Obſtipatio, caſe of a long continued xi 516
Oczakow, importance of, to Ruſſia i 52
Ode, the moſt arduous ſpecies of compoſition iii 654
— written at the German Spa x 21
— by J. H. Beattie xv 155
— qualities of the xvii 419
— addreſſed by Mr. Penn to Stephen Colonna xix 17
— on the return of peace xix 339
Œconomics characterized ii 442
Œconomiſts, ſect of, in France v 472; ix 366
— club of, at Paris x 166
— publications by x 166

Œconomiſts, remarks on the ſchool of, in France — xi 450
Œconomy, habits of our anceſtors deſcribed — xviii 291
— the duty of — — — vi 526
— Dutch — — — vii 541
Œſophagotomy, on — — — vii 485
Œſophagus, caſe of beef ſticking in, for three days xv 362
Œſtri, Britiſh — — — x 643
Offences, deſcribed by the Eaſt Indians — iv 257
— the duty of forgiving — — xx 300
Officers' meſſes diſapproved of — — xvi 90
Oge, a mulatto, in St. Domingo, account of — ix 476
Ogen, the Briton, his poſſeſſions — vii 109
Ogilvie, Dr. poetical works of — — xviii 641
Oils, the action of metallic oxydes and earths upon iii 66
— received into France from America — vi 142
— for calming waves, known to Pliny, Ariſtotle, and Plutarch ix 309
— on the application of, on the human body — xi 77
— from porpoiſes, premium offered for — xiii 217
— cakes, uſed for fattening cattle — xiv 370
— the proceſs of ſeparating mucilage from — xv 304
Old age, the treatment of the aſthenia of — xvii 238
Old Engliſh gentleman, a poem, extracts from — xi 367
Olfactory nerves deſcribed — — ix 70
Olivebranch, Mr. account of himſelf — — v 255
— rules of a club eſtabliſhed by him — v 256
Oliver, Iſaac and Peter, painters — — xvi 347
— family — — — xvi 347
Olmedo, father, accompanies Cortez — xvii 33
— character of — — — xvii 33
Omentum ſpacelated, account of — v 580
Omiah, his rapture on diſcovering plants from his native ſoil in Kew-gardens — — — xiv 47
Oneby, John, letter of — — xii 99
O'Neil, Mrs. elegy on — — iv 622
Onziell, explanation of — — xiii 100
Opal mines of Hungary — — x 145
Opera, ſatire on the — — — xii 181
Ophir, of Solomon, the ſituation of — i 151
Opie, Mrs. to Mr. Opie, on his picture of Mrs. Twiſs xiv 479
— ſong by — — — xiv 480
Opinions, on the freedom of — — v 361
— private, the right of, but not of declaring it — xvi 88
Opium, obſervations on — — iii 643
— effects of, on animal bodies — viii 201
— a great quantity of it adminiſtered — xii 672
— caſes of large quantities given in the rabies canina without effect xiii 374, 379
Oponé — — — xvi 653
Oporto, account of the population and trade of — iv 568

Oppenheim, account of the retreat of the French from vi 364
Oppoſition, motives of — — iii 72
— to government, its neceſſity conſidered — v 231
— on the conduct of — vii 442; ix 409. 412
— on the change of ſentiment in ſeveral members of xii 151
— advantages of, to government — — xii 154
— on the late ſeceſſion of — — xii 192
— on the diviſion of — — xiii 491
Opthalmia, oleum terebinthinum recommended for xv 362
— of Egypt, and remedies for — xx 323
Optical illuſion in Egypt — — xvii 476
Optics, elements of — — xx 533
— on the conſtruction of inſtruments — xx 536
Oracle, that word explained — — vii 47
Orang Outang, its near approach to man — xiv 418
— remarkable for docility — xiv 418
Orators of Greece and Rome ſupported — xii 225
Orchards, plan for improving the orchards in England 300,000l. a year — — — — xii 86
Orcheſton meadow, fertility of — — x 62
Orchis maſcula, efficacy of, in ſeveral diſorders — xv 555
Order, ſocial, the baſis of private happineſs — x 44
Ordination ſervice, beſt illuſtrations of the — xix 61
Orford's, lord, declaration that the French revolution would have cured him of diſcrediting the cruelties of Richard III. xii 22
Organ, effect of, when the King went to St. Paul's — vii 274
Organic life, the laws of — — v 113
— Dr. Darwin's opinions oppoſed — — v 119
Orient, l', French ſhip, lines on the exploſion of xiv 70
Oriental languages, on the ſtudy of — iv 2
— literature, advantages from — viii 577; ix 668
———— ſimilarity of, to ſome European writers viii 578
———— characterized — — viii 579
— hiſtory, deſiderata in — — xi 414
— languages, ſtudy of, recommended — xi 603
— emigration of the ancient inhabitants of Britain and Ireland xiv 121
— literature, the progreſs of — — xx 106
Oritæ ſavages, conquered by Alexander — x 171
Orleans, Duke d', anecdote of a former — i 187
— plan for making him king — — ix 131
— the cauſe of his hatred of the king and queen — ix 489
— particulars concerning — — xvii 215
Orloff, Gregory, recollected only as an aſſaſſin — xii 89
Ornithology, various publications on, appreciated — vii 280
Ornithorhyncus paradoxus, obſervations on the head of xvii 143
Orobanche caryophyllace deſcribed — xii 132
———— gracilis deſcribed — — xii 133
———— ramoſa deſcribed — — xii 134

Orpheus and Eurydice, the epiſode of — xvi 656
Orthography, unneceſſiary deviation cenſured — v 211
— the neceſſity of obſerving — — x 41
— neceſſiary rules — — — x 42
Orton, Job, account of — — xvii 42
— abſence of bigotry, from his mind, exemplified — xvii 43
Oſiris, temple of, in the iſle of Phile, deſcribed — iii 495
— explained — — — iii 634
— the original Dionyſius, account of him — xiii 10
Oſſian's poems, their authenticity conſidered — ii 432
———— the antiquity of — — v 660
———— arguments concerning — viii 124, 126
— poetical tribute to the memory of — xi 314
— poems, Mr. Laing's remarks on — — xix 609
Oſteology, advantages from the knowledge of — viii 570
Oſtrich feathers, on the trade of — — vii 215
Otaheite, on the language of, and its connexion with the Hebrew xviii 481
Otter, ſea, account of — — — ix 618
Oude, obſervations reſpecting the province of — viii 649
— propoſal for taking it under the care of the Eaſt India Company viii 650
Ovens, cuſtomary — — xi 533
Ovydd, etymology of — — v 108
Owen, Dr. Henry, ſhort account of, and his writings xii 652
Oxen, manner of killing, at Gibraltar — x 140
— uſe of, in agriculture, conſidered — x 699
— travelling with, as uſed in India, deſcribed — xii 146
— of the Tanjour country not more than nineteen inches high xii 146
Ox-teams, the muſical notes of the drivers of — xii 112
Oxford, controverſy between the Greeks and Trojans ii 427
— the claim of founder's kin at All Souls — v 528
— guide through — — v 586
— New College compared to Verſailles — v 587
— its claim of introducing printing into England — vii 236
— improvement in the courſe of ſtudy there — viii 405
— a ſpecimen of academical latinity, at the beginning of Edward III. reign — — — xi 185
Oxygene, on the nature and qualities of — xii 162
— obſervations on the effects of, on the animal and vegetable ſyſtems xii 510
— application of — — xvii 120
Oxygenation, table of — — xix 473
Oxymuriate of lime, recommended for bleaching — xv 181

P.

Pacific Ocean, progreſs of population of the iſlands of xv 2
— late diſcoveries in — — xx 645

Pagan and ſacred hiſtories, coincidence of — xix 384
Paganiſm, intolerant to every religion but that of the ſtate xviii 367
Pago, a runaway, deſcribed — — x 348
Pagodas, of the eaſt, account of — — iii 487
— of Sumnant, deſcribed — — iii 490
——— plundered by Mahmud — iii 491
— account of — — — v 212
— of Chilambaram, deſcribed — xii 270
— of Perwuttum — — — xvi 281
Paine, T. the prince of empirics — v 76
— ſketch of his character — — vii 365
— biſhop Watſon's remarks on his writings — vii 651
— G. Wakefield's character of him — viii 426
— an immenſe edition of his Age of Reaſon publiſhed in French, and not twenty copies ſold — — xii 80
— his writings ſtrongly characterized — xii 333
— Peter Porcupine's attack on, in anſwer to the letter to General Waſhington — — xi 326
— Age of Reaſon, the extenſive circulation of, in England xiv 243
— ignorance of, expoſed — — xviii 283
— anecdote of his modeſty — — xx 297
Painter, qualifications neceſſary in a — ii 39
— Mr. H. Walpole's remarks on the works of — xiii 174
Painting, the knowledge of, in Egypt and China — viii 18
— the power of the eye in — — viii 593
— a dumb poetry — — — ix 305
— a forcible monitor in the ſervice of the church — ix 305
— remarks on ſome of the beſt maſters — ix 305
— hiſtory, cauſes of the decline of, in England — x 545
— the muſical ſcale applied to — — xiii 407
— in oil, manner of, in the Venetian ſchool — xiii 219
— modern, of ſcriptural ſubjects, characterized — xv 406
— remarks on the Venetian ſchool — xvi 313
Palace of ice erected at Neva — — xii 288
Paleſtine, religion of — — i 242
Paley, Mr. anſwer to ſome part of his moral writings xi 566
Palibothra of Megaſthenes, enquiry into the ſituation of xi 120
Palinodia to liberty, by Mr. Maſon — ix 644
Pallas, Peter Simon, account of — — xiv 491
Palmyra, deſcription of — — ix 394
Palſy, increaſe of, ridiculouſly attributed to the uſe of tea xviii 211
Panjab, country and rivers — — x 8
Panen genus of inſects, obſervations on — xii 138
Paniput-battle, account of — — ii 413
Panthea's ſpeech to Cyrus, from the Thymbriad — v 125
Panthography, obſervations on — — xiv 423
Panzani Gregorio, account of — — iii 12
Paolino de San Bartolomeo, account of — xx 346
— his audience with the king of Travancor — xx 346

Papacy, on the prophecies reſpecting the — xvi 382
Papal power, the æra of, predicted to the preſent year xii 420, 548
Paper, excellent, made in America — vi 142
— leaves of the boraſſus flabelliformis and talpat (Licuaia Spinoſa) uſed for — — — vi 480
— money, bad effects of — — xx 688
Papilio Atalanta deſcribed — — vi 658
Papirius Prætextatus, ſtory of — — v 605
Paradiſe, contemplation of — — i 75
— on the four rivers of — — vii 6
— extent of — — vii 8
— birds of, deſcribed — — xviii 464
———— fable mixed with their hiſtory — xviii 465
Parents, the new doctrine of obedience to — vi 31
Parental authority, on the growth of regal, from — xviii 340
Paris, in all ages, the focus of treaſon, and the centre of rebellion viii 292
— college of Louis the Great — — ix 127
— the licentious gaieties of, deſcribed — xii 25
— the reſort of deſperate exiles — — xvii 582
Paris-mountain, account of — — xiv 256
Pariſh clerk, poetically deſcribed — x 429
Park, Mr. his travels in Africa — — xiii 578
— the directions he received from the aſſociation — xiii 578
— his audience with the king of Boudon — xiii 580
— taken by the Moors, his reception and eſcape — xiii 584
Parliament proceedings, in 1523 — — ii 420
— of 1784, defence of — — iii 182
———— diſſolution of — — — iii 182
— reform of, conſidered — — iii 437
— danger of a reform — — iv 501
— reform of, viſionary — — v 79
— reform recommended — — — v 79
— the queſtion of inſtruction to repreſentatives conſidered v 335
— obſervations on repreſentation — — v 344
— the truſt of electors — — v 344
— plan for a complete repreſentation — ix 83
— on reform of — — — ix 400
— on univerſal ſuffrage — — — ix 404
— arguments againſt univerſal ſuffrage — ix 408
— reform dangerous under the exiſting criſis — ix 549
— on the conſtitution of — — — xi 278
— a popular council, called the Wittena Gemote, under the Saxon kings — — — — xi 281
— errors in the account of ancient elections — xi 282
— the preſent mode of conducting elections — xi 283
— agents of treaſury kept in every borough, characterized xi 284
— on diſability to ſit in — — xi 320
— origin and hiſtory of the ſeptennial bill — xii 221
— obſervations reſpecting annual parliaments, and univerſal ſuffrage xii 535

Parliament, the duty of repreſentatives to vote without any partial reſpect to their conſtituents — xii 536
— on the reform neceſſary in — xiii 15, 224, 325
— publication of ſpeeches, recommended — xiii 146
— the independence of — — xvi 123
Parr, Dr. character of — — xvi 14
— view of the controverſy reſpecting Combe's Horace xvi 15
Parrot, the ground, of New Holland — ii 327
Parſley recommended as an artificial graſs — xiv 276
Parturition, obſervations on — — iv 531
— danger of, intended as a puniſhment — iv 532
Party, the neceſſity of party in government conſidered v 230
Party ſpirit, cenſured in hiſtorians — vi 528, 537
———— the cauſe of popular commotion — xiv 390
———— obſervations on — — xiv 633
Paſchal, divined in priſon the propoſitions of Euclid ix 127
Paſſions, obſervations on the — xi 457
— their influence on the actions of men — xiii 285
— their connection with each other — xiii 285
— more influenced by theatrical exhibition than by romance or novel — — — xiii 285
Paſtoral poetry, origin of — — ii 107
———— difficulty of, in modern times — xviii 664
Paſture, directions for making good — xiii 184
Patagonians, conjectures concerning — — i 17
Patches, black, cauſe of the uſe of, in Holland — vii 542
Paterculus, character of his writings — i 365
Patriotiſm of barren and mountainous regions, the cauſe of xvi 370
— remarkable inſtance of heroic — — xix 121
Patroclus and Achilles, bones and antiques found on opening the ſuppoſed tomb of — — xi 36
— remarks on Homer's account of the funeral of — xiv 605
Patronage, no ſolid hope to authors from — v 635
— of genius conſidered — — xvi 378
Patten, Dr. account of him — — vii 258
Pavia, pretended treaty of, a forgery — v 278; vi 532
Paul, St. obſervations on his life — — vii 48
——— the Chriſtian miniſtry of — — xvi 321
——— on the arrangement of his epiſtles — xx 672
— I. emperor of Ruſſia, anecdotes of — xvi 692
———— well-known challenge of — xix 430
Pauſanias, characterized as an hiſtorian — v 2
Pays de Vaud, French fiction of the — xvii 583
— conquered by the republic of Rome — xvii 584
Peace, on what terms to be deſired — ii 73
— the proper means for procuring — — v 457
— the object of our military aſſociations — vi 550
— Calonne's objections to, with the preſent rulers in France vii 435
— Chriſtian and worldly compared — — viii 369
— remarks on the late overtures — — viii 682

Peace, on the preſent deſire for — — ix 51
— on petitions for — — — ix 551, 554
— defence of the miniſtry in their attempts to negociate a peace xi 270
— on the nature of a peace, if it could be obtained — xi 545
— Mr. Burke's third letter, on the termination of lord Malmſbury's firſt negociation — — xi 596
— the letter finiſhed by another writer, with remarks on that part xi 600
— dangers to be apprehended from a peace — xi 685
— the means of ſecuring a ſafe and honourable — xi 687
— evils that might moſt probably have been the conſequences, had a peace been concluded at Lille — xii 150
— apoſtrophe to — — — xii 666
— forethoughts on — — — xvi 92
— alarming ſituation of Europe in conſequence of the, however neceſſary — — — xviii 652
— of 1802, a beneficial one — — xix 202
— articles of, not diſhonourable — — xix 225
— ode on the return of — — xix 339
— lines on the — — — xix 416
— on the — — — xix 632
Peaches, danger of ſleeping in a ſmall cloſe room in which there are iv 354
Peaſantry, Engliſh, on the ſtate of — — x 226
Peat, the origin of — — — — iv 455
— obſervations on — — — vii 290
Pebbles, their qualities — — xvi 626
Pedda Poda ſerpent deſcribed — — ix 226
— method of ſecuring its prey — — ix 227
Pegue city, in the Birman's country — — xv 343
— account of that once flouriſhing city — xvi 158
— attempt to reſtore it — — — xvi 158
Pelaſgi of India, account of — — xvi 636
Pelvis, on the bones of the — — iv 532
Pemphigus, caſe of, and proper treatment — v 577
— major, not contagious — — xiv 52
——— of Sauvages — — — xvi 487
Penal laws conſidered — — — vii 640
——— mildneſs of, in Penſylvania — ix 81
Penance of going up the ſtair-caſe of Pontius Pilate on the knees iii 249
— of a Faquir, of twelve years ſilence — xiv 659
Pendulum, a new one — — — v 399
Penitent, female, poem on a — — vi 68
Pennant, Thomas, particulars of his life — i 16
— tours characterized — — — ii 430
— account of his own birth — — viii 169
— his determination to revive as an author — viii 169
— his houſe called the Abbey of Molendina — viii 169
— outlines of his propoſed work in the globe — viii 170

Pennant, Thomas, his manner of living — viii 172
— account of, from 1793, where his literary life closes, to his death xviii 454
— character of — — — xviii 455
Penrose, remarks on his poetry — — vii 177
Penshurst-place, account of — — i 187
— description of — — — viii 4
Pensions, on the propriety of many of them — i 145
Pentateuch, passages in, compared with Greek and Latin authors xx 289
Penthesilea, picture of, from Virgil — v 221
People of God, enquiry who are justly so — vi 64
Peplus, explanation of — — xv 364
Pepper-tree of Jamaica described — — ii 307
Pepper of excellent quality in Africa — vi 38
Pepusch, Dr. compliment to the memory of — xviii 53
Perca Scandens, or climbing perch, account of — x 639
Perception, observations respecting — — vi 367
— remarks on the theory of — — vi 371
— and impression, the distinction — — vii 513
— characterized — — — xx 473
— definition of — — xx 602, 607
Perfectibility in man considered — — vii 287
Pericardium, the diseases of the — — xii 394
Pericles, prince of Tyre, observations on the play of — i 131
Periodical essays, advantages of — — v 254
— the most convenient vehicle of political opinions v 389
— writers, qualifications of — — x 544
Periplus explained — — — xvi 467
Persepolis, conjecture concerning — — x 457
Perouse, track and fate of — — xvii 102
— papers relating to the voyage in search of him — xvii 109
— on the plan of his voyage — — xv 110
— his instructions — — — — xv 111
Persecutions in the reign of Mary and James II. — xv 287
Persia, extent of — — — — i 120
— language — — — i 120
— religion — — — — i 121
— luxury and insolence of the monarchs of — vi 107
— the various characters used in their writings — vii 2
— penmanship a distinguished part of education — vii 3
— use the Egyptian reed — — vii 3
— exorbitant price of their MSS. — — vii 4
— ancient MSS. the most correct — — vii 4
— on the Magi — — — vii 5
— some account of — — — x 457
— account of the effect which the accumulation of wealth by Cyrus had on the Persian character — — xvii 113
Persian gulf, navigation of — — x 178
— history, plan of — — — xv 355

Perſian language, obſervations on — xiv 44
Perſis, the ancient flouriſhing ſtate of — x 179
Perſius, his ſatires appreciated — — viii 380
— characterized as a poet and ſatyriſt — xi 488
— tranſlation from, on a conceited poet reciting his verſes xi 491
— Drummond's and Brewſter's tranſlations compared xi 491
Perſpective, Mr. Malton's obſervations on — xix 531
Perſpiration, inſenſible — — vii 443
Petechiæ, caſe of — — v 583
— ſine febre, a ſingular caſe of — xi 513
Peter, St. church at Rome, deſign of, charged only twenty-five Roman crowns, by M. Angelo — — viii 394
— San Gallo's models had coſt four thouſand crowns viii 394
Peter the Great, of Ruſſia, characterized — xii 320
———————— policy of — xviii 144
— II. of Ruſſia, a relation of his marriage with Catharine xii 290
———————— the ſpeech of his only real friend, Gondovitch, to him on his debaucheries xii 292
———————— how far Catharine was acceſſary to his death xii 293
Peterſburgh, late improvement there — i 354
— population of — — i 355
— literary and military eſtabliſhments — — i 356
— grandeur of — xix 496
— domeſtic manners of — — xix 497
— extravagance and luxury in — xix 497
— domeſtic education neglected in — xix 498
Petrarch, two ſonnets of, tranſlated — — v 146
— an imitation of — — — vii 313
— the favorite poet of affectionate minds — xviii 563
Petrifactions at Barrow upon Soar — — xvi 346
Petrified fiſh on Monte Bolca — — vii 189
Pevenſey caſtle, a Roman fortreſs — — xix 108
— its hiſtory — — — xix 109
Peverell, William, his poſſeſſions — vii 107
Phalæna trifolia, deſcribed — — x 636
Phaſma dilatum, deſcribed — — xii 135
Phenix, bird, account of the — — i 365
Philadelphia, dreadful picture of, during the time of the yellow fever or plague — — — iv 506
— the criminal legiſlation of — — xvi 218
— Dr. Warton and his farm deſcribed — xvi 410
— the temperature of — — xx 41
— population of — — — xx 42
— objections to the mode of building — xx 42
Philanthropy, modern, ſatirized — — xiii 54
Phile Iſland, account of — — iii 494
— the temple there deſcribed — iii 495
Philip, Governor, wounded by a ſpear in New South Wales i 81

Philo Judæus, remarks on the writings of — viii 63
— obſervations reſpecting his writings — xi 13
— his authority has been alledged by various authors, in ſupport of the doctrine of the Trinity — xi 14, 140
Philodemus, account of — — v 683
Philology, advantages of — — iii 122
— contempt of, in writers, cenſured — v 3
Philoſophers, the various denominations of, in France v 472
— their character conſidered — — ix 564
— ancient, the immorality of — — xii 190
— and philoſophiſts, diſtinction between — xix 515
— labors of the modern — xix 514, 516, 519
Philoſophiſm and philoſophiſts characterized — x 162
Philoſophy, ſpeculative, the progreſs of — iii 210
— and religion, review of the iſſue of the queſtion between v 56
— the cloſe alliance of Chriſtianity with — vi 18
— pretenders to, inveſtigate nature with a view to darken the mind vi 18
— modern, characterized — — vi 19
— the ſcanty knowledge of the ancients in — vi 49
— the origin of Grecian — — ix 585
— ſpeculative, ſpirit of — — — x 95
— of the Aſiatics — — xi 254
— Lord Monboddo's opinion of the ſuperiority of ancient to modern — — xi 659
— view of the effects of modern — xii 77
— cautions againſt falſe — — xii 257
— modern, ſatirized — — — xiii 54
— ſcripture not a ſyſtem of — — xiv 114
— on modern — — xiv 498
— wickedneſs of the modern — — xvii 300
— falſe, the demon of — — xvii 488
——— foretels her triumphs in France — xvii 489
— new, ably encountered by Mrs. Weſt — xviii 526
Phlegmatia dolens, deſcribed — — xviii 85
Phœnicians, account of — — x 458
— inſcription on a golden patera, found in the bogs of Ireland xiv 122
——— in Wales — — xiv 123
— alphabet, compoſed from inſcriptions found in Malta xv 213
Phœnomena, Kantean philoſophy of — — viii 142
Photometer, new invented one — — xx 160
Phthiſis, pulmonary, account of — — iii 349
— various ſpecies of — — iii 350
Pthiſis pulmonalis, effect of vapor of vitriolic æther in x 518
— cured by mephitic air — — xi 516
Phthiſis pulmonalis, poetical admonition on the xiii 309
— efficacy of digitalis purpurea, or fox-glove — xiv 672
— occaſioned by pointing of needles — xv 359, xix 86

Phyſic, cauſe of the low ebb of the practice of — vii 590
— good effects of the power of imagination in — vii 592
Phyſical ſcience, great advantages of, to a country — v 402
— principles, obſervations on — — vi 21
Phyſicians, frequently devoted to the muſes — ii 261
— of honourable rank among the Greeks and Romans ix 55
— claſſed with the ſellers of meat by the Hindoos ix 55
— caſe-coining — — — ix 439
— old Engliſh — — xiv 550
— college of, hiſtory of — — vii 408
——— in Philadelphia — iv 101
Phyſiology, its doctrine limited — — iii 253
Piccini, account of the opera of, entitled Buona Figliuola xviii 682
— reputation of — — xviii 684
— his diſgrace at Naples — — xviii 685
Picton caſtle, deſcribed — — vi 161
Picturesque, conſiderations on — v 160, 395
— on the — — — xiv 472
Piety and virtue characterized — — v 55
— decay of — — — xvii 618
Pigeons, a preſervative againſt leproſy — viii 17
— and cat, attachment between — — x 51
Pigs, improved ſyſtem of feeding — — xiv 377
— porkers fed on graſs — — xvi 508
Pikes, the proper length for — — xi 575
Piks or Pechs, derivation of — — v 659
Pillars, ancient, origin of — ix 110
— of ſtone erected in almoſt all nations, from the earlieſt ages xvii 387
Pilnitz treaty, obſervations reſpecting — vi 532
— conſidered — — ix 406
Pilpays fables, of Indian origin — — vi 109
Pindar, not a mercenary poet — ix 241
— Peter, his contemptible character — xvi 79
——— characterized by Mr. Gifford — xvi 192
Pine-apple, botanical deſcription and character of xii 575
Pinkerton, a fraud of his reprobated — iv 66
Pinna nobilis muſcle, deſcribed — — viii 384
Pins, extracted from a woman's breaſt — x 518
Piſon, ſuppoſed to be the Ganges — — vii 8
Pitcairne, Dr. anecdote of — — iii 612
— character of — — — v 425
Pitt, W. characterized — — ii 67
— Mr. ſenior, his oratory characterized by Mr. Walpole xiii 274
——— poetical exordium in praiſe of xii 65
— W. Earl of Chatham, biographical account of his life xii 373
— Hon. W. letter to, from Hon. Horace Walpole, 1759 xiii 177
— Mr. defence of England from being aggreſſor in the war xv 308

Pitt, Hon. W. on the iſſue of the negociations for peace xv 310
——— picture of Bonaparte — xv 311
——— opening of Fabius's letters to — xviii 369
Pity, lines on — — — xvii 80
Pius VI. Pope, account of, and character xv 443; xvi 571
Placenta, human, deſcribed — — vi 127
— caſe of a tumour of the — xiii 22
Plague in Philadelphia, obſervations on — iv 504
— of Egypt, obſervations on — iv 34
— on the infection of — — x 479
— how far quarantine regulations are a preſervative againſt xii 497
— at Moſcow, in 1771, account of — xiii 551
— communicated only by contact of the body, or of infected goods xiii 552
— the cauſes of — — — xvi 162
— the uſual harbingers of — — xvi 163
— an infectious diſeaſe — — xvi 487
— cauſes of the ceſſation of, not only in this country, but in the greateſt part of Europe — xviii 404
— various means uſed at Moſcow in 1771, for checking the xix 539
— not contagious, but proceeding from the exiſting ſtate of the atmoſphere — — — xx 43
— not of ancient date in Egypt — — xx 110
Planetary life and fire, a new ſyſtem of — ix 239
Planets, their light and ſeat — — xvii 50
— on the motions of the planes of their orbits xvii 51
Plants of India — — i 261
— the heat neceſſary for the growth of — iii 464
— the perfection in — — vi 621
— on the Coromandel coaſt, and their uſes viii 107
— new or rare, diſcovered in Tuſcany — xi 340
— obſervations on Darwin's account of the animation of xiii 235
— on the ſtomach or digeſtion of — xiv 416
— enchanted — — — xv 513
— how to render the abſorbent veſſels of, viſible xviii 17
— Dr. Darwin's obſervations on viewing them xviii 18
— germination of ſeeds, deſcribed — xviii 19
— reſemblance of vegetable and animal bodies xviii 20
— of Egypt — — — xx 111
Plaſter-caſts, method of hardening — xv 305
Plata Iſland — — — xiii 41
Platina, the action of nitre upon — xi 585
— obſervations reſpecting — — xvi 626
— M. Briſſon's account of — xix 474
Plato, obſervations on the writings of — vii 611
Platter, an Indian game — — xx 646
Plays, ill conſequences from the tranſlation of German xiii 52
— writing, the mixing of verſe with proſe diſapproved xvi 82

Playfair, William, characterized as an author vi 409
Pleasure, on the love of — — xv 669
— consequence of a life of — — xix 44
Plica Polonica, described — — ix 104
Pliny, his account of the temple of Diana explained vii 15
— on the geography of — — xiii 121
— whimsical taste of, in an entertainment xix 254
Plough-horse and cart-horse, poetically contrasted xx 607
Plural forms of expression in the Hebrew, not the mere caprice of language — — xix 135
Plutarch, Wyttenbach's opinion of the genuine tracts of vii 60
— various editions appreciated — vii 62
— his character as a writer considered — xiv 489
Πνευμα, Aristotle's explanation of — xix 287
Pneumatic medicine, the effect of — vi 656
— institution, observations made at — xv 233
Poem in praise of a lady, sung in a pulpit in France i 283
— to a lady — — — iv 541
— to a young lady who painted beautifully — viii 545
— epic, ridiculed — — viii 422
— translations from the Arabic — viii 584
— sent to a lady addicted to fashionable hours, with a violet x 674
— to March — — — x 675
— a parliamentary debate — — x 675
— love and friendship — — xii 35
— "To a lady who threatened to make the author an April-fool" xii 36
Poesy, advantages of, over history — vi 280
Poets, their productions honoured, themselves neglected v 614
— poetically described — — vi 157
— on Johnson's and Anderson's collections vii 173
— soliloquy on his writings — — vii 598
— respecting his verses, translated from Persius — xi 491
— how far he may indulge in fiction — xii 37
— apostrophe to the poets of the age — xiii 52
— on the Anglo-Norman — — xiii 356
— English, poetically characterized — xv 550
— the propriety of patronizing those who are in a humble sphere of life — — — xvi 367
Poetic fire, lines on — — ix 670
— feeling, remarks on — — xvii 127
Poetry of Eastern nations, characterized — iii 153
— characterized by Lord Bacon — vi 280
— a favourite study in Japan — — vi 477
— verses by a young man to his mistress, the night before his execution vi 498
— the best generally produced in the early part of life vii 174
— peculiar merits of English — — vii 175
— observations on the stanza of English — vii 476
— variety of versification defended — x 659

Poetry, objections to it — — x 659
— on the lyric ſtyle of — — xiv 364
— pictures of — — — xvi 512
— improvement of Engliſh, gradual, from the time of Chaucer to that of Pope — — xviii 487
— gradual improvement of, in their languages — xviii 488
— epic, the preſent age ſufficiently productive of xviii 517
— difficulty of paſtoral, in modern times — xviii 664
— Engliſh, the changes of literary fancy concerning xix 217
— ſtate of, under Queen Elizabeth — — xix 615
— ſpecimens of old — — — xix 616
Poggio Bracciolini, ſome account of his life xx 374
— his character — — — xx 377
— liſt of his works — — xx 379
Poiſons, defined — — vi 388
— by a decoction of plants, cure of — xiv 52
— caſe of a woman who poiſoned herſelf — xv 504
Poland, on the fate of — — iii 182
— on the late events in — — vi 165
— diſaſters in — — — vii 399
— policy of — — vii 400
— on the partition of — ix 53
Police of the metropolis, ſtate of — — vii 637
Politian, his character — — viii 80
— character of — — xix 401
— tranſlation from the Latin of, on the exile and death of Ovid xix 401
Politiano, Angelo, character of — xi 472
Politics, ſubjects of, improper for univerſity diſcuſſion iii 527
— characterized — — ii 442
— ſyſtems of, the danger of going beyond the line of experience iv 538
— general, as a part of general manners, a proper ſubject from the pulpit — — — vi 548
— law of, benefit of — — vii 56
— the neceſſity of cautions againſt wrangling vii 200
Political conſtitutions, obſervations on — vii 383
— arithmetic — — — ix 284
— knowledge dangerous without morality — ix 9
— that word explained — — x 236
— feelings, the grounds of our preſent — xiii 14
Polybius, his objections to Caliſthenes and Arrian iii 622
— Hampton's tranſlation characterized — iv 668
Polygala vulgaris, milk-wort, deſcribed — iii 149
Polygamy, bad effects of, on governments — x 407
Polypi, on extracting — — vii 485
— natural hiſtory of — — xii 51
Polypus of the uterus, fatal caſe of — xv 357
Polytheiſm, as ſtated by Dr. Geddes — xix 136
Pomfret, the poet, ſhort account of — — xix 268
Pompeii, account of — — ii 175

Pompey's pillar, erroneouſly ſo called — xvii 566, 567
— Edward Wortley Montague's obſervations on xvii 567
— properly denominated the column of the pillars xvii 571
— ſurrounded in Pocock's time by fragments of columns xviii 132
— pillar, mentioned by Abdollatif — xx 362
Pool's Hole, Derbyſhire — — xiv 401
Poole, Arthur and Edmund, brothers, confined in the tower xvii 63
Pools of water, hints for the formation of — xii 115
Poor, the duty of conſidering the — iii 299
— management of, at Hamburgh — — vi 282
— on the ſtate of the — — vi 296
— the example of the quakers reſpecting their poor recommended vi 296
— work-houſes cenſured — — vi 297
— laws, advantages from — vii 130
— overſeers not often ſevere — — vii 131
— cauſes of the increaſe of poor-rates — vii 132
— workhouſes conſidered — — vii 134
— printing the accounts of overſeers recommended vii 134
— providing of work recommended — vii 134
— advantages over the rich — — viii 72
— houſes for the, conſidered — viii 190, 436
— cultivation of the, in Ireland — viii 554
— conſiderations on the laws — — ix 85
— obſervations reſpecting the poor bill — ix 686
— good management of, in St. James's pariſh ix 686
— enabling them to keep a cow, recommended x 61
— difficulty of adminiſtering effectual relief for x 400
— definition of — — x 401
— cauſes of poverty — — x 401
— conſequences of poverty — — x 402
— the proper management of the — x 404
— remarks on Mr. Pitt's bill for — x 405
— cauſes of the increaſe of — — x 540
— means for increaſing their comforts — x 541
— means for increaſing the trade and employment of x 541
— their condition ameliorated by civilization xi 354
— an eſtabliſhment for, at Munich, and proceedings for the prevention of beggars, with an account of taking up all beggars there, January 1, 1770, which produced a happy change in their manners — xi 390, 391, 394, 395
— fundamental principles for eſtabliſhment for the poor xi 396
— obſervations on the expence of the — xi 397
— the proper means for producing a ſpirit of induſtry xi 398
— the efficacy of rewards and puniſhments xi 399
— directions for the application of alms to ſchools of induſtry xi 399
— outlines of a plan for a juſt equivalent for the labour and ſupport of the — — — xi 454

Poor, on the food proper for the poor — xi 497
— recipe for making the cheapeſt, moſt ſavoury, and moſt nouriſhing ſoup — — — xi 497
— nearly three hundred Engliſh publications on the xi 529
— rates for ſupport of the poor amount to nearly three millions, and private charity of nearly an equal amount — xi 530
— the favourable effect of Chriſtianity on the ſtate of the xi 530
— the utility of recommending cheap and agreeable ſubſtitutes of diet xi 534
— objections to the term of labouring poor — xi 599
— queries to aſcertain the real ſtate of the — xi 639
— reports on the queries from Sunderland — xi 640
— means for promoting the domeſtic comforts of the xii 264
— an increaſed expence of, not ſo, if population is equally increaſed xiii 181
— on the relief and employment of — xiii 686
— propoſals for an allowance to labourers for bringing up their children — — — xiv 86
— have greater intereſt than the rich in reſiſting the enemy xiv 200
— the proper mode of relief — — xiv 236
— rates, on — — xiv 273
— the cottage ſyſtem encouraged in Lincolnſhire xiv 378
— laws, obſervations on — — xiv 382
— obſervations on the laws — xv 618
— account of the management of the, at Lewiſham xv 619
— mixing unfortunate children with thoſe of bad character, cenſured xv 519
— ſchools of induſtry recommended — xv 620
— pariſh dinners objected to — xv 620
— duty of overſeers — — xv 621
— on paſſing overſeers' accounts — xv 621
— laws, miſtatement of — — xvi 144
— diſtreſſes of the, chiefly ariſing from want of employment xvii 38
— obſervations on the management of the xviii 213
— miſchievous incitements to diſcontent among the, in the county ſurveys, conſidered by the board of agriculture xviii 469
— improvements in their maintenance at Hull xx 87
— an amendment in their morals recommended xx 88
— obſervations reſpecting the laws — xx 89
— objections to workhouſes — — xx 89
— a diviſion into diſtricts, recommended — xx 89
— Jewiſh, ſtate of — — xx 566
Pope, character of the preſent — iii 380
— fixes a line of marcation between the Portugueſe and Spaniards in America — — vii 344
— A. univerſal prayer, the firſt ſtanza defended ii 453
—— lines to — — iv 168
—— characterized as a writer — iv 589

Pope, A. deſcribed by Lord Hampden — v 189
— his diſpute with Addiſon, reſpecting his tranſlation of Homer v 653
— Iliad characterized — — vi 292
— his quarrel with Addiſon — — vi 292
— conſiderations on his univerſal prayer — vii 75
— Wakefield's criticiſms on — — viii 249
— a new print of — — — x 509
— eſſay on criticiſm, written before he was twenty years of age x 510
— ſummary of his poetical character — x 511
— garden of, at Twickenham deſcribed in French verſe xix 325
Popes, conſecration of, deſcribed — xx 247
Popery, the miſchief and miſery of — vii 71
— nature of, ſtill the ſame as formerly — xviii 385
Populace, the conduct of, when incited into action ix 12
Popular government, characterized by Ariſtotle xiv 162
Population, obſervations reſpecting — — x 105
— Lord Monboddo's opinion of a decreaſe of population xi 665
— the progreſs of — — xiii 411
— increaſe of, in Lincolnſhire — xiv 379
— increaſe of, in the Britiſh Iſles — xvii 201
— obſervations on the poſitive and relative laws of nations xviii 180
— increaſe of, in England — — xx 84
— effect of on the proſperity of a nation xx 408
Porcupine, deſcribed — — ix 533
— Peter, memoirs of — — x 447
——— addreſs to the people of England xii 472
——— his caſe reſpecting the publiſhing a libel againſt the king of Spain — — xii 474
——— characterized — — xii 476
Port des Français, inhabitants deſcribed — xv 121
——————— dreſs — — xv 121
——————— cuſtoms, fiſhery, arts, weapons — xv 122
Portraits prefixed to books, the vanity of — ii 52
— the publication of, recommended — xi 434
Portugal, accounts of, few and unſatisfactory — vi 509
— mode of life at Liſbon — — vi 510
— cuſtoms — — vi 510
— their drudgery performed by Gallicians vi 511
— amiable qualities of the ladies — vi 511
— method of conveying billet-doux — vi 511
— their love deſcribed — — vi 512
— marriages, chriſtenings, and funerals — vi 512
— no change of faſhion in their dreſs — vi 512
— the middling claſs retain ancient ſimplicity — vi 513
— remarks made in — — xiii 115
— hints to travellers in — — xiii 115
— inhabitants of, defended from the falſe accounts of many writers xviii 502

Portugal, manners of — — xviii 503, 505
— perſons of the Portugueze deſcribed — xviii 505
— Murphy, and other writers on, characterized xviii 504
— uncleanlineſs of the inhabitants of — xviii 506
— baths, and bathing cuſtoms at Caldas — xviii 506
— analyſis of the water at the baths, by an Engliſhman xviii 508
Poſthumous child, poem on the birth of a — i 394
Potatoes, the great utility of — ii 433
— firſt brought from the Eaſt-Indies — iv 668
— produce more than ten-fold of wheat — vii 132
— method of making bread of — — viii 617
— for planting, ſold at five ſhillings a pound ix 679
— cauſe of the curl in — — x 62
— ſhallow planting recommended — x 62
— account of the expence and produce of ſix acres xv 301
— thirty-two ſucceſſive crops of — — xiii 184
— method of preparing for the feeding of poultry xiii 185
Potemkin, Prince, ſhort account of, and the honours conferred on him by the Empreſs — — xii 89
— particulars of — — — xii 294
— particulars of the entertainment he gave at the Tavitſcheſkoi palace — — xii 295
Pot-ſhop, a fable — — iv 502
Poverty, characterized — — ii 438
— prevention of viſionary — — viii 437
— advantages of, over riches — — ix 582
— poetic addreſs to — — xiv 280
Powderham Caſtle, deſcribed — — iv 626
Power, not an idea — — iv 59
— the origin of — — — v 33
— the due exerciſe of — — v 231
— connection of ſpiritual and civil — vii 140
— balance of, conſidered — — xix 227
Praiſe, the deſire of, a ſtrong incentive — iii 611
Prayers on ancient tombs — — xvii 6
— exhortation on — — xix 230
— public, remarks reſpecting — — xx 241
Preacher, view of the taſk of a — — ix 26
— conduct of the firſt preachers of chriſtianity — ix 28
Preachers, village, apology for — — xiv 555
— public, requiſite qualifications of — xvii 292
Preaching, ſpecimen of Mr. Bridaine's method of i 196
— a ſecondary part of divine ſervice — xvi 641
— on perſeverance in — — xvii 44
— Sir James Stonhouſe's thoughts on — xvii 45
— the moſt extenſive and beneficial effects of xx 67
Pregnancy, extraordinary caſe of — xv 511
Prejudices deſtroyed — — ii 218
— thrown off, in a Catholic Biſhop — vi 100

Prerogative, obſervations reſpecting — xii 342
Preſbyterians, doctrines of freedom, ſaid to have been firſt promulgated in their ſchools — v 34
— Scotch, condition of the, under the adminiſtration of Lauderdale xix 606
Preſs, a powerful engine — — vii 538
Pride, intellectual, ſtrictures on — — vii 294
— of nations, eulogium on the laudable — xi 165
Prieſt, pariſh, vindication of the character — xv 371
———— his peaceful death — xv 372
— unjuſt cenſure of — — vi 57
Prieſtley, Dr. obſervations on his emigration — iv 498
— an excellent chemiſt — — v 228
— his arguments againſt the Trinity diſcuſſed vii 376
— his reception in America — — viii 366
— his purpoſe to remove to France — viii 366
— his diſcoveries reſpecting air — — viii 656
— remarks on his explanation of Stone's letters to him xiii 558
— attacks of, on Chriſtianity — — xix 407
— diſbelieves there is a devil — — xix 408
— poſitions of, controverted — — xix 502
Prime miniſter, neceſſity of integrity in — vii 202
Primroſe, the, from Carew's poetry — xix 621
Prince William's Sound, M. Sauer's adventure at xx 32
Princes, Eaſtern, a general ſketch of their lives v 216
Principium Individuationis explained — iv 60
Principles, cauſes for a change of — — i 20
— free declaration of, defended — ii 3
— importance of good — — ii 287
Pringle, Sir J. anecdote of — xvii 362
Printing, ſtrictures on too expenſive — ii 194
— account of M. Bodoni's printing-office at Parma iii 251
— Mr. Bulmer's — — iii 649
— introduction of, into Scotland — iii 614
— ancient, in Japan — — vi 477
— from plates — — vi 477
— the origin of — — vii 236
— claim of Oxford, introducing it into England vii 236
— the claim of diſcovery at Mentz, ſupported vii 238
Priſmatic colours, power of, to illuminate objects xvii 133
Priſms, obſervations reſpecting — xx 537
Priſons, the abuſes of — — vi 102
— on the neglect of — — vi 506
— the diſeaſes of — — — vi 507
Priſoners of war, motives for exchange of vi 235
Privet, botanically deſcribed — — ix 7
Prize medal, Count Rumford's donation to the Royal Society for a x 601
Probability and certainty, the nature and limits of vii 187

Profeſſorſhips in the univerſities, advantages and diſadvantages derived from — — — xx 175
— private tutors recommended — — xx 176
Prologue and epilogue firſt introduced on the Italian ſtage xiii 350
Pronunciation, remarks on — — xx 99
Property, on the right of — — i 315
— on the defence of — — — x 442
— on the diſtribution of — — xiii 222
— the power of individuals in the diſpoſal of — xiv 245
— the influence of poſſeſſion of, on the happineſs of the inhabitants xiv 269
— the inviolable nature of — — xv 39
Prophecies explained from Gibbon's Roman hiſtory v 503
— of Daniel and the Apocalypſe explained — v 503
— obſervations on the — — vi 146
— commentary on Revelations, ch. xi. — viii 430
— obſervations on — — — xiii 600
— the uſe of — — — — xiii 602
— explained — — — — xiv 28
— effects from a juſt conſideration of — xiv 32
— many of them applicable to the ſecond advent — xiv 131
— proofs of divine inſpiration — — xvi 379
— their predictions reſpecting the Papacy — xvi 382
— explained — — — — xvi 443
— cautions on the application of — xvii 75
Prophets, pretended, uſually impoſtors — vii 452
— view of the ancient ſchools of the — — xvii 296
Proſe-writer only commands reſpect while he takes truth for his guide xii 37
Proſodies, on Greek and Latin — — viii 521
Proſtitutes, cauſes and remedies to prevent — xiv 686
— the dreadful effects of — — xv 275
— the diſtreſsful ſtate of — — xvi 391
— reconciliation to a parent pathetically deſcribed xvi 392
Proſtitution, the allowance of, in various countries iv 387
— remedies for preventing it, propoſed — xv 276
Proteſtants, called hogs in Spain and Portugal — vi 114
Proteſtant ſucceſſion, danger of, in the latter end of Queen Anne's reign — — — — xvi 51
Proteus Anguinus, deſcription of — — xx 272
Providence, argument of a ſuperintending — vii 420
— the univerſal care of — — viii 228
— on an over-ruling — — — xi 667
— on the preſent interference of — — xiv 195
— the means of obtaining the protection of — xiv 244
— divine, reflections on — — xix 185
Provincial hiſtory, difficulties in writing — iv 623
———— its utility — — v 249
Proviſions, prices of, in various parts of America — v 28
— the cauſes of the high price of vii 132; viii 91, 208, 318

Proviſions, on reducing the price of — x 543
— the high price of, not owing to the war — xvi 622
— a plea of the diſaffected — — xvi 622
— on the deficiency of crops — — xvi 623
— the high price of, a continual object of ſpeculation xvii 57
— reduction of, in price, occaſioned by the return of peace xviii 677
Pruſſia, ſevere diſcipline of the army — iii 43
— King of, his danger of being taken at Alſheim — vi 364
———— active in the religious education of ſoldiers' children xvii 364
———— well turned Latin compliment to the xviii 192
— new eaſtern, deſcribed — — — xix 213
Pſalm cix, conſiderations on — — v 157
Pſalms, obſervations on the, and the various tranſlations vi 626
— ſpecimens of a Latin paraphraſe of the — viii 94
— contain an application to every caſe — viii 411
— the different ways of reading — — x 395
— the various verſions of the, characterized — xi 65
— cix, recited by David, as uttered by his enemies againſt him xii 429
— Septuagint, tranſlation of the — — xvii 342
— compared with the Hebrew — — xvii 342
— utility of — — — xvii 346
— neglected — — — — xvii 350
— contraſted with the Hebrew text — xvii 631
— Mr. Reeves's apology for his high eſtimation of Septuagint xvii 633
— xxii, critical obſervations on — — xvii 634
— viii, new verſion of — — xx 197
— ſinging encouraged — — xiii 670
Pſaltery, ancient, at Huſband's Boſworth — xii 95
Pſoas abſceſſes, treatment of — — vii 486
Ptolemais Theron, the ſituation of — — xvi 647
Ptolemy Hepheſtion rejected as an hiſtorian — ix 608
Puberty, the charms of — — x 315
Pubeſcent-poiſon-oak, natural hiſtory of — — iv 428
Public ſpirit, extract from an ode on — xii 660
— worſhip, obſervations on — — iv 536
Puerperal convulſions, obſervations on — viii 631
———— treatment of the ancient Germans — xvi 306
Puffendorf characterized — — — xiii 110
Pulmonary conſumption, the prevention and cure of xv 195
Pulſe, on the variations of — — — ix 260
— recommendation reſpecting the — — ix 261
Puniſhment, on — — — — i 315
— a juſtification of the divine judgments, in extending puniſhments beyond the perſon of the offender — xii 169
Πυϱ, conjectures on that Egyptian word — xiv 43
— on the origin of — — xiv 123

Purfleet,

Purfleet, Pennant's account of the magazines of gunpowder at xviii 580
Puritans, or Preciſians, characterized — xx 314
Purſe, preſented by a young lady, poetical lines on — xvi 200
Purſeram Bhow, campaigns of — — — iv 222
Purſuits of literature, characterized by the author of the progreſs of ſatire — — xi 130
——————— vindication of the author — xiii 35
——————— author of, characterized — xiii 467
——————— obſervations reſpecting the author xv 133
——————— remarks on — — xv 379
Pylorus ſchirrhous — — — xv 359
Pyramids of Egypt — — — i 242
——————— the origin of — — ii 475
——————— probably temples conſecrated to the ſun xi 605
——————— merely ſepulchral — xv 618
— of Giza — — — xx 361
——————— attempt to deſtroy them — — xx 361
Pyramus, Denis, an Anglo-Norman poet — xvii 393
Pyrology, retraction by the author of the principles he aſſerted in that book — — — — xii 555

Q.

Quadrature of the circle improved — — v 600
Quadratus, biſhop of Athens, account of, and his apology for Chriſtianity — — — xv 15
Quadrupeds, on forming a ſyſtem of — — ii 161
— objections to M. de Buffon's method of placing — xv 494
— ſynopſis of the orders of, as deſcribed in Dr. Shaw's general zoology — — — — xix 298
Quarantine, obſervations reſpecting — — vi 331
— the inefficacy of — — — xii 497
Quaſſia, recommended as a ſubſtitute for hops — xvi 214
Quarles, ſpecimen of the poetry of — — xix 620
Quercitron bark, its uſe in dying — ix 498, 502
— botanical account of — — — ix 502
Quichelni, prince, on the hiſtory of — — xv 162
Quinquina bark of Peru — — x 658

R.

Rabbit, uſed as the ſymbol of the moon in India — iii 498
— on the impregnation of — — — x 599
Raguſans, their happy ſtate — — v 43
Rajah of Lahore, his wealth — — — i 152
Rajamahall, account of the inhabitants of the hills near xi 125
— their religious worſhip — — xi 125

Rajamahall, their marriages — — xi 126
Rail, water, natural hiſtory of — — i 42
Rain, Mr. Locke's opinion on the deſcent of — iv 358
— its origin and cauſe, conſidered — — v 201
— obſervations reſpecting — — v 319
— gage, obſervations on — — — vii 188
Rainbows, account of two — — — ii 87
— on the firſt appearance of the — — v 320
Raine's charity, encomium on — — — xii 33
Raleigh, Sir Walter — — xix 617
Rambler, obſervations on — — — vii 27
Ramchandra, the hiſtory of — — xiii 157
Ramſay, Allan, account of — — — xvi 264
— Gentle Shepherd compared with Amintas and Paſtor Fido xvi 268
Rape cakes, uſed as a manure — — xiv 370
Raſpe's theory of the earth, characterized — iv 345
Rat, black, method of driving the, from its haunts — xix 295
— Lemming, migration of the, deſcribed — xix 296
— tæniæ in the liver of — — iv 104
Ratcliffe, Dr. a benefactor to St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital xvi 694
Rational believers characterized — — ix 316
Rattleſnake, the faſcinating power of — — x 271
Reading, eſſay on — — — viii 160
Reading abbey, ſome account of — — vii 509
— ſchool, ſome account of — — v 430
Reaſon teaches ſelfiſhneſs — — — viii 30
— the weakneſs of — — — viii 138
— age of, burleſqued — — — viii 239
— the inſufficiency of the light of — — xiv 288
— and revelation not to be ſeparated — xvi 260
Rebellion, a foreſight of conſequences would generally prevent vi 71
— conſiderations on the rebellion in England in the laſt century xii 547
Receivers of ſtolen goods, evil of — — vii 641
Recollection, examination of the act of — xiii 461
Record, Robert, work of, on arithmetic — xvii 67
Rectum ſchirro-contracted — — v 582
——— imperforated, caſe of — — xv 360
Red pigment, premium offered for a — — xiii 217
Red Sea, the diſcovery of the navigation of — x 6
Redemption, on the plan of — — vi 149
Reed, Egyptian, uſed by the Perſians in writing — vii 3
Reed, Iſaac, characterized — — — xiii 650
Reeves, Mr. his motives for eſtabliſhing the Crown and Anchor Society — — — — v 277
— characterized — — — — v 547
— his conduct defended — — — vii 439
References, the neceſſity of, in books — v 389
Refinement explained — — — v 515

Reform, danger of — — — iv 284
— neceſſity of a conſtitutional — — vii 86
— radical, poetically deſcribed — — xiv 137
Reformatio mania, the cauſe of — — vii 241
Reformation, the liberty of the, explained — i 157
— the danger of — — — iii 179
— the, ſpoken of with animation — xvii 467
Reformers, modern — — — vi 438; xi 327
— the former of the church, and the preſent of the ſtate of France, compared — — vii 84
— modern metaphyſical — — — vii 300
Reforming theories, the origin of — — iii 574
Refraction, horizontal — — x 593
— a ſingular effect of — — — xiv 4
— on double images cauſed by atmoſpherical — xvii 132
Regeneration, argument reſpecting — — ix 386
Regrating, obſervations on — — ix 63
Rein-deer, Tungooſe method of travelling on a — xix 556
Reiſke, character of — — — vii 63
Religion, on national — — — i 36
— eſtabliſhed, vindicated — — i 157
— power of magiſtrates in matters of — — i 160
— the origin of — — — i 242
— of Syria and Paleſtine — — — i 242
— and ſenſual pleaſures, contraſted — — i 378
— delineated — — — — ii 199
— attempts to prove it a mere political chain, conſidered ii 219
— of the Bramins and Indians conſidered — iv 384
— on the right of rulers to chooſe — — iv 645
— impropriety of ſects — — — iv 645
— and politics, ſentiments on their union conſidered iv 656
— and philoſophy, review of the iſſue of the queſtion between v 56
— the oppoſition to, in France — — v 472
— of freedom defined — — — v 32
— the effect of, on human inſtitutions — — vi 596
— for the three firſt centuries, rejected all union with civil authorities vi 596, 601
— Mr. Plowden's definition of — — vi 600
— neceſſity of union in — — vii 71
— happineſs dependent on — — vii 296
— the neceſſity of revealed — — vii 493
— deſcribed as a deluſion — — viii 30
— eſtabliſhments conſidered — — viii 117
— intereſted adverſaries of — — viii 411
— advantages of defenders in an elevated ſtation of life viii 411
— neceſſity of, to maintain government — viii 428
— no reſemblance between the rites of the Chineſe and Egyptians viii 21
— the policy of — — — — x 47
— conſiderations on miniſters of — — x 246

Religion, diſreſpect to, in miniſters, cenſured — x 683
— the cauſe of lukewarmneſs in — — xi 438
— arguments in behalf of toleration — — xi 523
— of America, chiefly of the melancholy turn of the laſt century xii 327
— family, recommendation of — — xiii 426
— and government, their connection — xiii 659
— ſtate of, in Lincolnſhire — — — xiv 381
— on natural and revealed — — xiv 499
— the ill effects of controverſy on — — xv 238
— precepts of, reſpecting politics — — xv 375
— ſtate of, in parts of Lincolnſhire — — xv 409
— the early communication of, recommended — xv 624
— the general regard for, in England — xvi 257
— importance of eſtabliſhments — — xvii 318
— fatal effects of not inculcating an early acquaintance with it xvii 360
— on the ſecurity derived from — — xvii 361
— failure of mankind in forming plans of — xvii 437
— not a matter of indifference — — xviii 295
— infamous ſneers of Volney at, repelled — xviii 342
— conſidered as a rule of life — — xviii 362
— agricultural writers recommended to abſtain from their remarks on xviii 470
— revealed, ſceptical objections againſt — xix 27
— evidence of — — — xix 31
— how notions of, are to be inculcated in tender minds xix 236
— eſtabliſhed, Mr. Belſham's violent expreſſions againſt, examined xix 510
— Dupuis's work on the origin of, the ne plus ultra of infidelity xix 246
— its influence on ſociety — — xx 240
— on indifference to — — — xx 326
Religious liberty, the value of — — xii 585
— eſtabliſhments ſupported — — xii 550
— orders, extinction of, a means of carrying on the conſpiracy againſt religion — — — x 161
Remembrance, poem on — — xiv 667
Remigius, biſhop of Lincoln, account of him, and his poſſeſſions vii 104
Renaud, Miſs, account of her fate — — ix 374
Renbudcurt, Wido de, his poſſeſſions — vii 107
Rents, the propriety of the raiſing of — — xiii 182
Report of the committee of ſecrecy — xiii 302
Reports, law, the too frequent cuſtom of citing MS. caſes, reprobated — — — xvii 501
Repreſentation, perſonal — — i 23
— obſervations on the mode of — — v 334
— conſidered — — vii 226; x 243
— on regulation of — — xiii 224

Repreſentatives, what they are — — i 24
Republican and Atheiſt, the connection between — iii 410
— ſpirit, ſevere to thoſe below, and refractory to thoſe above v 37
Republic, the univerſal ambition of a — v 169
— of Syracuſe, deteſtable — — v 418
— remarks on various — — — v 418
— enormous expence of Cromwell's — v 419
— ingratitude of — — — v 419
— characteriſtics of republicans — — v 419
— of France, characterized — — v 420
— have been the moſt expenſive governments to England and France vi 77
— in many inſtances, many headed monſters — vi 597
— generally relapſed into monarchies — vi 597
— arguments againſt a — — — ix 482
— ſketch of the hiſtory of — — x 687
— government, the firſt principles of — vii 225
— characterized — — — xv 417
Reſin, yellow, from Botany Bay, medicinal effects of — v 579
Reſpiration, ſuſpended, the cauſe of death — vi 533
— obſervations on — — — viii 197
Reſt of the people of God explained — vi 63
Reſtoration, happy effects of, in England — v 100
Reſurrection, contemplations on — — i 77
— believed by the Egyptians — — vii 17
— defence of — — — xiii 290, 294
Retirement poetically deſcribed — iii 383
— advantages of — — — xvi 53
Refraction, atmoſpherical, a ſingular inſtance of — xiii 21
Reval, in Ruſſia, deſcribed — — xvii 495
— origin of — — xvii 496
Revelation, on the evidence of — — vi 175
— diſmiſſed by Kantean philoſophy — viii 137
— the advantages of its being conveyed in the form of hiſtory xi 317
— the temporal and ſpiritual advantages from — xiii 315
— the impediments to the belief of — xiv 244
— divine, the neceſſity of — — xiv 287
— not derogatory to the dignity of God — xix 27
— on the two beaſts of the — — — vi 305
— ch. xi. commentary on — — viii 430
Revenue, on the increaſe of the — — xiii 511
— eſtimate of the, at the beginning of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries — — — xviii 324
— increaſe of the national reſources — xviii 324
— frauds on, ſtrongly cenſured — — xx 565
Reverie, the, a poem — — — xx 258
Reviews, German, account of — — iv 395
Revolution characterized — — iii 169

Revolution eſtabliſhed no new principle, but that the king ſhould always be a Proteſtant — — vii 84
— principles explained — — — xiii 13
— in France, derived from the vitiated ſtate of ſociety xvii 302
Revolutionary government depicted — — iii 408
Reynolds, United Iriſhman, his preſent ſituation in America xiii 558
— Sir Joſhua, an admirer of the works of M. Angelo viii 596
———— account of — — — x 582
———— character, by Mr. Burke — x 583
———— his feelings on firſt contemplating the works of Raphael x 584
———— the benefits he derived from the ſociety of Johnſon x 584
———— his character of Rubens — x 586
———— character of — — xiii 533
———— poetical compliments to — xviii 75
Rheniſh vineyards and vines, account of — vi 364
Rheumatiſm, cauſes of — — i 286
— on the treatment of — — vi 314
— of America — — — viii 370
— and gout, on — — — ix 321
— obſervations on — — — xvi 685
— remedy for, amongſt the Tſhutſki — xx 37
Rhine, obſervations in travels on the — iv 391
— cataract of, deſcribed — — xii 26
Rhinoceros, double horned, deſcribed — ii 87, 162
— account of a male — — xix 563
Rhopta, imports and exports — — xvi 654
Rhubarb, hiſtory of the drug — — xviii 459
— known to Dioſcorides — — xviii 459
— propagated with various ſucceſs in different places xviii 459
— other kinds of, equally efficacious with rheum palmatum xviii 460
— name and uſe of, among the Chineſe — xviii 460
— Turkey — — — xviii 460
Rhymers, lively ſatire on inſipid — — xviii 347
Rhus toxicodendron, efficacy of, in caſes of paralyſis iv 428
Rice, excellent, in Africa — — vi 37
— rough, importation of, recommended — viii 686
Rich, a neceſſary claſs of ſociety — — x 226
— no diminution in the number of the — xi 600
— the various ways in which they contribute for the ſupport of the war — — — xi 602
Richard, Cœur de Lion, characterized — vii 266
———— appearance of, before the diet of the empire — — — xviii 482
Richardſon, Mr. lines preferring his writings to thoſe of Virgil v 73
Riches, the effect of the ſudden acquiſition of — xii 18
Richmond (America), rates of charges at the Eagle Tavern v 28
Riddell, Mrs. the Reverie, a poem — xx 258
Ridgeway, Cecilia, lived fifty days without ſuſtenance xvii 397
Riechester, of Antoninus — — xiv 641

Riecheſter, ſituate on Watling-ſtreet — xiv 642
— the Bræmenium of the Romans — xiv 644
Rigging, ſtanding, explained — — x 223
Right, man's beſt, conſidered — — i 334
Rights, on rights, principles, and conſiſtency — vii 85
— in a ſtate of nature, and of ſociety, explained vii 222
— unalienable, remarks on — — xiv 152
Rio Janiero, intereſting remarks reſpecting — x 227
Riots at Birmingham, obſervations of an American on iv 509
Ritſon verſus Pinkerton — — v 492
— Mr. characterized as an editor — — ix 16
Rival, dreams of a — — — viii 628
Rival flowers, the, a poem — — xvii 312
Rivers, the origin of — — — iv 576
Roads in Northamptonſhire recommended to the Humane Society for reviviſcence — — i276
— in Scotland improved — — x 670
— regulations for ſtatute labour — — xiii 186
Robert the Uſher, his poſſeſſions — — vii 107
Robert II. of Scotland, account of — — x 425
Robertſon, Dr. his opinion of Diaz's true hiſtory of Mexico xvii 27
— miſtaken as to the real motives of the Spaniards for ſeizing Montezuma — — — xvii 158
— memoirs of — — — xix 589
— character of — — xix 596
Robeſpierre characterized — — iii 23
— deſcribed — — — iii 26
— his origin and education — — ix 126
— characterized — — ix 128
— his firſt appearance as a repreſentative of the States General ix 129
— deſcription of his perſon — — ix 130
— his fall — — ix 131
— account of his execution — — ix 134
— characterized — — ix 373
— the younger, his execution — — ix 132
— anecdote of the tyranny of — — xvii 585
Robinſon, Robert, account of his life — viii 491
Robiſon, Dr. two editions in German, of his book bought up and burnt by the Illuminées — — xx 135
Rocheſter, ſingular inſcription there — — i 185
Rocheſter, Earl, grace at a miſer's table — iv 67
Rock-baſon in Devonſhire, ſuppoſition concerning ix 355
Rock-bridge, in Bottetourt county, America, deſcribed xiii 247
Rock-idols of the Druids exploded — — xiii 415
Roebuck, John, ſhort account of — — xii 340
Rohillas, ſhort account of the tribe of — xi 608
Roland and Danton contraſted — — ii 26
— Madame, her own deſcription of her perſon — vii 366

Roland, Mad. high flown eulogium on, by the editor of her works xviii 350
——— confuſion of her ideas exemplified xviii 351
——— contradictory reflections of, on melancholy xviii 351
——— travels of — — xviii 354
Roman military antiquities in Britain — ii 7, 127
— mile ſtones — — — ii 128
— walls — — ii 129
— bath at Newberry on the Eſk — ii 131
— altar — — — ii 132
— forts at Strathmore — — — ii 132
— advantages to the countries from the conqueſts of the iv 234
— vinegar the common drink of the ſoldiers — iv 667
— haſty-pudding, called puls, the diet of the ſoldiers iv 667
— cuſtom-houſe, and other monuments on the banks of the Rhine iv 455, 577
— hiſtory, a proper ſtudy for youth — v 244
— roads and ſtations in Leiceſterſhire — vii 111
——— Watling-ſtreet — — vii 112
——— Foſs — — — vii 112
——— Via Devena — — vii 113
— colonies in Britain — — viii 153
— antiquities found at Bath — — viii 208
— characterized under misfortunes — viii 248
— their intercourſe with India — — x 6
— ſtation, near Ellenborough — x 467
— antiquities diſcovered in Cumberland — x 468
— that the people of Rome had of a ſovereign majeſty, defended xii 417
— on the manner of the ſepulture of, in Britain xiii 98
— ſepulture, found in Lincolnſhire — xiii 277
— antiquities found at Riecheſter — xi 2
——— the materials of which they are formed xi 4
——— deſcription of the remains — xi 5
——— found at Bath — — xi 690
— forts, obſervation reſpecting — — xiv 642
— inſcriptions, on — — xiv 641, 642
——— at Cadiz — — xiv 646
——— at Riſingham and Burgh — xiv 647
— mile-ſtone, found near Leiceſter, account of — xvi 357
— camp in Weſtphalia — — xvi 586
— walls, on the conſtruction of — — xix 106
— antiquity, found at Richborough, deſcribed — xix 107
— caſtra, ſingular remarks on — — xix 109
— arches — — — xix 254
— compariſon of the camps of the, with thoſe of the Iſraelites xix 249
— remains of the, in this country — — xix 252
— reflections on their efforts in Britain — xix 256
Roman Catholics, ſtate of, in Ireland — v 34

Roman Catholics, their ſituation under the Britiſh Government vi 600
— principles, the danger of, from French emigrants ix 453
— their right to be admitted to ſit in Parliament conſidered xv 202
— on the reformation taken place in their creed xvi 424
— religion, pernicious characteriſtics of the — xviii 300
— rebellions in Ireland from 1567 to 1608, occaſioned by the fermentation of Popiſh principles — xviii 300
— diminution of the ſtrength and authority of Popery. xviii 317
— principles of their church, inculcated the practice of fraud, when it tended to ſupport her own authority xviii 360
— church, inculcated fraud, when it tended to ſupport her own authority — — xviii 360
See Catholics and Popery.
Romance, old, characterized — — viii 527
— or Romance language, in France, account of ix 160
Romans, ch. vii. v. 9. a praphraſe on — vii 47
Rome, education of ancient and modern, contraſted i 369
— the campania of — — iii 379
— improvements made by the Pope, with hints of further improvements — — iii 379
— characterized — — iii 380
— account of, before the time of the old Romans iii 636
— a compoſition of beauty and dirt — viii 327
— aſſaſſination frequent at — — viii 327
— the ferocious mob of — — viii 241
— books recommended to travellers to — xi 226
— firſt ornamented by Tuſcan architects, which was ſoon ſuperſeded by Grecian elegance — — xi 226
— glaſs not in uſe for windows, but lapis ſpecularis or talc xi 26
— never contained a million of inhabitants — xi 227
— the names of the ſixteen gates — xi 227
— account of the ſeven hills — xi 229
— extraordinary cold in the caves on the Aventine hill xi 230
— Caracalla's baths deſcribed — — xi 231
— account of the ſtatue of Hercules, found in the baths of Caracalla xi 233
— Diocleſian's baths deſcribed — — xi 233
— Trajan's pillar — — xi 234
— the Forum — xi 235
— the Agrarian law, the cauſe of the ſtruggles which ruined the ſtate xii 534
— the ſtate of literature and the arts in ancient xii 567
— on the conſtitution of — — xiii 225
— remarkable occurrences at, in 1798 — xiii 325
— at the cloſe of the eighteenth century — xiv 115
— Papal, on the fall of — — xiv 318, 328
— the capitol at — xix 661
— ancient and modern — — xx 456
— St. Peter's church — — xx 456

Rome, the conflagation of, in the time of Nero — xx 623
Rondeau, the French rules for — xiv 166
Rope's-end, a remedy in the Dutch materia medica at the Cape ii 296
Roſes, exhale a mephitic air — — iv 354
Roſe-tree, planted by a deceaſed friend, lines to x 119
Roſycrucian maſons, myſteries of — x 419
— their practices — — xx 138
Roſlin (Scotland) deſcribed — xiv 403; xviii 237
— the chapel — — xiv 403; xviii 238
— caſtle deſcribed — xviii 238
— etymology of — — xviii 238
— celebrated in hiſtory by three ſucceſſive victories xviii 239
Rouen, account of the Poor Clares at — xvii 394
Rouſſeau, character of — — i 344
— his writings and conduct cenſured — iii 248
— caution of, reſpecting Coſmopolites — v 228
— and Warburton, merits of their reſpective ſyſtems vii 143
— epitaph on — — vii 545
— on the ſocial contract — — x 409
— his part in the diſorganizing plan — xiii 389
— beautiful lines on the literary exertions of xviii 387
Rowan, Arch. Ham. his ſituation in America xiii 558
Rowley's poems, remonſtrance on — v 289, 525
— authenticity of the poems attributed to xviii 487
— lines of, to truth, from the ſecond battle of Haſtings xviii 489
Rown tree, mountain aſh — — xvi 438
Royal inſtitution of Britain, account of — xv 177
— ſociety, characterized — — ii 86
Royalty explained — — — v 547
Royſton crow, peculiarities of — — xiv 494
Rubens, character of, by Sir Joſhua Reynolds — x 586
— remarks on his works — — x 587
— his defects — — x 589
— compared with Correggio — — x 590
Ruddiman, Thomas, anecdotes of his life — iii 612
Ruffs, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth — x 347
Rumford, Count, his donation to the Royal Society for a prize medal x 601
Rumora, or the maid of Raaſa, a poem — xii 157
Rump-fed, i. e. fat rumped — — xvi 438
Runic language, the origin and uſe of — xii 325
Ruptured vagina, four caſes of — xiv 50
Rural happineſs, ſonnet on — — viii 684
Ruſſel, Dr. his zeal for the benefit of mankind — ix 222
— Sambrook, N. characterized — — vii 265
——— ——— particulars relating to — xii 105
——— ——— epitaph — — xii 106
Ruſſia, dangers to be dreaded to Europe from i 51
— importance of Oczakow to — — i 52

Ruſſia, deſign of penſioning a member of the Houſe of Commons to enforce the ſchemes of — — iii 73
— conduct of, in reſpect to the armed neutrality — iv 294
— munificence of the Empreſs to men of ſcience iv 295
— new code of laws — — iv 295
— population computed at thirty millions, or ninety-three to a ſquare mile — — xii 288
— the revenue forty millions of rubles — xii 288
— the climate — — — xii 288
— the commerce — — xii 289
— practice at the cuſtom-houſe at Peterſburgh xii 289
— contains 335,267 ſquare miles, and 33 millions of inhabitants xii 331, 448
— the exports, vegetable 22,610,021, and manufactures 19,443,273 rubles — — — xii 331
— on the population of — — xii 627
— objects of enquiry, for the perſons ſent by the Empreſs to make obſervations — — xiv 290
— manners of the inhabitants of the various parts xiv 298
— various cuſtoms of kiſſing by way of greeting xiv 299
— given to drunkenneſs, hot and cold bathing xiv 299
— eighty diſtinct nations in — — xiv 352
— the gradations of living in — xiv 353
— the modifications of civil conſtitution — xiv 353
— the religious ideas and forms of worſhip xiv 353
— manners, cuſtoms, &c. — — xiv 353
— army — — xiv 354
— commendation of the Emperor Paul, poetical, by Mr. Pybus xvii 151
— religion of the Stavi — — xvii 492
— gods of the Stavi — — xvii 493, 495
— deſcription of Reval in — — xvii 495
— deficiency of, in naval architecture — xvii 552
— convention with, conſidered — xix 62
— pernicious demand of the neutral powers defeated xix 65
— challenge of Paul, Emperor of — xix 430
— city of Ochotzk, deſcribed — — xix 555
——— method of fiſhing at — — xix 555
——— cows fed on the offal of fiſh — xix 555
——— harbour of Ochotſk deſcribed — xix 556
— Tungooſe method of travelling on a rein deer xix 556
— deſcription of the Tungooſe — — xix 557
— ceremonies of the Yakuti in the N. of xix 559
— conſiderations on the convention with — xx 368
Rye, ſhort hiſtory of the town of — — xviii 585
— whimſical anecdote of a young woman at, who had been three years with child — — xviii 485

S.

Sabbath, on the inſtitution of the — iv 3
— on the proper obſervance of — — x 198
— the hiſtory of the — — xi 686
— danger from allowing a breach of the, in wet harveſts xiii 321
— obſervance of, recommended — xiv 439
— abolition of the, a chief cauſe of the French revolution xiv 552
— objections to the training of the volunteer corps on the xv 561
— on the inſtitution of the — — xvi 54
— on the obſervance of the — — xviii 530
— on the diſpoſal of the — — xix 229
— obſervation of, recommended — — xx 131
— apology for the — — xx 206
Sabea, deſcribed by Agatharchides — xvi 471
Sacheverell, Dr. anecdotes of — — vi 290
Sacrament of the Lord's ſupper conſidered xv 84
— kneeling at, commended — — xvii 606
— addreſs to thoſe who neglect the — — xix 231
— the duty and efficacy of — — xx 310
Sacrifices, the hiſtory and antiquity of — xvi 284
— divine inſtitution of, conſidered — xix 507
Sacy, M. obſervations reſpecting his literary character vi 385
Sagaleen iſland, the inhabitants of — — xv 251
Sailors, improved health of — — ix 664
— character of Britiſh — — ix 664
— rules to preſerve the health of — ix 666
— on preſerving the health of, in long voyages xiii 192, 194
— intereſting picture of an Engliſh — — xviii 167
— Engliſh, obſervations on the unbounded generoſity of xviii 166
— different ideas with regard to money, of thoſe devoted to trade, and thoſe to the profeſſion of arms — xviii 167
Sainfoin, culture of — — xvi 499
St. Croix, Baron, account of — — iii 510
St. George, Col. Manſergh, his murder, character and merits xviii 375
St. Juſt, M. account of his execution — ix 132
St. Pierre, Mr. his character as a naturaliſt iv 647
Saints, on the reign of — — i 94
Salamis, deſcription of the engagement at — i 444
Salicerna genus, deſcribed — — ix 6
Saline ſtones, or earthy ſalts — — xvi 625
— with calcareous baſis — — xvi 625
Saliſbury cathedral, alterations of — — xvii 2
———— ———— tribute of praiſe to, as a complete ſpecimen of Gothic architecture — xviii 238
Saliva, a chymico-phyſiological examination of xi 27
Salt, account of the gabelle or ſalt-duty in France iv 137

Salt-works in Germany, account of — vi 330
Salt-mines of Poland — — x 145
Salt-petre pits at Molfetta, in Apulia — vii 217
Salvation, on divine and human agency in — xvi 262
Samaritan, explanation of the parable of — i 161
— text of the ſcriptures, on the — — xix 2
Samſon, the public executioner at Paris, account of xvi 538
Sandracottus, a warrior of India — — xx 4
Sandwich Iſlands, deſcription of a ſecond viſit to xvi 106
— third viſit to — — xvi 112
— evening amuſements of dancing, &c. — xvi 112
Sandys, archbiſhop, particulars of — x 468
Sanguier, his adventures amongſt the Arabs — xvi 700
Sanſcrit literature, ſtate of — — i 2
— diſtinction between the Arabic and Sanſcrit languages i 118
— names of the days — — iii 158
— language, obſervations on — — xi 8
— MSS. account of — — xiii 30
— the parent of all the eaſtern languages — xx 349
— its origin from Chaldea — xx 349
Sappho, account of, and her writings — xiv 174
Sardinia, population of — — xiii 571
— account of — — xiii 571
— productions — — xiii 572
— exports — xiii 573
Sarſaparilla, inefficacy of, in the venereal diſeaſe xv 633
Satire, on the progreſs of — — xi 127
— never perfectly written but by ſix poets — xi 128
Satisfied, danger of not being, exemplified — vi 99
Satellites, remarks reſpecting — — xx 255
Saturn, planet, obſervations on a quintuple belt v 340
— the rotation of — — v 344
— on the ring of — — — xx 256
Satyrs, ſtory of — — iv 515
Savage, Dr. his character — — viii 363
— R. poetically characterized — vi 158
——— ſuppoſed to be the ſon of a ſhoemaker vii 178
——— the moſt profligate of our poets — vii 178
——— a ſuppoſed relation of Lord Tyrconnel vii 179
Savages, beſt method of treating — ii 63
— ſtate of, extolled — — — viii 126
— manners, curious anecdotes of — xx 646
Sauer, Mr. track of, in his travels — xix 554
— his adventures at Prince William's Sound — xx 32
Saunderſon, Sir James, defence of, as Lord Mayor v 277
Sauſſure, his philoſophical experiments — vii 353
Saxe, chevalier de, account of him, and of the attempt to raiſe his deceaſed ſpirit — — xiv 108
Saxo Grammaticus, quotation from the martial verſes of v 459
Saxon Chronicle, obſervations reſpecting — iii 401

Saxon Chronicle, extract from — — viii 7
— new edition wanted — — xx 126
Saxon language, illuſtrations of — xvi 536
— and Engliſh, illuſtrative of each other — xvi 536
— language, how Normanized — — xix 221
Scald-heads, cure of — — — vi 334
Scale, nature and origin of the, in muſic — xvii 518
— minor, in muſic, the moſt ancient — xvii 519
Scallugs, in the Hebrides, miſerable ſtate of — ii 179
— compared with negro ſlaves — — ii 180
Scamander, river, inveſtigation concerning — ix 592
— Homer's obſervations reſpecting — — xii 633
— Strabo's account — — xiii 117
— Pliny's account — — xiii 121
— Ptolemy's account — — xiii 122
— Chevalier's account — — — xiii 122
Scarcity, method of alleviating, at Rome — viii 374
— remarks on the late — — viii 683
— ſtatement of the preſent — — xv 444
— owing to a deficiency of one third in the crops xv 444
— other cauſes aſſigned — — xv 444
— on the remedies for — — — xvi 338
— expedients reſorted to in 1550 — xvii 88
— obſervations on guarding againſt another — xvii 89
— circumſtances of, at different periods — xvii 206
Scarlatina cynanchia, efficacy of cold water — xvi 491
Scarlet fever and ſore throat, at Birmingham, deſcribed iii 385
— directions to prevent the ſpreading — — iii 386
— method of cure — — — iii 386
Scepticiſm explained — — x 57
Scheele, C. W. account of — — i 166
Schirrus Œſophagi deſcribed, and remedies for, propoſed viii 614
Schiſm, nature and conſequences of — — vii 71
— on the ſin of — — — xi 550
— funds eſtabliſhed for the ſupport of writers in defence of xv 248
— the ſin of — — — xx 204
Schiſti, obſervations on the ſtrata of — viii 343
Schnebbellie, Jacob, death of, lamented — xvii 2
Scholars, on the diſputes amongſt — — vii 587
— characterized — — — vii 587
Schools, public, in Japan — — vi 478
— of induſtry — — — xiv 383
— parochial, recommended — — xvi 121
— Mrs. More's, juſtification of the Britiſh Critic concerning xviii 216
— plan of a public elementary — — xviii 615
— public, mode of education, in our, defended xviii 659
— uſe to be made in, of fine moral paſſages in Pagan authors xviii 659
— charity, principal objects of our anceſtors in founding xix 23
— Mrs. Trimmer's publications adapted to — xix 24

Schools,

Schools, Sunday, hints concerning — xix 24
——— advantages of — — — xix 24
——— the proper ſuperintendence of — xx 437
School-boy, a poem, extracts from — — xv 483
Schoolmaſters, attentive, an honourable ſituation — ii 54
— our firſt, poetically deſcribed — — vi 185
Schubart, confined for ten years in the caſtle of Hohenaſperg x 483
Schulenburg, baroneſs, created marchioneſs of Duncannon, and ducheſs of Munſter, and afterwards baroneſs of Glaſtonbury, counteſs of Feverſham, and ducheſs of Kendal — xii 219
Science, the ſlow progreſs of — — iii 253
— the progreſs of — — — vi 220
— on univerſal — — — vi 698
— the utility of dictionaries of — — viii 69
— no limit to be fixed to — — viii 489
— the utility of works on — — xi 152
Scirocco, every unfavourable wind in Italy ſo called — iii 250
Scorpion, the great water, deſcribed — xv 53
— the egg-carrying water, deſcribed — — xv 54
Scotch penſion liſt, approved on publication — i 146
— anecdote of a Scotch ſoldier, in 1745 — i 280
— characterized — — — ii 434
Scotland, account of the Morſe of Rennoch — ii 9
— ſuperſtition of the Highlanders — — iv 412
— happy ſtate of the Highlanders — — iv 412
— defence of the antiquity of the Highlanders — v 659
— picture of, under Alexander III. by Androw de Wyntown vi 340
— ſketch of the commerce of, by Androw de Wyntown vi 344
— the genius of reformation in — — vii 343
— miſtakes in the early hiſtory of — — viii 10
— ſtate of, in the time of Agricola — — viii 123
— early introduction of the alphabet into — viii 124
— enjoyments of, in the early ages — viii 125
— the combuſtion of dead bodies in — — ix 105
— on the geography of — — — x 85
— the want of fruit in — — x 668
— the progreſs of, to civilization, in the reigns of James IV. and V. xi 354
— the games and paſtimes of — — xi 355
— the arms — — — xi 355
— the depraved manners of the times in — xi 356
— the two diſtinct claſſes of barons — — xii 19
— the diviſion of families into clans — — xii 20
— the warning of the general aſſembly of the church of xii 81
— the tumults in 1725, on account of the duty on malt xii 396
— advantages derived to, from the union — xiv 83
— the decline of education in — — xiv 681
— qualification of an hereditary lord of — xv 601
— deplorable ſituation of, previous to the union — xvi 47

Scotland, flouriſhing ſtate of, in conſequence of the union xvi 49
— diſſatisfaction reſpecting the union, in 1715 xvi 49
— times of the introduction of manufactures xxi 50
— rapid increaſe of the linen manufacture — xvi 51
— increaſed population — — xvi 51
— Scotch peaſantry characterized — — xvi 368
— hiſtory of the eſtabliſhment of ſchools — xvi 369
— Dr. Garnett's tour through the Highlands — xvi 616
— Staffa iſland, and Fingal's cave — — xvi 616
— examination of, become very frequent — xviii 287
— origin of the reformed epiſcopal church of xviii 599
— account of the epiſcopacy in — — xviii 601
— ſingular phænomenon in the hiſtory of the church of xviii 601
— confidence of the people of, in their pariſh miniſters xix 128
— remarks on the union of, with England — xix 606
— complaynt of, enquiries reſpecting the author of xx 10
Scott, ſir W. characterized — — xx 262
Scottiſh border poetry, account of the — — xix 571
— ballad of Johnie of Breadiſlee — — xix 572
— dialect, how formed — — — xix 221
Scriptures, their authenticity confirmed by Indian and Chineſe hiſtory — — — iii 631, 641
— caution to the clergy, on the manner of reading vi 257
— their divine authority aſſerted — — viii 87, 120
— on the preſervation of the — — viii 120
— the fullneſs and perfection of — — x 316
— defence of the integrity of — — xi 620
— on the utility of explanations of — xii 628
— not a ſyſtem of philoſophy, but divine and moral precepts xiv 114
— Moſaic, of greater antiquity than Hindoo — xvi 148
— attentively ſtudied by the ancient Jews — xvii 626
— on the application of, to particular opinions xviii 408
— text of, extreme caution neceſſary in attempting conjectural emendations of the — — xviii 570
— conjectural emendations of, reprobated — xviii 571
— the various propoſals for a new tranſlation, or reviſal of, ſchemes of the Socinians — — xviii 279
— genuineneſs of our preſent copies of the, defended by Mrs. Weſt xviii 360
— authenticity of, ſupported — — xix 29
— cannot be made to anſwer the ſiniſter views of man xix 30
— Old Teſtament, diviſion of the Hebrew text of, into verſes xix 441, 445
— New Teſtament, firſt divided into verſes by R. Stephens xix 442, 446
———— chapters of the, formed — xix 442
———— the order recommended for reading xx 127
———— Hebrew, critical remarks on xx 53, 127
Sea-bathing, the good and ill effects of — vi 433
— efficacy of, in the ſcrophula — — vi 433

Sea-gull, or Fruilag of the Hebrides, cruel treatment of ii 183
Sea-horſe teeth preferable to ivory — — vii 214
Seapoys, their ſuperiority to Europeans in warm countries vi 203
Sea-ſickneſs poetically deſcribed — — vii 599
Sea-waves and currents conſidered — — viii 351
Sea-weed, verſes deſcribing the — — xix 304
Seal, does not ſwim by Nature — — ii 297
Seal-ſkins, Chineſe method of dreſſing — x 227
Seals of Netley Abbey — — xvii 384
— of Lodore Abbey — — xvii 385
Secker, archbiſhop, his character defended — xiii 272
— obſervations from — — xix 344
Secrecy, the bleſſings of — — vii 79
Secretary-bird, conflict with a rattle-ſnake — x 275
— deſcribed — — — x 276
Sectarianiſm, dangers to be apprehended from an increaſe of xv 248
Sedition, writers of, and propriety of puniſhing — i 202
— obſervations reſpecting — — vii 203
— on the cauſes of — — — xiv 560
Seduction, fatal effects of — — vii 263
Seeds, on the vegetable principle of — ix 103
Seeva, the melancholy worſhip of — — v 71
Sego, in Africa, deſcribed — — xiii 32
Seiks, account of the Seiks, and their founder, an obſcure and extraordinary race in the province of Lahoor — xi 608
Self-defence, the duty of — — xiv 676
Semiramis, the exiſtence of, confirmed — xi 418
— ſculptures of, in the mountains of Baghiſtan — xiv 39
Sennacherib and Bonaparte compared — xiv 194
Senſation, obſervations reſpecting — — ii 203
— obſervations on — — — xiv 417
— definition of — — xx 602, 611
Senſes, directions for aſſiſting the — — v 22
— two-fold defects of — — vi 22
Senſibility, modern, ſatirized — — xiii 54
Senſualiſt characterized — — viii 231
Senſuality, image of, deſcribed — — xiii 546
Sentient-principle, obſervations reſpecting — vi 534
— and material objects, the connexion of — vii 513
Separation, Italian and Engliſh, from Metaſtaſio — vii 659
Septennial bill, origin and hiſtory of the — xii 221
Septiremes explained — — iii 515
Septuagint verſion of the bible, importance of the xviii 450
— viewed in the light of a Greek Maſora — xviii 451
— obſervations on the — — — xix 2
Sepulchral monuments, the uſe of the ſtudy of — xii 1
— chapel, the origin and uſes of — — xii 5
Sepulture, an ancient mode of — — iii 67
Seraglio, at Conſtantinople, contains 6000 inhabitants, of whom about 500 are women — — — xi 30

Serapion — — — — xvi 653
Series, a new method of computing the value of a ſlowly converging ſeries, of which all the terms are affirmative — xii 362
Seringapatam, ſiege of, deſcribed — — xix 101
Sermons, ſimplicity in, recommended — i 415
— the improved ſtyle of — — iv 611
— directions for ſelecting them for the preſs — vii 124
— writers in England far behind the French — vii 182
— Engliſh, more eloquent than Scotch — vii 182
— biſhop Horne's practice in compoſing — vii 260
— claſſification of the hearers of — — viii 74
— the difficulty of compoſing — ix 26
— requiſites in thoſe intended for publication — x 199
— on the introduction of politics in, with a defence of the practice xi 517
— advantages derived from the number and variety of printed xii 168
— on the proper ſtyle and phraſeology of — xii 405
— hints on the mode of writing — xv 21, 25
Serpent, on the ſymbolic image of — — i 243
— ſeven-headed, at Hamburgh, the fraud diſcovered by Linnæus v 594
— amphiſbœna — — — ix 15
— the great number harmleſs — — ix 222
— rules for determining thoſe that are poiſonous — ix 223
— on the teeth of — — ix 223
— Cobra de Capella, deſcribed — — ix 225
— Pedda Poda, deſcribed — — ix 226
— method of ſecuring its prey — — ix 227
— the Cobra Monili, deſcribed — — ix 228
— Karla Tutta, deſcribed — — ix 228
— various fatal caſes from the bite of — ix 229
———————————— remedies for — ix 229
— the worſhip of — — — ix 358
— battle with the ſecretary bird — — x 275
— type of the brazen, applied — — xvii 24
— tranſlation of ſome of Lucian's verſes on the, by Dr. Shaw xix 301
— tribe, genera of the — — xix 301
Servants, in Mid Lothian, ſtate of — — x 669
Settlement, arguments of Mr. Hargrave reſpecting the reſcinding of a xii 459
Seward's Llangolen Vale — — vii 413
Sewers, commiſſion of, objections to — viii 610
Shadows, experiments on — — — v 466
Shah Aulum, extracts from the hiſtory of — xi 606
— character of — — — xi 607
— account of his being dethroned by Gholaum Caudir Khan, who put out his eyes — — xi 609
Shakſpeare, various editions — — i 58
— play of Henry VI. not written wholly by him — i 128

Shakſpeare,

Shakſpeare, picture of, in the Chandos family — iii 688
— deſcribed by Lord Hampden — — v 181
— explanation of various paſſages — — v 283
— a paſſage in Othello explained — — ix 188
— his ſonnets being addreſſed to Queen Elizabeth objected to ix 516
— not pourtrayed by Marſton — — ix 518
— involved, in Beaumont's account of the meetings at the Mermaid ix 519
— an imitation of — — xi 196
— a Jew's opinion of — — — xii 45
— his ſonnets not addreſſed to Queen Elizabeth — xv 128
— play of Henry IV. part 2d, how altered by Dr. Valpy xix 536
— MSS. condemned — — vii 522, 630
——— apology for the believers — — ix 512
— declaration of W. H. Ireland reſpecting them — ix 572
— J. Ireland's vindication of himſelf — ix 573
— papers — — — xv 124
Sheep, variety of, at Aleppo — — v 13
— the tail of one ſort, weighing from fifteen to fifty pounds v 14
— Molfetta, account of — — vii 217
— hypericum criſpum covered with dew, fatal to — vii 217
— exported into Spain, in 1437 — — xi 531
— at Goa, uſed for children, to the age of twelve years, to ride on xii 146
— on the Lincolnſhire breed of — — xiv 373
— compariſon of the Lincolnſhire and Leiceſterſhire xiv 376
— of Philadelphia — — xvi 412, 413
— their partiality for the foliage of ſhrubs — xvi 503
— South Down, and Romney Marſh — xvi 509
— Spaniſh — — — xviii 491
——— reſult of attempts to cultivate the breed of xviii 492
——— application of the wool of the Spaniſh breed, ſucceſsful xviii 493
Shells, found on high lands — — vi 602
— common on all continents — — vi 603
— on minute — — — x 639
— experiments and obſervations on — xv 146
Shem, the country inhabited by the poſterity of — xvi 73
Shepherds of Egypt, the firſt and ſecond race — xvi 66
Shetland iſlands, mineralogy of — — xiii 47
Shevez, William, archbiſhop of St. Andrew's, account of xiv 144
Shield, Mr. advanced merit of — — xviii 105
Shiloh, Jewiſh opinions of their expected — iv 370
Shinar, the deſcendants of — — ix 233
Ship, wrecked in India, and crew ſaved by Alwi — i 122
Ships, on the ſtability of — — xiii 17
Ship-money, obſervations reſpecting — vi 180
Shipwrecked mariners, the means of preſerving — xv 194
Shirley, excellent ſpecimen of his poetry — xix 620
Shoeing horſes, improved method of — — xiii 135

Shoemadoo Praw, temple of — — xvi 158
Shore, Jane, ſome account of — — xiii 605
— ſir John, his firſt diſcourſe to the Aſiatic Society xi 413
Shoreditch, of the name and pariſh of — — xiii 605
— bounds of the pariſh — — xiii 606
Short-hand writing, advantages of — — v 676
Shrines, diſtinction of — — xvii 4
Shurland, ſir Robert de, anecdote of — i 183
Shylock, an apology for the character of — ix 362
Sibthorpe, Dr. characterized — — xiii 408
Sigh, a poem — — — vii 549
Sighs, a comedy, the plot of — — xiv 310
Signs, tradeſmens', their utility — — vi 453
Signs of the times, attention to, recommended — xiv 127
Sight and hearing, reſemblance of, to each other — xix 489
Silver, native, deſcribed — — xv 370
— chemically defined — — — xvi 385
Simeon, St. account of — — x 188
— the apoſtle of Britain — — x 188
Simois river, inveſtigation reſpecting — ix 592
———— Strabo's account — — xiii 117
———— Pliny's account — — xiii 121
———— Ptolemy's account — — xiii 122
———— Chevalier's account — xiii 122
Simon and Jude, on the joint commemoration — x 188
Simonides, his advice to Hiero, to make him a monarch beloved and happy — — — v 21
— a fragment of, in verſe — — xvi 511
Sin, man of, deſcribed — — iii 341
Sincerity in religious opinions — — vi 639
Sinecure places and penſions, obſervations on the propriety of i 145
Singing men in Africa — — xiii 587
Sinking fund, efficacy of — — — viii 358
Sins of the government, ſins of the nation — ii 81
— on the power of remitting or retaining — iii 342
— of omiſſion — — — viii 72
— of the nation — — — x 559
Sion-houſe, hiſtory of — — viii 2
— deſcribed — — — viii 3
Siva, an Egyptian Oaſis — — xiv 222
— temple of, deſcribed — — xvi 157
Skeleton, with a cap of clay, found in Ireland — xiii 360
Skiddaw deſcribed — — — x 464
Skin, on the functions of the — — v 128
Skirving, Wm. a relation of his death — xii 372
Skull, of fiſſures, or ſimple fractures — — xvi 300
Skyrrid, Great, Mr. Cox's excurſion to — xviii 5
Slander, ſtrictures on — — — iii 672
Slaves, ſtate of, compared with the Scallags of the Hebrides ii 181
— the hard lot of — — — iii 678

Slaves, medical advice on the treatment of — iv 259
— and labourer, their ſituation contraſted — viii 319
— amongſt ancient nations, a preventative of beggary xi 354
— children ſold by the poor of England, in the twelfth century, as ſlaves to the Iriſh — — xi 354
— deſcription of — — — xiv 154
— liberty recommended to, ſuch as are worthy and capable of enjoying it — — — xiv 163
— the uſage of them, in St. Domingo — xi 479
— character of the Negro, delineated from Nature — xi 484
Slave-trade, obſervations on the — — ii 304
——— comfortable ſituation of aged negroes — ii 305
——— ode on a Negro funeral — ii 305
——— arguments againſt — — ii 445
——— account of the debates and proceedings reſpecting iv 181
——— obſervations reſpecting the — vi 615
——— cruelty of — — vi 617
——— obſervations reſpecting — — vii 169
——— obſervations on — — viii 186
——— lines againſt it, by Mr. Maſon — ix 643
——— the Duke of Clarence's opinion of the — xv 205
——— arguments againſt the abolition of the xx 442
Sleep, a mere diſorder, which may be aboliſhed — i 316
— poem on — — — xix 403
— ſonnet to — — — — xx 199
Sloth, Urſine, deſcribed — — ii 165
Small-pox, on the verſatility of the diſeaſe from inoculation i 285
— obſervations on, and the cauſe of fever — i 385
— the antiquity of — — — iii 555
— plan to regulate or controul the progreſs of — iii 556
— rules for prevention of — — iii 558
— caſe of a ſecond — — — v 582
— caſes in pregnant women — — v 584
— in America, in the natural way, and by inoculation, inveſtigated vii 645
— inoculation forbidden — — vii 645
— hiſtory of inoculation — — ix 149
— inoculation formerly practiſed in South Wales and Scotland ix 150
— different effects of, during pregnancy — ix 561
— the ſimilarity of the cow-pox to it — xii 311, 450
— by inoculation, without inflammation — xv 360
— caſe of, during pregnancy — — xv 362
— and meaſles at the ſame time — — xv 505
— generated without contagion — — xvi 167
— remarks on the — — — xvii 82
— introduction of the inoculation of the — xviii 513
— comparative mortality attending the — xviii 515
— ſentiment of Dr. Mead on the — xix 600
— ſtate of, and remedies uſed, in Africa — xx 338
Smeaton, Mr. biographical account of — xii 479

Smelting-houſes, dreadful effects of, on the human frame xii 408
Smith, Mr. muſician, anecdotes of — — xvi 362
— ſir Sydney, account of his impriſonment and eſcape xiv 540
——— writing of, upon the walls of the Temple in Paris xviii 43
——— poetical picture of, at the ſiege of Acre, by Mrs. Cowley — — xviii 522
— Dr. Adam, account of him — — vii 666
——— Dr. Hume's letter on his theory of moral ſentiments vii 666
——— undertakes the care of the duke of Buccleugh vii 668
——— Duc de Rochefoucauld's letter to him vii 668
Smollet, Dr. his character as an author — xii 59
— the writings contained in Dr. Moore's edition of his works xii 60
— remarks on Sterne's cenſures of his travels — xii 64
— characterized as an hiſtorian — xii 215, 220
Smut in wheat, the means of preventing — xi 308
Smyrna, account of the inhabitants and their manners ii 282
Smyth, biſhop, ſome account of — — xx 284
Snail-market at Vienna — — x 138
Snails, method of cooking — — x 139
Snakes, faſcinating power poetically deſcribed — x 191
— forty-four ſpecies of, in India — — xii 146
Snow, caſe of E. Woodcock, confined eight days under xiv 60
Social compact defined — — vii 224
——— inequality in, accounted for mathematically vii 224
— contract of Locke denied — — xiv 149
— worſhip, the duty of — — i 406
— on the diſtinction of ranks in — — i 380
Society, the progreſs and decline of — — iv 409
— the neceſſity of gradations in — — v 55
— two thirds fools or madmen — — v 411
— the origin of — — — vi 595
— the exiſtence of, from God — — vi 598
— advantages of — — — vii 56
— originally deſigned by nature — — vii 58
— conſiderations of the rights of man in — vii 223
— conditions on which man depoſits his power in the fund of vii 223
— the beſt ſtate of — — — x 525
— various, their co-operation in an uniform plan of miſchief xiii 302
— rank in, ſupported by ſcripture — xi 327
— the cauſe of inequalities in — — xii 17
— on the progreſs of — — — xiii 272
— literary, philoſophical, and medical, their utility xiii 372
— the four ages of — — xiii 531
— fatal conſequences to, ſhould the French republic triumph xv 230
— ſtate of, at the cloſe of the eighteenth century xvii 144

Society, moral ſtate of, conſidered — xvii 298
Societies, friendly, recommended — — xvi 122
— philoſophical, the different purſuits of — v 577
Socinianiſm, explanation of that term — v 431
— characterized by biſhop Warburton — — v 656
— view and ſtatement of — — vii 77
— the eaſy ſtep to Deiſm — — vii 395
— the effects of — — — xiv 31
— cauſes of, at the preſent day — — xvii 293
— underminers of the eſtabliſhed church — xviii 279
Socoro iſland — — — xiii 43
Socrates, Xenophon and Plato's account of — x 38
Soda, phoſphorated, experiments with — — iii 61
Solar light, obſervation on — — iv 349
Soldier, on the modeſty of a brave veteran, overpowered with public honours — — — xiii 288
Soldiers attention to dreſs neceſſary — — i 248
Soleure, generous acts of the citizens at the ſiege of — xvi 24
Solomon poetically characterized — — xvi 510
Solomon's throne — — — xiv 42
Somer's-town — — — xx 507
Sondes family, occurrences and calamities in — iii 200
Song, " from whom I am deſcended" — i 340
— by Miſs Criſtall — — — v 423
— rules for forming a collection — — v 494
— a Scotch one — — — v 499
— " a robin," quoted by Shakſpeare — vii 304
— French and German — — x 694
— German, and Engliſh tranſlation — xiii 694
— — — — xiv 420, 421; xix 188
— " the Dumfries volunteers" — xvii 420
— " the Bonnie wee thing" — — xvii 421
— two, by Wordſworth — — xvii 131
— by Miſs C. — — — xx 259
Sonnets — — i 149; x 119, 378; xviii 661
— in the manner of the earlier poets — ii 141
— written at the ſea-ſide — — iii 568
— written at Wootton, Kent — — v 536
— written at Strawberry-hill — — vi 105
— to Mrs. Beloe — — — vi 106
— on my intention to write a tragedy — vi 159
— on a frail fair — — — vi 186
— the travellers — — — vi 186
— two, by Mrs. Smith — — vii 129
— by Miſs Seward — — — vii 407
— the origin and nature of — — vii 589
— on the death of a daughter, four years old — viii 128
— by Mrs. Robinſon — — viii 628
— to the white bird of the tropic — ix 194

Sonnet, on Lanſdown-hill — — x 75
— the irregular and regular conſidered — xiv 166
— Rev. Mr. White's defence of the regular — xiv 167
— to May, 1799 — — — xvi 78
— by the Rev. Mr. Collier — — xvi 436
— on leaving a cottage — — — xvii 188
— obſervations on the — — xviii 145
— to the red-breaſt — — — xix 117
— addreſſed by an unknown poet to Conſtable — xix 262
— aſcribed to Drummond, of Hawthorden — xix 620
— by Herbert, earl of Pembroke — — xix 619
Sophiſm, modern — — — xv 264
——— ill effects of — — xii 626
Sophiſts, the grand conſpiracy of the — xiv 55
— modern, inconſiſtency of — — xviii 292
Soranus and Servitia, the affecting ſcene of — i 360
Sore throat, infectious, remarks on — xix 600
Soul, the belief of the ancients in the immortality of the i 367
— the power and properties of the — iv 57
— ſleep of the — — — iv 57
— the epicurean diviſions of the — — v 114
— Hartley's ſyſtem — — — v 120
— Prieſtley's ſyſtem — — v 120
— on the future ſtate of the — — — vi 146
— on the immortality of the — — vi 278
— the unity of — — — vii 317
— Kantean principles of the immortality of the — viii 146
South-ſea fiſhery, voyage for the improvement of — xiii 39
——— ſcheme, hiſtory of — v 411
Southgate, rev. Richard, account and character of him xii 520
Southwark election, obſervations reſpecting — xi 319
——— electors, on the rights of — xii 173
Southwell, pleaſing ſtanza from the poetry of — xix 617
Soy, the manner of preparing — vi 478
Spain, on the manufactures of — — i 113
— Juſtice criminelle — — xi 460
— the peculiar privileges of the province of Biſcay xii 442
— Bilboa; the excellence of the wool; the principal amuſements of their kings hunting and fiſhing; the riches of the lords; 10 millions of inhabitants; revenue, 160 millions of livres; debt, in 1789, 500 millions; cauſes of the fallen ſtate of; character of the inhabitants; ſtate of literature, ſciences, morals of the women — — xii 443, 444
— account of the mines of — — xii 449
— obſervations made in — — xiii 113
— kitchen deſcribed — — — xiii 114
— hints to travellers in — — xiii 115
Spaniards, their cruelty at St. Domingo — ix 479
Spaniſh language, obſervations reſpecting — xvi 216

Spaniſh packet deſcribed — — xi 362
— inn, deſcribed — — xi 363
Spallanzani, account of the life and labours of xix 160
— philoſophical experiments of — xix 161
— enriched the Muſeum of Pavia — xix 162
— laſt illneſs of — — xix 162
— experiments of, in regard to the circulation of the vaſcular ſyſtem xix 163
Spar, conſiderations on — — — vii 542
Spark, the agency of a, in igniting combuſtible bodies viii 390
Sparta, the effect of precious metals being baniſhed from vi 523
Spectacles adopted in France from Dr. Franklin ix 130
Speculation, evils of — — xvi 502
Spelling, innovation in, cenſured — — v 506
— of former times, remarks on — vii 524, 630
Spencer, de legibus Hebræorum cenſured — xv 197
Spenſer, his ſonnets not addreſſed to Queen Elizabeth xv 128
— facility of, in forming a difficult ſtanza — xvii 223
— and Fairfax, in the general poliſh of their ſtanzas, not to be compared to the pſeudo-Rowley — xviii 489
Spermaceti, on the converſion of animal ſubſtances into viii 132
Spherics, the riſe and progreſs of — — vii 298
Sphinx, the Indian — — i 260
— apiformis, deſcribed — — x 636
— crabroniformis, deſcribed — x 636
Spiders, obſervations reſpecting — v 92
— ode to a — — — vi 269
— the natural hiſtory of ſpiders — — vi 405
— the dexterous arts of — — xii 55
Spikenard of the ancients — — i 264
— of the ancients, remarks on — xi 126
Spina-bifida deſcribed — — viii 615
Spina protuberans deſcribed, and remedy for viii 614
Spirits (good and evil) obſervations on the nature of vi 622
Spleen, experiments on the uſes of the — iii 35
Spontaneity explained — — vii 515
Sports and paſtimes in England — xix 366, 398
Spring, poetical deſcription of — — vi 245
— pleaſures of — — xvii 227
Stack, Maurice, ſingular fate of — — xix 19
Stadholderate, nature of the — — xix 633
Stadium, Greek — — x 7
Stael, Mad. de, ſketch of her life — — xiv 650
Staffa iſland and caves — — xiii 638
— account of — — xvi 616
Staffordſhire, the extenſive fields of — xi 304
— lime-ſtone — — xi 305
— the iron trade in — — xi 305
— hiſtory — — — — xiii 337

Stage,

Stage, ſtate of, in America — — ix 157
— preſent ſtate of — — x 133
— remarks on the — — xii 181
— the impropriety of introducing political ſentiments xii 415
Stair-caſe of Pontius Pilate, and the penance of going up it on the knees — — iii 249
Staniſlaus, Auguſtus, King of Poland, inſtance of his generous ſpirit xiii 237
Stannary parliament, account of — — iii 548
Stapelia, new ſpecies of — — ix 350
Starch, production of, from vegetables by digeſtion viii 615
— made of white briony root and of potatoes viii 617
— proceſs of preparing, from the Maranta root — ix 88
Stars, changes of the fixed — — ix 468
— method of deſcribing their brightneſs — ix 470
— α Herculis — — ix 623
— comparative brightneſs of — — ix 624
— the change of brightneſs in — x 596
— on the comparative brightneſs of — xi 591 ; xiv 8
— that appeared at our Saviour's birth, ſuppoſed a luminous meteor in the lower atmoſphere — xviii 626
State trials, obſervations on — — ix 402
Staten iſland — — xiii 39
Stationer's hall, cenſure on — — xiii 207
Statiſtics, definition of that term — xx 84
Statius, obſervations on the works of — — xx 459
Statues in gardens, objections to — — xiv 476
Staveley family, extracts from letters of — xii 99
Stealing deſcribed — — x 223
Steel, caſt, on welding — viii 220
— called wootz, its properties and uſe — viii 221
Steel, Sir R. anecdote of — iv 132
Steephill, poem on leaving — — i 304
Stephen's, St. Chapel, account of — viii 457
———————— charge of building — viii 458
Stephens, editor of Plutarch, character of vii 62
— R, on the MS. bibles made uſe of by him ix 343, 492
Steppes, extraordinary plains in Ruſſia deſcribed xiv 294
Sterne, comments on his writings — ii 367
— proofs of imitation in his writings — — ii 368
— ſentimental journey — — ii 430
— remarks on his cenſures of Smollett's travels xii 64
— the gaiety with which he met death — xii 64
— general character as a writer — — xiii 227
— the various authors he is ſuppoſed to have made uſe of in his writings — — — xiii 228
Steward, unjuſt, parable of, explained — viii 175
Stickleback fiſh uſed as a manure — xiv 369
Stilton cheeſe, hiſtory of — — vii 270

Stock, or commodities for manufacture, obſervation reſpecting ix 247
Stockings, ſilk, the introduction of, into England x 350
Stocks, on the value of the — — xix 585
Stoics and Peripetetics, their different characters ii 443
Stomach cough, ſymptoms and cure — vii 185
Stones, on the formation of — — iv 479
Stoney-ſubſtances, the igneous origin of — vi 569
Stones fallen from the clouds — ix 446
— properly ſo called — — xvi 625
— balls, found in forming Huddersfield canal — ix 618
Stone in the bladder, operations for — i 188
———————— ſolvents for the — i 189
———————— on cutting for — vii 483
———————— caſe of — — xv 358
— coffins, on the uſe of — — xvii 4
— of fruit, fatal caſe from ſwallowing — xiv 51
— of memorial — — xiv 603
— ſeats in churches — — xiii 279
Stonehenge, remarks on — — ix 389
— the ſingular uſe of, with thoſe of Balaam xiv 606
— decay of — — xvii 65
Stonhouſe, Sir James, account of — xvii 43
Storm, lines on the approach of a — ix 670
— in Devonſhire, 27 November, 1703 — xiv 488
— a groaning in the ſea reckoned as indicative of a xiv 503
— ode to the — — — xiv 601
— in November 1703, deſcribed — xv 198
— a cantata, from the Italian of Metaſtaſio — xvi 255
Story, remarkable — — — ii 246
Stoſch, baron de — — xix 660
Strabo, remarks on the geography of — xiii 119
— reaſon for his not noticing Pompey's pillar xviii 133
Strafford, Earl, the unjuſt death of — viii 505
— his principles defended — — viii 648
— his government of Ireland conſidered — viii 648
Strawberries abound in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh xviii 227
Strawberry-hill, Lord Orford's villa, deſcribed vi 469
— paintings, buſts, and antiquities there — vi 469
Stronthian earth — — xvi 627
Strontionite mineral, account of — — v 609
Struma, account of that diſorder, and method of treatment iii 646
Stuart, genealogy of the houſe of, from Banquo x 425
— and Stewart family — — xv 599
— Gilbert characterized — — iv 66
Stucco, or cement, uſed in Lincolnſhire — xiv 272
Study the cauſe of debility — — vii 156
Stutgard, military academy — — x 485
Style, improvement of, by much writing — i 197
— in writing conſidered — — vii 386

Sublime, opinions of various writers on the — vii 386
Suckling children, remarks on — — xvii 481
Suckling, Sir John, criticiſm on the poetry of xix 621
Suetonius, his authority concerning Nero conſidered vii 385
— appreciated as an hiſtorian — — viii 372
Suez, the ancients miſtaken in their ideas of the iſthmus of xviii 252
Suffolk freeholder, appropriated to John Ranby, Eſq. xii 317
——— ——— not Mr. Ranby — xii 451
Sugar, production from vegetables by digeſtion viii 615
— early hiſtory of — — ix 102
— the firſt preparation was ſugar candy — xiii 666
— progreſs of the art of refining — xiii 666
Sugar-cane, ſpontaneous in Africa — — vi 38
——— improvements in the cultivation of — vi 39
Sugar-loaf Mount, (Monmouthſhire) deſcribed vi 672
——— and great Skyrrid, Mr. Coxe's excurſions to the ſummit of xviii 5
Suicide, novel-writers, cautioned againſt the introduction of v 174
— the opinion reſpecting, in Japan — vi 474
— 500 caſes brought before the humane ſociety, about 350 of which were reſtored to their friends, and not known to have attempted it a ſecond time — — xii 186
— diſappointed love no apology for — xiv 652
Sulphureous medicinal waters, method of preparing, and their uſes vi 582
Sulphuret of lime, recommended for bleaching xv 181
— method of preparing it — — xv 181
Sumach, or pubeſcent poiſon oak, natural hiſtory of iv 428
Summer poetically deſcribed — — xv 604
— eve, poetically deſcribed — xvi 43
— houſe, inſcription for a — — xii 423
Sumnaut, ſplendour of that city — xx 483
— deſtruction and plunder of — — xx 483
— the image of, deſcribed — xx 483
Sun, compariſon of, to friendſhip — — iii 433
— obſervations during the late eclipſe — v 342
— obſervations on the eclipſe of September 5, 1793 v 601
— the attractive powers of — — vii 33
— velocity of its light — — vii 33
— appearances in, accounted for — vii 34
— Dr. Herſchell's hypotheſis — — vii 34
— worſhip of — — ix 388, 391
— the ſtability of its light — — ix 469
— on the rays of — — x 111
— an hymn to — — x 473
— an alteration in the courſe of — x 255
— on the riſing — — xiv 206
— obſervations on the light of the — xvi 662
— difference of refrangibility from radiant heat xvii 135
— experiments on the refrangibility of its inviſible rays xvii 136

Sun, on the refraction of the rays of the — xix 33
— Dr. Herſchell's apparatus for tranſmitting the rays of the, deſcribed — — xix 35
— hymn to the — — xix 69
— obſervations on the nature of the — xx 274
— its effect on the ſeaſons — — xx 279
— the variable emiſſion of light and heat — xx 380
Sunday, the importance of the well employment of viii 73
— ſchools, objections to — vi 102
— village-meeting, poetically deſcribed — xv 604
Sunderland, ſtatiſtical account of — xi 640
Sunning-hill, poem on — — iv 46
Superſtition, on the influence of — iv 130
Suppuration, the uſe of poultices in caſes of vii 486
Surgeons, abuſes in the militia — v 476
— mate, uſeleſs — — v 477
— defence of the bill for erecting the corporation of, into a college xi 78, 379
— ſeparated from the barber-ſurgeons in 1745 — xi 380
— ſtate of the caſe of their diſpoſing of their hall in the Old Bailey, and purchaſing a houſe in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields xi 380
— of Edinburgh and Dublin had been lately incorporated xi 380
— obſervations reſpecting — — xii 164
— apothecary, qualifications of — xvi 327
— defects in military and naval — — xvi 397
Surgery, compared to a ſea unſounded — v 392
— caſes — — — vii 482
— adheſion, explained — — — x 148
— obſervations on the ſtudy of — xvi 684
Surinam-plants, life of — — viii 531
Surplice, origin of the — — xvii 415
Surpriſe, the effects of, in producing truth vi 397
— explanation of — — vii 670
Survey, trigonometrical, account of, by Capt. Mudge xix 41
Surveying, improvements in — — v 490
— underſtood in Japan — — vi 477
— improvements propoſed — — vii 192
Sarya Siddhanta, the aſtronomical book of the Bramins xii 483
Sus Æthiopicus, obſervation on the teeth of — xv 143
Suſa palace, deſcribed — — xvii 114
Suſan ſighing, a poem — — xii 255
Suſiana, the former very flouriſhing ſtate of — x 180
Sutherland in Scotland, account of — x 85
Sutton, Sir Richard, ſome account of — xx 287
Swallows, on the diſappearance of — xx 42
Sweden, viſiting day in, deſcribed — vii 603
Swift, Dean, anecdote of — — i 186
———— his moral character cenſured — vii 179
———— inſcription under a buſt of, in the Bodleian library xi 187

Swift, Dean, anecdotes reſpecting — — xii 156
Swimming rendered more eaſy by a kite — iii 285
Swiſs, remarks on the — — iii 375
Switzerland, the climate of — viii 621
— on the conduct of the French to — xii 202
— on the overthrow of — — xii 314
— the ſtate of, before the Revolution — xiii 139
— proceedings of the French in — xiii 140
— the origin of the revolution — — xiii 641
— Swiſs or Swiſſers, the diſtinction of — xv 459
— perſons eminently learned — — xv 461
— origin and progreſs of the inhabitants — xv 463
— hiſtory of William Tell — — xv 464
— their perpetual league confirmed by oath — xv 467
— heroiſm of the inhabitants of, at Berne — xvi 24
— addreſs in favour of the — — xvii 623
— remarks on the war of 1799, in — xviii 37, 39
— the aſylum of liberty, violation of, by the French xviii 41
— beautiful lines on the ſubjugation of, by France xviii 388
— Mr. Bowles's apoſtrophe to the ſoldiers concerning xviii 412
— firſt inhabitants of, Celts — — xviii 603
— ſtory of William Tell — — xviii 606
———————— viewed as unauthentic xviii 608
— Helvetic confederacy acknowledged by the houſe of Auſtria xix 122
— Griſon league — — xix 123
— manners of, in the fifteenth century — xix 154
— formerly a mild and equitable government, and the people free and happy — — xx 307
— cauſes of the diſſolution of the government — xx 307
Sword-fiſh deſcribed — — x 491
Sycamore-tree of Egypt — — xx 111
Sylphs, the — — xvi 201
Sympathy, obſervations reſpecting — iv 614
Syncope angens, or angina pectoris, caſe of — xv 321
Syphilis, effects of the nitrous acid in the cure of xi 515
Syria, religion of — — — i 242
Syriac profeſſor at Oxford, Mr. Bedford's letter on xiii 607

T.

Tabai — — xvi 652
Tacitus, his works characterized — i 358
— his authority concerning Nero illuſtrated — vii 385
— appreciated as an hiſtorian — — viii 372
Tæniæ in the livers of rats — — iv 104
— the ſtructure and œconomy of — v 94
Tailleſer, on the office of — — xiii 357
Tale of the times, the plan of — — xiii 420

Talents, the opinions of the ſuperiority of talents to virtue, examined xi 22
— and genius, the diſtinction between — xiii 534
— explanation of the parable of the — xii 629
Tallien, crimes of, during the revolution — xvii 589
Talmud, hiſtory of the compilation of the — iv 372
— of the Jews — — v 63; x 302
Tamar, ſtory of, miſrepreſented — — xvii 510
Tamerlane, character of — — xix 99
— inſtitutes of — — xix 103
Tanning, the antiquity of the art of — viii 453
— oak leaves better than bark — — x 62
— on the tanning principle in bark — xv 144
Tanſillo, Italian poet, ſhort account of — xiii 616
— his merit as a poet appreciated — xiii 617
Tape-worm, hiſtory of the caſe of one 18 yards in length xi 515
Tar, a ton produced from 72 young pines — ii 227
Targums of the Jews, hiſtory of the compilation of iv 374; v 623; x 502
Tartary, extent of — — i 119
— language — — — i 119
— village, the perſonal appearance of the inhabitants xv 253
— particulars of — — xx 462
Taſſo and Arioſto, their merits — vii 661
— love ſuppoſed to have been the cauſe of his impriſonment xiii 351
Taſte, explanation of — — v 515
Taxation, proper object of — — vi 103
— properties of a perfect ſyſtem of — viii 40
— mode of, at Hamburgh — — ix 60
— an original ſyſtem of — — ix 86
— obſervations reſpecting — — ix 254
— articles recommended for — — xi 219
— obſervations reſpecting — xii 535
— on — — — — xiii 202
Taxes, total amount of — — viii 357
— ſtate and produce of our — — xviii 178
— ſtate of the national debt — xviii 178
— its increaſe conſidered — — xviii 179
— the effect of, on the price of proviſions, conſidered xvi 432
Taylor, poem to a — — xvii 79
— Jeremy, his writings commended — vii 259
Tea, a luxury to the poor — — vii 132
Tears, obſervations on — — iv 639
Tees, river, origin and courſe of the — xix 333
Teeth, the premature loſs of, in America — viii 370
Teign river, deſcribed — — iv 625
——— Devonſhire, deſcribed — xiv 488
Telegraphs, nocturnal and diurnal — xv 91
Telemachus, ſpecimens of Lady Burrell's tranſlation v 127

Teleſcope, Herſchel's, 40 feet — — viii 223
Teleſcopes, knowledge of the ancients of — ix 309
— when firſt invented — — ix 336
— on the power of penetration into ſpace — xvi 547
Tell, Wm. the hiſtory of — — xv 464
— ſtory of, related — — — xviii 606
— viewed as unauthentic — — xviii 608
Tellina, a new ſpecies of — — x 638
Temiſſa, cuſtoms of the people of — xx 232
Temperance, efficacy of, in various diſeaſes — xiv 435
Templars defended by Montier — — xx 136
Temple of Jeroſalem, the deſtruction of, by Titus — xiii 604
Temptation of Chriſt, not a viſionary repreſentation xx 130
— of Eve, poetically deſcribed by St. Marthe, with Tytler's tranſlation — — — xi 70
Tenhove, Nicholas, account of — — xi 370
Tepatege — — — xvi 652
Terentius Maurus, a new edition of, recommended viii 102
Terraces, ancient, their uſe — — ix 108
Terrai, abbé, anecdote reſpecting him — iv 241
Teſt, explanation of — — — iv 645
Teſt-act, the firſt in the ordinance for ſubſcription to the covenant by the Preſbyterian Parliament — — v 102
— defence of — — — vii 142
Teſtament, New, conjectural emendations cenſured iii 603
— that term explained — — iii 603
— inſpiration of — — — iv 46
— on the language of the — — iv 47
— the cauſes of various readings — — iv 50
— 272 principal MSS. — — iv 53
— merits of the various MSS. — — iv 53
— the propriety of the uſe of Teſtamentum, in preference to pactum iv 170
— criticiſms on various paſſages — vii 47, 531
— hints touching a new tranſlation — vii 53
— antiquity of — — — vii 652
— ſome paſſages explained — — x 696
— 120 of Conſtantine's MSS. preſerved in the Seraglio of Conſtantinople, with due veneration — xi 30
— the extent of the inſpiration of the Apoſtles and other writers of the — — — xi 39
— the moſt ancient MSS. of — — xvi 227
— the word teſtament explained — — xvi 230
— tranſlation of, danger of reviſing it — xviii 280
— grandeur and ſimplicity of its ſtyle — xviii 280
— when divided into verſes — xix 442, 446
— illuſtrations of the truth of — — xx 46
Teſtaments of limited or contingent intereſt, objections to vi 83
Teſtes, a remarkable affection of — — x 517
Teſts, defence of — — — xv 499

Tetanus ſucceſsfully treated — — iv 103
— unſucceſsfully treated — — iv 104
— cauſes of, and treatment — — iv 259
— obſervations on — — — vii 486
— complaints — — — xiv 50
— caſe of — — — xvi 489
Tey, Great, Eſſex, tenures, cuſtoms &c. — xiii 100
Thales, the founder of the Ionian philoſophy — ix 585
— the firſt Grecian, who calculated an eclipſe — ix 585
Thames, account of the head and ſource of the — iii 650
— tunnel under, at Graveſend, propoſed — xiii 86
— on the commerce and police of — — xvi 514
— game, watermen, ſcuffle hunters, warehouſes, bye laws of the Trinity-houſe — — xvi 520
Thanet, lord, caſe conſidered — — xiv 445
Thankſgiving, the duty of, explained and vindicated xv 37
— day, motives for the laſt — — xv 86
Thatch, the moſt effectual ſhelter — xvii 230
Theatres, on ancient — — iii 713
— the conduct of managers of — — vi 375
— the introduction of animals cenſured ironically — vi 375
— eſtabliſhed at Edinburgh by James I. — x 345
Thebes, now called Luxor — — xiv 224
Theiſm, general principles of — — vii 17
Thelluſſon's will conſidered — — xiv 171, 244
Themiſtius, his writings condemned — viii 26
Theocracy, an idea of, entertained in moſt governments viii 541
— conſiderations on — — — ix 257
— various modes of communication — ix 258
— the agency of ſpirits — — ix 258
Theocritus, his poetry appreciated — viii 679
— account of, and his writings — — xiv 174
Theology, the late declining ſtate of, reviving in many particular inſtances — — xiv 496
Theophraſtus, account of the MSS. and various editions of xiv 92
Think and theorize; the difference between — v 114
Thiſtles on highways, moving of, recommended — ix 640
— propoſal for eradicating — — xi 308
Thomas, a Norman, archbiſhop of York, his poſſeſſions vii 103
— biſhop, biographical account of — — ix 648
Thompſon, Robert, epitaph on — — i 186
Thorny Caſtor, Lincolnſhire, the tenure of — xiv 269
Thoracic duct, on obſtructions of — — xiii 378
Thorald, biſhop of Peterborough, character of — vii 104
Thornhill, lady, character of — — xv 383
Thought, the brain not neceſſary to produce — ii 365
— whether eſſential to the ſoul — — iv 58
— the analyſis of — — — — vi 221
Thunder and lightning ſtorms, directions for conduct during v 426

Thunder-ſtorm, in Kent, fatal effects of — ix 446
— deſcribed — — — xvii 486
Thymbriad, ſpecimen of the poetry of the — v 125
Tiberius, his affected reluctance to take the empire — i 364
Tibet, the general want of information reſpecting xvi 1
— the route of Mr. Turner's journey to — xvi 2
— his interview with the prince — — xvi 6
— the buſhy-tailed bull of — — xvi 10
— the face of the country — — xvi 177
— a village deſcribed — — xvi 178
— mauſoleum of a Lama deſcribed — xvi 179
— journey of Teeſhoo Lama to China — xvi 182
Tibia, caſe of a ligamentous union of the — xiii 377
Tibullus, character of, as a writer — — iii 586
Tic douloureux, caſe of — — xiii 376
Tickell's proſpect of peace characterized — vi 294
Tides, at Naples — — — iv 250
— the doctrine of — — — iv 359
— the ſyſtem of the influence of polar effuſions conſidered iv 360
— a new theory of — — — x 253
— obſervations on — — xiv 488
— mills — — — xvi 509
— cauſes of the — — — xvii 243
Tigellinus Tigell, conjectures concerning — xx 624
Tigers, their puſillanimity — — ii 202
Tigris river, etymology of — — vii 6
Tilbury fort, origin of — — — xviii 582
— camp, characteriſtic anecdote of Elizabeth, at — xviii 582
Tidſley, account of the new village of — vii 593
Tillotſon, archbiſhop, his character as a writer — i 197
Timber, the cauſe of the dry rot in — viii 443
— advantages of planting, in the Hebrides — xv 473
Time, the Moſaic diviſions of — — iv 3
— ancient computation of — — ix 112
— whether to be conſidered as a friend, or an enemy to Great Britain — — xii 314
Times, the preſent poetically deſcribed — vi 231
— on the ſigns of the — — xii 419
— the great advantage of the preſent, over the former xii 538
— biſhop of London's addreſs to his hearers on the preſent xx 303
— lines on the — — xx 412
— fulneſs of, the ſcripture expreſſion of — xiv 178
Time-pieces, the methods of obviating the effects of heat and cold on xii 117
Timoleon characterized — — vii 584
Timur, his entrance of Delhi deſcribed — i 151
Timur Bec, different characters of him — v 513
Tin-mines in Sumatra — — vi 567
Tin, early exportation of — — ix 391

Tin,

Tin, method of preparing, and uſe of a ſolution of ix 501
— native, on the exiſtence of — — xi 542
— the uſe of, in dying — — xiii 417
— chemical account of — — xiii 597
Tinea capitis, an inveterate caſe of — — xi 514
Tippling clover, and Lucerne hay — — xv 302
Tippoo Saib, character of — — iv 226
— his policy in religion and government — iv 227
— account of the war with — — vi 55
— character of — — — — xix 100
— characterized — — — xv 657
— hoſtile intentions — — xvi 643
Tipra, manners, &c. of the inhabitants — i 255
Titans, ſtate of religion in the times of the — xv 539
— obſervations on their hiſtory — xv 540
— a colony of Cuthites — — xv 608
Tithes, conſidered — — — iv 177
— on commutation for — — iv 177
— a ſimple rent-charge for the maintenance of religion iv 180
— obſervations reſpecting — vi 85
— though eſtabliſhed under the Jewiſh law by divine command, yet no precept in the New Teſtament enjoins them vii 139
— eccleſiaſtical revenue ſanctioned in the New Teſtament vii 140
— antiquity of — — vii 495
— the income of the tribe of Levi, more than one fourth of the income of Judea — — vii 496
— legal eſtabliſhment of — vii 497
— the primary ſource of tithes in Europe, from Charlemagne vii 497
— not injurious either to individuals, or the public vii 501
— the annual value of tithes in the hands of the clergy vii 502
— the rights of the clergy to tithes, the ſame as any other land owner vii 502
— objections to, conſidered — vii 503
— not a cauſe of advancing the price of corn — vii 503
— the eſtabliſhment of — — viii 33
— objections to, inveſtigated — — viii 34
— the early appropriation of — — viii 37
— defence of — — — viii 193
— obſervations reſpecting — viii 359
— commutation of, conſidered — — viii 502
— objections to a corn-rent for — — viii 503
— obſervations reſpecting, by Lord Mountmorris ix 327
— obſervations reſpecting — — x 63
— the property of, defended — — x 121
— a commutation for, recommended — x 121
— on ſubſtitutes for — — — x 542
— defended — — — x 699
— obſervations reſpecting — — xi 307
— obſervations reſpecting — xiii 181
— on the power of the crown to reſume — xiv 81

Tithes, the influence of, on agriculture — xiv 273
— an obſtacle to population — — xiv 380
— ſale of — — xiv 444
— conſiderations reſpecting — — xvi 417
— juſt to the landlord, and advantageous to the tenant xvi 417
— in kind, obſervations reſpecting — xvi 506
— unfair allegations of the board of agriculture againſt xvii 232
— commutation of, conſidered — xvii 423, 425
— payment of, no hinderance to cultivation xvii 424
— encreaſing value of — — xix 455
— conſidered under four diſtinct circumſtances xix 456
— reſult from the payment of, to lay impropriators xix 456
— beſt in the hands of the clergy — — xix 457
— clergy vindicated concerning — xix 457
— unfortunate that they were ever compounded for xix 458
— in kind, objections to, encountered — xix 459
— not injurious to agriculture — xix 460, 461, 463
— ſecret of the clamours againſt — — xix 462
— commutation of, conſidered — xix 463, 467
— regulation of, conſidered — — xix 467
— obſervations reſpecting — — xx 15
Titian, M. Angelo's opinion of — viii 594
Titus, the march of, to beſiege Jeruſalem, deſcribed xix 110
Tlaſcalans, hoſtile to the Mexicans — xvii 151
— oppoſe Cortez — — xvii 152
— laſt battle of, with Cortez — — xvii 153
To-day, poetical addreſs to — — iv 159
To-morrow, poetical addreſs to — — iv 159
Toad, weighing between four and five pounds, and meaſuring twenty two inches in length — — xii 147
Toad-ſtone of Derbyſhire, obſervations on iv 475, 478
Tobacco, ſmoaked in Japan — — vi 474
— the uſe and abuſe of — — x 435
— on the hiſtory and culture of — xvii 213
Tobit, account of — — xviii 142
Todeni, Robert de, poſſeſſions and deſcendants vii 106
Tokay, grape and wine, cultivation and management of x 142
Toleration, arguments in behalf of — — xi 523
— opinions which ought not to be included in xi 656
— act, explanation wanted — — xvi 209
Tongue wound, caſe of — — xvi 491
Tongueland, Friar, his attempt to fly — ii 434
Topographer, neceſſary qualifications — viii 269
— ought not to introduce political or religious opinions viii 269
— improved knowledge in topography — viii 489
Torelli, Joſeph, biographical account of him — i 319
Tories, characterized — — iii 502
— and Whigs, on the diſputes between — xv 101
Torpedo, taken occaſionally on the coaſt of Devonſhire xiv 494
— of Egypt — — xx 361

Torre del Greco, total deſtruction of — vii 37
——————— attachment of its inhabitants vii 37
Tortoiſe, eſteemed a delicacy at Vienna — x 138
— land — — xix 299
Tory and Whig, principles delineated — vi 502
Toulon, paſſage from, to Genoa — — xx 48
Toup, Jonathan, biographical account of, and writings xii 379
Tournaments, the ſplendor of — vii 248
Tourniquet, the uſe of — — vii 482
Tours, modern, characterized — ii 431
— in what manner different from travels — vi 160
— too frequent publication of, cenſured — vi 351
Tourniquet, the medical effects of compreſſion by the xv 78
Tower of London, inſcriptions from — xvii 61
Towers, Dr. Joſeph, obſervations reſpecting his character xv 559
T——d, lady John, characterized — ix 556
Townſon, Mr. biographical account of — i 70
— Alcaic ode on the death of his friend and ſchoolmaſter Mr. Wyatt i 74
Toy, to a lady, on receiving a — — xvii 188
Trade, univerſal, obſervations reſpecting — — vii 169
— Weſt-Indian — — — vii 169
— ſlave, obſervations on — — vii 169
— advantage of foreign — — vii 170
— danger from interference in the regulation of ix 63
— prohibited articles of, uſually mentioned in European treaties xix 73
— Sir F. Eden's obſervations for the improvement of our xix 657
Trajan's pillar deſcribed — — xi 234
— character of — — xx 624
Traitors, the reception they meet with in America xiii 558
Transfiguration, obſervations reſpecting — xx 298
Transfuſion of blood, obſervations on — viii 614
Tranſit circle, remarks on that inſtrument — iv 246
Tranſlations, obſervations reſpecting — v 219
— on the errors of — — xiv 126
— on literal and free — — xiv 175
— the difficulty of — xvi 655
Tranſlators, neceſſary qualifications of — v 3
— directions to — — — v 453
Travellers, characters of three gentlemen travelling for improvement ii 77
— proper qualifications of — — iii 245
— the different deſcriptions of the ſame object, by different xi 362
— regulations recommended to — xx 457
Travelling, method of, in moſt parts of India xii 146
— the objects which contribute to the utility of xvii 218
Travels, books of, their utility — iv 391, 409
— the deſire with which they are read — xiii 578
Treaſon, ſtrictures on the definition of — vi 436

Treaſon-act, the nature of the original — vii 85
Treaty of Pavia, a forgery — v 278; vi 532
——— Pilnitz, obſervations on — vi 532
——— Weſtphalia, good effects of — — xx 526
Trees, the proper planting of, to form the picturesque v 396
— dwarf, in China — — — x 231
— apoſtrophe to an old — — x 378
— planting of, preferable to raiſing them from ſeed, without planting x 596
— every but of a, repreſented as an individual vegetable xviii 16
— on the aſcent of ſap in — — xx 283
— found at the depth of eight feet in the Iſle of Dogs xx 508
Trentham, (the Marquis of Stafford's ſeat) deſcribed vi 352
Triangles, an eaſy and general method for ſolving xii 334
Tribunal, ſecret, account of — — iii 279
Trigonometrical ſurvey in 1795 and 1796, account of xii 15
——— tables of the Brahmins, obſervations on xii 483
Trigonometry, progreſs of — — xvii 377
Trimmer, Mrs. publications by, adapted to charity-ſchools xix 24
Trinity, on the doctrine of the — i 163
— the cauſe of controverſies reſpecting the — iii 188
— reſemblances of, in Indian and Egyptian mythology iii 632
— Aſiatic theories conſidered — — iv 363
— Cudworth's ſyſtem — — iv 363
— proofs of the doctrine of the, from the Old Teſtament iv 377
— obſervations on the authenticity of 1 John, v. 7 iv 396
— defended, from the writings of Moſes — iv 629
— doctrine of the, to be found in many Jewiſh writers iv 630
— the Jews had notions of the — v 62
— Pagan notions conſidered — — v 65
— Chaldaic theology of the — v 67
— Perſian and Egyptian theology of the — v 68
— Prieſtley's arguments againſt, diſcuſſed — vii 376
— antiquity of the doctrine — — vii 664
— the doctrine of the primitive church — viii 62
— the firſt uſe of that word — — viii 498
— defence of — — — x 78
— Bryant's obſervations reſpecting the doctrine of the xi 16, 140
— defence of the doctrine of the — xiii 65
— doctrine of, defended — — xv 13
— conſidered and defended — — xv 501
— oriental, analyſis of Mr. Maurice's diſquiſition on the xvii 610
Trinity houſe, bye-laws — — xvi 520
Troubadours of Provence, account of — — ix 159
Trouveurs of Normandy and Britanny, account of ix 159
Troy, obſervations reſpecting — — ix 537
— on the ſituation of — — ix 538
— on the ſituation of the Grecian camp — ix 540
— on the ſituation of — — — ix 591
— remarks on the war of — — ix 604

Troy, Homer and Virgil's accounts defended — ix 605
— the various writers on, conſidered — ix 608
— Mr. Dallaway's opinion of the exiſtence and locality of xi 36
— remarks on — — — xvi 418
— on the plain of Buonarbachi — — xvi 419
— the Thymbrians of Homer — xvi 419
— remarks upon Thymbra — — xvi 421
— on the tomb of Aleſytes — xvi 422
— obſervations on the plain of — — xii 491
Truth, the omnipotence of, conſidered — i 311
— and fable, the blending of, cenſured — ii 386
— efficacy of free enquiry reſpecting — iii 290
— characteriſtics of goſpel — — iii 291
— the force of — — — iv 130
— the duty of ſeeking after — — iv 484
— the opinion that it gains ground, ſupported iv 488
— lines to, from the Pſeudo-Rowley's ſecond battle of Haſtings xviii 489
Tſhutſki, account of that people — xx 35
— journal of Capt. Billings through their country xx 38
Tulips, account of the trade of, in Holland, with the extravagant prices they were rated at — xi 360
— explained to be a ſpecies of gambling, ſimilar to ſtock-jobbing xi 361
— anecdotes reſpecting the trade in — xi 361
Tumulus, account of one opened — i 290
— various ornaments found in it — — i 291
Tungooſe, ſee Ruſſia — — xix 556
Tungſtein, the reguli of — — i 167
Turkey, remarks on the language of — xi 37
— the poets of — — — xi 38
— the kadis or judges — — xii 493
— their ignorance of aſtronomy, geography, and ancient hiſtory xii 494
— epithets aſcribed by them to various nations — xii 495
— poetry and general literature — — xii 496
— the preſent ſituation and circumſtances of the province of Egypt xii 496
— provinces of Aſia, difficulties of travelling in xvi 668
— a ſpecimen of juſtice in — — xvi 674
Turks, their regard for the honour of their women vi 5
— called hogs in Spain and Portugal — vi 114
Turnips, introduced in agriculture by the Townſend family ix 640
— taking them up in December recommended x 668
— experiments for the preſervation of — xvii 332
— experiments on drilling and protecting — xx 520
Turnpike-roads, truſtees of, reprehended — xvii 236
Turville family, account of — — xii 94

Turville family, epitaph at Bruſſels on George and Francis Turville xii 94
Tuſſis ſtomachalis, ſymptoms and remedy — vii 185
Tutbury Caſtle, account of the confinement of Mary Queen of Scots there — — — xiii 338
——— dimenſions of the various apartments xiii 340
——— James I. viſit to — xiii 341
——— Charles I. there in 1634 — xiii 341
——— ſiege of, by the rebels — xiii 342
——— demolition of the caſtle — xiii 344
——— Erdeſwick's and Plot's deſcription of it xiii 345
Tutors, private, recommended rather than public profeſſors xx 176
Twickenham, the pariſh regiſter of, in verſe — xiii 270
Tyne, river, origin and courſe of the — xix 335
Types, explained and illuſtrated — — xvii 23
Typhus fever, caſe of — — xi 516
——— the cauſe and cure of — — iv 160
——— three caſes ſucceſsfully treated v 581
Typography, the ſplendor of Mr. Bulmer's preſs — iii 649
— early in Spain — — — v 192
— Bodoni and Bulmer, the two great rivals in v 279
— an improvement in — — xi 338
— on the ſplendor of — — xvi 541
Tyrants, the circle of vices in — — i 281
Tyrold, Sir Hugh, remarks on the character of viii 531
Tyrtæus, account of — — v 456
— Polwhele's and Pye's tranſlations compared — v 458
Tyrwhitt, Mr. character of — — i 59
— his excellence as a critic — v 44, 54
— biographical account of his life and writings — xii 380
Tytler, William, ſhort account of his life and writings xii 339

V.

Vaillant's vaunting narratives, detracted — xviii 121
Vain and good man contraſted — — xv 266
Valencia, the extent, the ſoil, and population of the kingdom of xii 688
Valenciennes, poetical deſcription of the Britiſh joining Prince Cobourg's army — — — v 641
— an Auſtrian ſoldier cut down by his officer for plundering v 643
Vallies and mountains, their origin — iv 473
Vampire bat, ſimile of the — — xvii 490
——— deſcription of, by Dr. Shaw — xvii 490
Vanbrugh's architecture eſtimated — — xiv 476
Vanity, a ſign of inſignificance — — i 307
— ill conſequences of, to the female-ſex — xiv 651
— characterized — — — xv 265

Vanloo, a French portrait-painter, his puffing himſelf into notice xii 352
Variorum editions, their uſe — iii 413
Varus's lamp, deſcribed by Tacitus — — i 359
Vaſes, the original of, from Hercules — ix 301
Vaughan, Thomas, account of — — ii 57
Udolpho, myſteries of, outlines of the ſtory — iv 110
— caſtle, deſcribed — — — iv 113
Veci, Robert de, his poſſeſſions — vii 106
Vegetables, their effect on the air in the light and in the dark iv 353
— on the digeſtion of, in human bodies — viii 615
— on the fecundation of — — xv 140
— difference between animals and, as ſpecified by Dr. Darwin xviii 16
— reſemblance of, to animal bodies — xviii 20
— food of — — — xviii 22
Vegetable acids, on — — xvi 386
Vegetation, on the degrees and limits of — ii 113
— obſervations on — — iv 355
— hiſtory of — — — iv 452
Veins, of the inflammation of the internal coats of i 386
Venereal diſeaſe, the progreſs of — vi 389, 392
———— conſequences of — vii 90
———— obſervations on — vii 485
———— method of preventing — viii 315
———— remarks reſpecting — xi 211
———— the inefficacy of nitrous and other acids xi 512
———— ulcer cured by the topical uſe of an arſenical corroſive application — xi 514
———— the inefficacy of acids for the cure of xii 76
———— the effects of acids — xv 361
———— on the treatment of — — xv 552
———— on the effects of various remedies xv 631
———— inefficacy of ſarſaparilla — xv 633
———— on the modern treatment of — xvi 40
———— J. Hunter's opinion on, oppoſed xvii 83
———— on ſtrictures in the urethra xviii 198
———— phymoſis and paraphymoſis, frequently diſtreſſing in the courſe of 1799 — xviii 321
———— ſtate of, in Africa — xx 235
— roſe, remedy for — — — xiv 315
Venice, the population and diſeaſes of — vi 332
Venus planet, obſervations on — iv 252; vii 38
Verbal critics, defended — — iii 122
Virgil, Polydore, biographical and hiſtorical illuſtrations of him, and account of his writings — xii 97
Vermin trap — — — xvi 498
Verſailles, the ſtate of, deſcribed — vi 35
Verſes upon Ben Jonſon and his Zany, Tom Randolph i 60

Verſe, the practice in France of tranſlating verſe into proſe, and in England the contrary — — ix 158
— on over-ornamented — xiv 307
Verſes after a late walk in a church-yard — xviii 171
Veſicæ lotura, ſucceſsful caſes of — xi 565
Veſpaſian, the pretended miracles of — i 366
— order of marching the troops under — xix 109
Veſuvius, prognoſtic of a great eruption — vii 35
— eruption deſcribed — — vii 35
— large ſtone thrown from — — vii 37
Veterinary ſcience and college, obſervations reſpecting ix 681, 691
— art, the great improvement in — xx 422, 436
——— hiſtorical account of the progreſs of xx 423
——— the means of attainment of — xx 424
——— uncertainty of forming a judgment from the teeth of horſes xx 425
Veterinus, St. — — — xiii 278
Ugbrook (Devon) deſcribed — — iv 628
Via Devena, Roman road — — vii 113
Viarius, S. the ſtory of, expoſed — xi 367
Vice, the odious nature and dreadful conſequences of ii 288
— the proclamation againſt, greatly aſſiſted by a ſociety iv 530
— ſimilar, bad to ſimilar attempts — vi 420
— on the quality of — — xx 596
— the conſequences of — xx 596
Vienna, the markets — — x 137
— amuſements of Sundays and feſtivals — x 139
— coffee-houſes — — — x 140
Villiers, family — — xvi 350
— ſtory of the ghoſt — — xvi 350
Vince's Bakerian lecture — — xiv 4
Vincent, Lord St. character of — — xvi 12
——————— his victory over the Spaniſh fleet xvi 13
Vincent's voyage of Nearchus, publiſhed in French xvi 466
— a tranſlation in German, alſo going on — xvi 466
— a tranſlation of the Periplus into French, is preparing xvi 466
Vinci, Leonardo da, remarks on his paintings and works viii 325
——————— the fate of his deſigns, and where now preſerved viii 420
——————— his excellencies as a painter ix 305
——————— character of — — xi 474
Vinegar, the means of obtaining it, in the higheſt degree of concentration — — i 170, 296
— of Hannibal defended — — iv 662, 668
— the drink of the Roman ſoldiers — iv 667
Vineyards in Glouceſterſhire — — iv 516
Violets exhale a mephitic air — — iv 354
Viper, deſcription of the — — xix 302
Virgil, tranſlation of paſſages from — v 220
— character of, in Engliſh verſe — — v 246

Virgil defended as an hiſtorian — ix 605
— the accuracy of the text of — — x 282
— the claim of the Culex, &c. to have been the writing of Virgil, conſidered — — x 290
— compariſon of various tranſlators — xvi 659
— Dryden, Warton, Delille and Sotheby's tranſlation of the Georgics compared — — xvii 165
— praiſes of his country, tranſlated by Sotheby xvii 170
" Virgin's firſt love," a poem — vii 417
Virtues and duties, the diſtinction between — ii 442
Virtue, moral, obſervations on — — iv 613
— and piety, characterized — v 55
— public, and public happineſs, their connection v 525
— efficacy of aſſociation for the encouragement of v 526
— negative and poſitive delineated — v 565
— the connection between public and private — vi 523
— the inſufficiency of moral — — vi 645
— as frequently found in elevated life as in inferior vii 262
— Kantean explanation of — — viii 148
— on reſtrictive — — — viii 231
— common, an eſſential part of character — x 116
— objections to Mr. Godwin's explanation of xi 21
— the ſuperior claim of talents to virtue, examined xi 22
— invocation to, by the Ducheſſe de Giovanne xvii 219
— the principle of every government — xx 597
Vis inertiæ of Newton, defended — — iv 347
Viſcera, uncommon formation of — ii 187
Viſion, obſervation on — — iv 613
——————— — — v 600
——————— reſpecting — — ix 396
——————— — x 591
— of the deity of taſte, in a library — x 661
— benevolent — — — xi 345
— obſervations on — — — xx 533
Viſiting day in Sweden, deſcribed — vii 603
Vitellius, his diſgraceful end — — i 361
Viti Sancti chorea — — xvi 489
Ulcers, new method of treating — — ix 322
— in the legs, obſervations reſpecting — x 663
——————— treatment of — — xi 517
— on the treatment of — — xvi 684
Ulyſſes, epigram on his eſcape from the Syrens x 430
Umbilical rope, obſervations reſpecting — x 480
Umbrella, made of the leaf of the Talpat (Licuala Spinoſa) will cover ſix perſons — — vi 480
Unbelief ſeated in the heart, not in the head, of man xii 584
Unbelievers, addreſs to — — iii 673
Underſtanding, human, of wide comprehenſion, yet limited vii 295
Uniacke, Mr. murder of, in Ireland — xviii 376

Unicorn,

Unicorn, remarks concerning the — — xviii 119
— ſingular drawing of one in the ſouth of Africa xviii 119
— exiſtence of a living original, argued — xviii 120
Uniformity, on the act of — — xvii 605
Union, the neceſſity of, in a common cauſe xi 240
— diſpaſſionately ſpoken of — — xvii 505
— with Ireland, ſalutary effects looked for, from our xviii 297
———— lines on the — — xix 534
— with England and Scotland, remarks on the xix 606
— with Scotland, remarks reſpecting — xvi 47
— of church and ſtate conſidered — — viii 117
Unitarian, explanation of that term — v 431
— ſpecimen of the mode of biblical criticiſm adopted by them xix 511
Unitas fratrum, or Moravians, their miſſion — vi 265
Univerſe, on the form of the — — vi 50
Univerſities, Engliſh, income of — — vii 497
— defence of — — xii 625
Univerſity education vindicated — xx 177
Voiture, chanſon, with a tranſlation — x 48
Volatile alkali, conſtituent parts of, diſcovered by Bertholet xvii 533
Volcanoes, eruptions the cauſes of — — iv 212
— hiſtory of — — iv 212, 474
— obſervations on — — viii 473
— mountains, directions for making, obſervations on xiii 49
— obſervations on — — xiv 491
Volney, the ruin of ancient ſtates wrongly aſcribed to depraved laws by — — xviii 340
— infamous ſneers of, at religion, repelled — xviii 342
— particular abuſe of, levelled againſt the Moſaic account of the creation, replied to — — xviii 343
— impiouſly deduces the name and office of Chriſt, from the blended name and characters of the Indian Chriſhna xviii 344
Voltaire's prophecy of the revolution of France i 141
— ſatirical poem of — — i 344
— errors and miſrepreſentations in his writings iv 649
— characterized as a dramatic writer — viii 506
— chalked on the walls of his dungeon the firſt ſtanza of the Henriade — — ix 127
— the founder of Jacobiniſm — — x 160
— his avowed plan to deſtroy Chriſtianity — x 160
— his aſſociates in the plan — — x 160
— the various means made uſe of — — x 161
— account of his death — — x 167
— a lover of kings, though his diſciples undertook their overthrow x 408
— his exceſſive vanity — — xii 627
— anecdote of — — xii 675
— his plan for ſubverting Chriſtianity, but not involved in the diſorganizing plan — — xiii 389

Voltaire,

Voltaire, writings of, apologized for by Mounier xix 517
— character of, no object of panegyric — xix 518
Voluntary ſubſcription, addreſs to a ſhilling given to the xv 315
Vomit, black, at the Havannah, treatment of vii 444
Vomiting, on the cauſe of — — x 479
Upas, or poiſon tree, exploded — x 228
Uranium, chemical inveſtigation of — i 169
Urethra, ſtrictures in — — vii 446
— on ſtrictures in the — — xviii 198
Urinary concretions, on — — xii 9
———— experiments and obſervations on xii 238
Urine, on the uſe of the tinctura ferra muriati, in ſuppreſſions of xiii 378
— caſe of ſecretion — — xvi 490
Urns, two, dug up near Benares — xvi 273
Uſher's chronology, errors in — — ix 120
Uſury, obſervations on — — viii 562
— hereditary with the Jews — — ix 363
— on the law againſt — xi 383, 510
Uterine hæmorrhage, caſe of — — xvi 486
Uterus, double — — v 580
— gravid, rupture of — — v 583
— inverted, caſe of — — xi 515
— morbid affections of — xv 357; xvi 489
— inverted, caſes of — — xv 360
— caſe of rupture cured — — xv 509
— retroverted, caſe of — xvi 485
Vultur Griphus or Condor, deſcribed — ii 323

W.

Wace, Robert, an Anglo-Norman poet, account of, and his writings xiii 275
———— obſervations on the poet — xvii 392
Wadington, Will. of, account of — xvii 391
Wages, on the regulation of — — xvii 37
Wagtails, obſervations reſpecting — — vi 75
Wakefield battle, deſcribed — — ii 277
Wakefield, Gilbert, characterized — ix 34; xii 191
———— virulence of — — xvii 439
Waldo, Peter, characterized — — xv 82
Wales, a colony on a mountain in, deſcended from the Flemiſh, by whom the language is ſtill retained — xiii 301
— pictureſque beauties in — — xiii 409
— North, fiſhing ſports at Llanvair — xix 132
———— cuſtom of planting evergreens in the church-yards of xix 132
— ancient laws of the courts of — iv 419
Wales, Princeſs, invocation for a favourable paſſage for her vi 419
Wallace, lady, her ſufferings at Paris — ii 20

Waller, Sir William, account and character of ii 33
— letter to Sir Ralph Hopton — ii 34
Walnut leaves, infused in water, a destroyer of worms xii 114
Walpole, Horatio Lord Orford, castle of Otranto xiii 173
———— his answer to Mr. Guthrie — xiii 173
———— short remarks on the works of painters xiii 174
———— sermon on painting — xiii 175
———— nature will prevail — xiii 175
———— life of the Rev. Thomas Baker xiii 176
———— letter to the late Mr. Pitt — xiii 177
———— description of Strawberry-hill xiii 177
———— account of his collections — xiii 178
———— his intercourse with Chatterton xiii 264
———— his affecting to despise authors and literary characters — — xiii 264
———— his reminiscences censured — xiii 265
———— hieroglyphical tales censured xiii 266
———— Dr. Johnson and his writings characterized xiii 268
———— epitaphium vivi auctoris — xiii 272
———— his translation of a latin epigram, translated from the Italian of Bondelmonti xiii 272
———— his character of French philosophers in 1765 xiii 273
— Sir Robert, his retirement — ii 436
———— character of — iii 507
———— anecdotes of his life and administration xii 213
———— the various resources of information from which they have been collected xii 214
———— anecdote of his danger, and escape from assassination xiii 266
———— proofs of pretention of bringing in the Pretender, on the death of George I. xv 168
Walton, Isaac, characterized — ix 424
— his style of writing — — ix 425
Wampum belts described — vi 266
War, the question of, considered — — i 24, 33
— reasons for the present — — ii 72
— considerations on the present — iii 406
— advantages of the last campaign — iii 408
— danger of obtaining peace — — iii 412
— on the calamities of — — iii 520
— the real grounds of the present — iv 22
— how far the allies are interested in the confusion of France v 103
— rules of conduct recommended to the allies v 104
— the effects of — — — vi 194
— the science of, in Japan — — — vi 477
— reasons for not concluding an immediate peace with France vi 515
— the propriety of continuing it in order to obtain a lasting peace vi 649
— considerations on — — vii 282
— always an evil — — — vii 282

War,

War, facts on the expence of the — vii 437
— expences of the five laſt — — viii 590
— and peace, the propriety of placing them in the power of the king viii 668
— a general contribution recommended for the ſupport of ix 59
— ſupport of, by aſſignats, recommended ix 255
— comparative expence of the preſent with former wars ix 284
— the origin and hiſtory of the — ix 402
— the cauſes of the preſent — — ix 551
— French aggreſſion the cauſe of — x 380
— the cauſes of the preſent — — x 567
— civil, on diſputed title, and democratic anarchy x 382
— fund, propoſal for — — x 689
— ſtate of the neceſſity of continuing in xi 684
— Britiſh objects of the war — — xiii 151
— the nature of the preſent — xiii 669
— in defence of religion and government conſidered xv 83
— France in every point the aggreſſor — xv 170
— the terms required by England — xv 174
— Mr. Pitt's ſtatement reſpecting England not being the aggreſſor xv 308
— the iſſues of the negociations for peace — xv 310
— cauſes for which a Chriſtian may engage in xv 569
— on the cauſes of the preſent — xvi 315
— ſong by Burns — — xvi 376
— operation of, with regard to ſcarcity — xvii 39
Warbeck, Peter, his claim to the dukedom of York conſidered ii 311, 429
— ſupported by James IV. of Scotland — ii 422
Warburton, Biſhop, characterized — iv 589
— extracts from Biſhop Hurd's life of him — v 645
— biographical account of him — v 648
— his ſtyle of writing characterized — v 652
— characterized as a writer — vi 638
— and Rouſſeau, the merits of their ſyſtems vii 143
Warehouſes on the Thames, plunder of — xvi 518
Warnings on the irreligion of the times — xi 267
Warping of land in Lincolnſhire — — xiv 370
Warton, Dr. and his farm in Philadelphia, deſcribed xvi 410
— tranſlated the cloſe of the firſt Georgic indifferently xvii 167
Waſhington, General, character of him vi 171
— the propriety of the Americans chooſing him preſident viii 367
— ode to him — — viii 368
— oath taken by him — viii 369
— his reception at New York — viii 369
— account of an interview with — ix 155
— his perſon and character — — ix 155
— characterized by T. Paine — ix 684
— dedication of Boucher's diſcourſes on the American revolution to him — — xi 519

Waſhington, General, celebration of his birth-day at Philadelphia xiii 244
— deſcription of his perſon and character, note xiii 244
— diſaffection and malevolence of a party againſt him xiii 246
— remarks on his phyſiognomy, note — xiii 247
Waſſailing, that cuſtom in Hereſordſhire deſcribed v 364
— origin of — — — xix 372
Waſte-land, advantage of planting — ix 107
— on the improvement of — — x 122
— extracts from the firſt report of the committee on xi 86
— obſervations on the firſt report — xi 152
Watches, on the vibration of ballances — v 468
— improvements in tools, at Preſcott — vii 593
— improved new eſcapment for — xiii 620
Watch-makers, deſcription of an inſtrument for gauging cutters for wheels — — — xv 305
Water, obſervations on — — — iv 357
— the generation of, from air — — iv 599
— on the introduction of it in picturesque improvements v 397
— the univerſal ſtamen — — vii 624
— purified by the ſeed of the Stychnos potatorum viii 108
— the compoſition and decompoſition of — ix 419
— method of diſcovering, in Africa — x 281
— efficacy of, in the typhus, or low nervous contagious fever xi 309
— on the condenſation of water with cold — xi 505
— analyſis of, recommended, for the ſervice of huſbandry xii 112
— artificial, and its banks — — xiv 474
— rarely found pure — — xvii 600
— ſubſtances found on analyzing — xvii 600
— converted into wine, addreſs to — — xx 199
Waters, Malvern deſcribed — — xvii 601
— Seltzer, effects of — xvii 602
— Harrowgate, deſcribed — — xvii 603
— medicinal, at Hampſtead — — xix 541
Water-ſpout, in Leiceſterſhire — xvi 349
Watling-ſtreet, Roman road — — vii 112
Watſon, Rev. George, characterized — vii 257
Wax-like ſubſtances collected at Madras — v 603
Way, Mr. his writings, ſome in imitation of the antiquated ſtyle xvi 477
— ſketch of his life — — xvi 479
"We," why uſed by reviewers — — ix 424
Wealth of nations, the eſſential principles of the xi 450
Wealth, the votary of, a comedy, the plot of xiv 312
Weapons, how pointed by barbarous nations — xvii 387
Weare, river, origin and courſe of — xix 332
Weazel, mephitic account of — — ii 326
W—— r, Sir Godfrey, characterized — — ix 556
Wedding, Scotch — — xiv 404
Wedding-day, to Mrs. Biſhop on her — viii 659
Wedgewood's manufactory — — xiii 636
Weights and meaſures, on fixing a ſtandard — vi 403

Weights and meaſures, endeavour to aſcertain a ſtandard xii 359
——————— directions for aſcertaining xii 671
——————— hints for amending — xiv 380
Weiſhaupt M. character of — — xx 143
Weld, Mr. his route through the ſtates of North America xiii 243
Well, the means of obtaining an overflowing xi 593
Wells cathedral, barbarous ſtate of — xiii 409
Welſh, a ſettlement of, in America — iv 265
— bards, account of — — v 107
— muſic — — v 107
— language, prevalence of the — — xviii 4
Wenlock, John Lord, account of — xix 266
Wentle-trap-ſhell, three ſold for fifty-ſix guineas xii 147
Weſtley, family, account of — — ii 265
— Charles, account of — — ii 271
— John, account of — — ii 265
——— anecdotes of — — — viii 632
——— character of him — — viii 635
Weſtmoreland, general appearance of — — xvii 578
Wet-docks, obſervations reſpecting — xiv 409
Wever-hills, Staffordſhire — — xiv 546
Wexford, maſſacre of — — xviii 382
— benediction on the bridge at, received by the pikemen, as they proceeded to the maſſacre — — xviii 382
Whale, boat ſunk by a — — ii 64
— obſervations on the anatomy of a — — ix 463
— method of diſperſing a large company of — x 176
Whale Iſland, deſcription of — — xx 470
Wheat, the advantage of drilling over broad-caſt ſowing vi 403
— on the inſect which infeſted it in 1795 — x 642
— the means of preventing ſmut in — xi 308
— on the blight of — — — xii 136
— obſervations on the wheat inſect — xii 136
— obſervations on the price of — — xvi 431
— dearneſs not occaſioned either by war or peace xvi 431
— the effect of taxes conſidered — — xvi 433
— ſown after turnips without ploughing — xvi 508
— average weight of a buſhel of — — xix 359
— on the blight of — — xx 162
Whelps, between a bitch and a monkey — iv 518
Whethamſtede, abbot of St. Alban's, excellent character of xx 114
Wheel-carriages, on the improvement of — xv 640
Whigs, characterized — — iii 502
Whig and Tory, lines on, by A. Hill — iv 67
——————— principles delineated — vi 502
Whig-club, the views of the — — viii 641
— opening of, poetically deſcribed — xiv 136
— the orgies of the — — xiv 138
ſpeech of October 11, verſified — xiv 139
Whigs and Tories, on the diſputes between — xv 101

Whinlater,

Whinlater road deſcribed — — x 464
Whinſtone, experiments on — xvii 473
— ingredients of — — — xvii 474
Whiſton, anecdote of — — iv 132
— his theory of the earth characterized — iv 345
Whitby on the N. T. appreciated — ix 197
White-boys, account of — — xviii 301
Whitehaven coal works — vii 188
——— improved ſtate of — — x 463
Whitaker's explanation of the Iter Britanniarum defended xv 28
White-ſwelling, obſervations reſpecting, and method of cure xiii 475
Whitehurſt's theory of the earth characterized — iv 334
Whitfield, George, account of, and character — xvi 38
Wickliff, John, account of — — xv 627
Wieland, conſidered as the Voltaire of Germany xii 531
Wife, tranſlation of Haller's ode on the loſs of his vi 121
— dumb, latin lines on one — — ix 696
Wigs uſed by the ancients — — ix 311
Wilberforce, Mr. objections to ſome parts of his book xi 553
Wilcocks, Joſeph, account and character of — ii 74
Wilderneſs, in which Chriſt was tempted, deſcribed iv 122
William I. on the conqueſt of — — ii 258
——— his poſſeſſions in Lincolnſhire — vii 103
——— characterized — — vii 266
——— acquired the crown by entail — vii 266
— III. his energy and perſeverance — ix 50
——— anecdotes reſpecting — xii 156
— of Malmſbury, account of — — iv 516
— of Wykeham, account of — — xii 4
——— his excellence as an architect, and an account of the various buildings erected under his direction xii 4
——— account of his chapel at Wincheſter cathedral xii 5
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, account of — xviii 10
——— ſatire of, upon the Iriſh xviii 11
— David, ſketch of his character — vii 366
— Helen Maria, literary and political character of xii 24
——— an active labourer in the cauſe of France xvii 583
——— apoſtrophe to — — xx 430
Willow, the weeping — — iii 171
Wills, of limited or contingent intereſt, objections to vi 83
— the duty of making — — vi 308
— the folly of making our own — vi 310
— particulars to be obſerved in — ix 270
— the duty of making — — xx 436
Winchelſea, ancient importance of — xviii 586
Wincheſter, on the derivation of — — xv 157
— weaving an ancient manufacture at — xv 158

Winchester cathedral, alterations made by the Norman Wakelin xv 398
———————— by Godfrey de Lucy xv 400
———————— rebuilt by Bishop Fox, in the 16th century xv 404
Winds, observations on — — — iv 352
— various, poetically described — — ix 312
— Mr. Cupper's hypothesis concerning the origin and nature of the xix 641
— prevalent on the W. coast of Africa — xix 643
Windsor Great Park, agricultural improvements in xv 300
Windward, explained — — x 223
Wines, the various sorts of Rhenish — — vi 365
Winifrede, St. well of, described — xvii 601
— singular effects of, on wood — xvii 602
Winter, poem on — — — v 257
— stanzas on the approach of — xvii 601
Winkebried, Arnold of, a wonderful instance of patriotism xix 121
Wirce, Geoffrey de, his possessions — vii 108
Wisdom, book of, observations respecting — ix 217
Wish, the — — i 336
Wit, definition of — — — xiii 531
Witches, their existence accredited — — xiv 600
Wittena-gemote, a popular council under the Saxon kings, account of — — — — xi 281
Wives, their duty, translated from the Tamoul language of the Hindoos — — iv 415
Wolf, Asiatic, described — — ii 228
Wollstonecraft, Mrs. supposed speech of, to her sex (See Godwin) xiv 7
Wolsey, Cardinal, his art and haughtiness — ii 419
———————— magnificence of, at Hampton Court xvii 247
Woltemad, account of the humane action by which he lost his life ii 295
Women, ill-treated in New South Wales — i 84
— athletic, of Germany — — iv 393
— without arms — — — iv 518
— more desirous of information in their duty, than men v 332
— proscription of, severely censured — — ix 658
— popular notions of the women in Turkey, many of them erroneous — — — xi 31
— danger from their throwing off all restraints of religion and decorum — — — xi 267
— the wrongs of — — — xiii 206
— man her tyrant and superior — — xiii 208
— the steps which lead to ruin in — — xiii 422
— the improper pursuits of, censured — xiii 619
— their duty to contribute their portion towards the saving of their country — — — xiii 644
— entire devotedness to fine arts, censured — xiii 645
— improvement of mind recommended — — xiii 646

Women, bad effects of novel reading — xiii 647, 653
— cheerfulneſs not found in multitudinous aſſemblies xiii 648
— neceſſity of making the Chriſtian religion a foundation of education — — xiii 649
— how regarded by the code of Hindoſtan xix 244
Wonder, explanation of — — vii 670
Wood's patent for coinage in Ireland, the true hiſtory of xii 395
Woodcheſter, Roman antiquities found there xi 2
— the ſituation of — — xi 3
— accounts of diſcoveries there in Gibſon's Camden, Atkyn's Glouceſterſhire, and Count Caylus's Recueils d'Antiquities xi 3
— deſcription of the remains of — xi 5
Woodcock, E. caſe of her being confined for eight days under ſnow xiv 76
Woodpeckers, natural hiſtory of — i 40
Woodvil, John, extract from the tragedy of xix 646
Woodward's theory of the earth characterized — iv 345
Wool, ſacks of, uſed as foundations for arches — vii 166
— Tarentine, no longer found — vii 217
— of America — — ix 156
— the reſtriction on exportation cenſured xiv 375
— on the exportation of — — xvii 503
— Engliſh, experiments for improving, by an admixture of Spaniſh blood — — — xviii 490
— obſervations on the dependance of the fineneſs of, on certain circumſtances of climate and management xviii 491
Woollen manufacture in Ireland interfered very little with the Britiſh xvii 505
Woots, ſee Steel — — viii 221
Worceſter, [illegible]tle of, account of — viii 482
Wordſworth, [illegible]he diſtinct *purpoſes* of his poems xvii 126
Worlds, [illegible]ſophical notions of a plurality of, conſidered xviii 405, 409
Workhouſes, on the ſtate of — — iii 679
— objections to — — vi 102
— juſtices ſhould be compelled to viſit — viii 190
Workington, improved ſtate of — x 464
World, the idol ſet up againſt God, by the adverſary of mankind iii 189
— on the eternity of the — — iv 474
— Moſaic hiſtory of the, defended — iv 475
— on the form of the — — vi 50
— the beſt poſſible — — vi 621
Worms, obſervations on — — iii 585
— method of deſtroying by an infuſion of walnut leaves xii 114
— wire or ſod — — xvi 498
— inteſtinal, obſervations on — — xv 361
Worm-doctor, an epigram — — x 429
Worſhip, mode of, at Zurich — iii 374
— public, the duty of — — iii 672

Worſhip, divine, neglect of, the cauſe of declining piety xx 352
Wotobank, origin of that name — x 462
Wounds, on penetrating — — vii 486
Wright, Mrs. Mehetabel, poem to her huſband ii 268
— addreſs to her dying infant — — ii 270
Writers, arrangement recommended to — v 647
— conjectural emendations to be cautiouſly admitted x 283
Writing haſtily, for the ſake of publiſhing, cenſured ii 361
— of Egyptians and Phœnicians, obſervations on iii 494
Writings during ſickneſs ſhould be withheld from the preſs ix 191
— the importation of pernicious, cenſured — xiv 308
Written mountains in Arabia — xiii 100
Wryneck bird, obſervations on — — vi 76
Wurtemberg, Duke, country ſeat and gardens deſcribed x 487
Wyndham, Sir W. characterized by Belſham and Smollet xii 219, 220
Wyttenbach, his proceeding in the edition of Plutarch vii 61

X.

Xanthus, river, inveſtigations concerning — ix 593
Xenophon, authority of, preferred to Herodotus i 442
— on the different employment of men — vi 527
— on the Athenian government, conſidered — viii 242
— character and excellencies as a writer — x 37
— the Epheſian account of — — x 93
Xerxes, anſwer to Artabanes — i 443
— bridge of, elucidated — — xviii 136
Xylander, character of — vii 62

Y.

Yarmouth, ſonnet to — — i 182
Yarn, the manufacture of, at Norwich — — xiv 37
Yaws, effect of, diminiſhed by inoculation — xiii 666
Year, the Hindu — — iii 160, 165
Year, new, the propriety of entering it with religious meditation iv 536
— uncertainty of that term — vii 372
— the various commencement of — ix 239
— Jewiſh and Grecian, conſiſted of 360 days xii 483
Yeaſt, efficacy of, in malignant fevers — xv 435
Yeomanry, armed, utility of — — vii 89
Yeomanry, the decreaſe of, accounted for in the diviſion and regular gradation of employments — — xi 305
— cavalry, recommended — ix 451
Yew-tree, ſonnet on — — — iii 197
Yorke, Hon. Charles, character of — x 360

York, Cicely Dutcheſs of, life of — — xvi 587
— Richard Duke of, his death deſcribed — ii 277
Young's night thoughts, in Italian — vii 663
— characterized as a ſatyriſt — xi 128
— Arthur, an empiric in agriculture — — xix 468
— Miſs Mary, lines to, on her marriage — ix 433
— Sir Peter, author of the life of Buchanon iii 614
Young men, advice to — — xviii 524
— people, dangers to which they are expoſed, through the neglect of parents, guardians, and maſters — xviii 288
——— advantages ariſing to, from maternal friendſhip xviii 289
——— ſhould ſtudy, men ſhould write — xv 473
——— ode to — — xi 528
——— purſuits of, poetically deſcribed — xx 75
Youthful trials, advantages of — xii 525

Z.

Zante iſland, extent, population, &c. of — xiii 91
Zanthoxylon-tree, efficacy of decoction, and powder of the root of xv 357
Zappi, ſonnet 1. Italian and Engliſh — v 147
Zebra, natural hiſtory of the — — xi 671
Zechariah, book of, account of — xiii 612
— explanation of difficult texts of — xiii 652, 653
Zemaun, his military eſtabliſhment — xvi 644
Zempoalla, the people of, ſolicit aſſiſtance from Cortez xvii 34
Zenobia, extract from Hoole's tranſlation — xvi 250
Zerda or Fennes deſcribed — — ii 164
Zimmerman's view of the country, on the approach of peace, Germ. viii 93
— characterized as a writer — xi 165
Zinc, experiment of the calcination of — — iii 10
— vitriolated, ſolution of — — vi 434
Zodiac, Indian, its antiquity — — i 257
— on the ſigns of — — vii 616
— on the origin of the — xix 246
Zohar of the Jews — — — iv 630
Zoroaſter, obſervations on the oracle of — v 66

FINIS.

Printed by C. RICKABY,
Peterborough-Court, Fleet-Street.

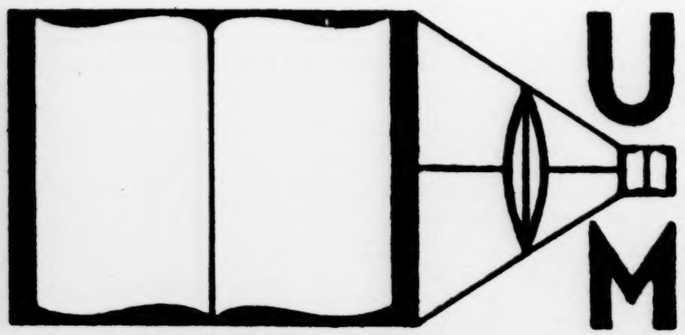
TITLE A GENERAL INDEX TO THE BRITISH CRITIC, VOLS. 21-42

AUTHOR BLAGDON, F. W. DATE 1815

LIBRARY LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY REF. NO. AP 4. B 73

ORDER NO. 66 E S.T.C. NO.



UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS

ANN ARBOR MICHIGAN